

| but anyone wishing to use the files for commercial purposes must apply |
| to the copyright holders for permission to copy the file. |

The text was originally input by Muneo Tokunaga in June 1992; Proofread by the following members of the Joint Seminar on "Law(dharma) and Society in Classical India" (coordinated by Y.Ikari at the Institute for Research in Humanities, Kyoto University) in March 1993: Akihiko Akamatsu, Yasuke Ikari, Fumio Enomoto, Katsuhiko Kamimura, Toshifumi Goto, Jun Takashima, Hideaki Nakatani, Takao Hayashi, Masato Fujii, Toru Funayama, Michio Yano, and Nobuyuki Watase.

The e-text is based on R. P. Kangle's edition:

The KautTitiiya ArthazAstra, Acritical Edtion with a Glossary,
Second edition, University of Bombay 1969.

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

(1) members of a compound are separated by periods. (2) external sandhi is decomposed with ^. (3) prose sections are subdivided by a,b,c, etc..

= kautiliya.artha.sastram =

(book.1: concerning the topic of training) (chap..1: enumeration of sections and books) om.namah.sukra.brhaspatibhyam -- kaz01.1.01/.prthivya labhe palane ca yavanty artha.sastrani purva.acaryaih prasthapitani prayasas tani samhrtya^ekam idam artha.sastram krtam //

kaz01.1.02/ tasya^ayam prakarana.adhikarana.samuddesah //

kaz01.1.03a/ vidya.samuddesah, vrddha.samuddesah, indriya.jayah, amatya.utpattih, mantri.purohita.utpattih, upadhabhiih sauca.asauca.jñanam amatyānam, - - kaz01.1.03b/ gudha.purusa.pranidhih, sva.visaye krtya.akrtya.paksa.raksanam, para.visaye krtya.akrtya.paksa.upagrahah, - kaz01.1.03c/ mantra.adhikarah, duta.pranidhih, raja.putra.raksanam, aparuddha.vrttam, aparuddhe vrttih, raja.pranidhih, nisanta.pranidhih, atma.raksitakam, --, iti vinaya.adhikarikam prathamam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.04a/ janapada.nivesah, bhūmic.chidra.apidhanam, durga.vidhanam, durga.nivesah, samnidhatr.nicaya.karma, samahartr.samudaya.prasthapanam, aksa.patale gananikya.adhikarah, - kaz01.1.04b/ samudayasya yukta.apahrtasya pratyānyanam, upayukta.pariksa, sasana.adhikarah, kosa.pravesya.ratna.pariksa, akara.karma.anta.pravartanam, aksa.salayam suvarna.adhyaksah - kaz01.1.04c/ visikhayam sauvarnika.pracarah, kosta.agara.adhyaksah, panya.adhyaksah, kupya.adhyaksah, ayudha.adhyaksah, tula.mana.pautavam, - kaz01.1.04d/ desa.kala.manam, sulka.adhyaksah, sutra.adhyaksah, sita.adhyaksah,

sura.adhyaksah, suna.adhyaksah, ganika.adhyaksah, -
kaz01.1.04e/ nav.adhyaksah, go.adhyaksah, asva.adhyaksah,
hasty.adhyaksah, ratha.adhyaksah, patty.adhyaksah,
sena.pati.pracarah, mudra.adhyaksah, vivita.adhyaksah,
samahartr.pracarah, - kaz01.1.04f/
grha.patika.vaidehaka.tapasa.vyañjanah pranidhayah,
nagarika.pranidhih -- ity adhyaksa.pracaro dvitiam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.05a/ vyavahara.sthapana, vivada.pada.nibandhah,
vivaha.samyuktam, daya.vibhagah, vastukam, समयस्या anapakarma,
rna.adanam, aupanidhikam, dasa.karma.kara.kalpah, - kaz01.1.05b/
sambhuya samutthanam, vikrita.krita.anusayah, dattasya anapakarma,
asvami.vikrayah, sva.svami.sambandhah, sahasam, vak.parusyam,
danda.parusyam, dyuta.samahvayam, prakirnakam - iti,
dharma.sthiyam trtiam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.06a/ karu.kara.ksanam, vaidehaka.raksanam,
upanipata.pratikarah, gudha.ajivinam raksa, siddha.vyañjanair
manava.prakasanam, sankarupa.karma.abhigrahah, - kaz01.1.06b/
asu.mrtaka.pariksa, vakya.karma.anuyogah,
sarva.adhikarana.raksanam - kaz01.1.06c/
eka.anga.vadha.niskrayah, suddhas citras ca danda kalpah,
kanya.prakarma, aticara.dandah - iti kantaka.sodhanam caturtham
adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.07/ dandakarmikam, kosa.abhisamharanam,
bhrtya.bharaniyam, anujivi.vrttam, samaya.acarikam,
rajya.pratisamdhanam, eka.aisvaryam - iti yoga.vrttam pañcamam
adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.08/ prakrti.sampadah, sama.vyayamikam - iti
mandala.yonih sasthanam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.09a/ sadgunya.samuddesah,
ksaya.sthana.vrddhi.niscayah, samsraya.vrttih,
samahina.jyayasam guna.abhinivesah, hina.samdhayah, vigrhya
asanam, samdhaya asanam, vigrhya yanam, samdhaya yanam, -
kaz01.1.09b/ sambhuya prayanam, yatavya.amitrayor abhigraha.cinta,
ksaya.lobha.viraga.hetavah prakrtinam, samavayika.viparimarsah, -
kaz01.1.09c/ samhita prayanikam, paripanita.aparipanita.apasrtah
samdhayah, dvaidhi.bhavikah samdhi.vikramah, yatavya.vrttih,
anugrahya.mitra.visesah, - kaz01.1.09d/
mitra.hiranya.bhumi.karma.samdhayah, parsni.graha.cinta,
hina.sakti.puranam, balavata vigrhya uparodha.hetavah,
danda.upanata.vrttam, - kaz01.1.09e/ danda.upanayi.vrttam,
samdhi.karma, samadhi.moksah, madhyama.caritam, udasina.caritam,
mandala.caritam - iti sadgunyam saptamam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.10/ prakrti.vyasana.vargah, raja.rajyayor vyasana.cinta,
purusa.vyasana.vargah, pidana.vargah, stambha.vargah,

kosa.sanga.vargah, mitra.vyasana.vargah - iti vyasana.adhikarikam
astamam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.11a/ sakti.desa.kala.bala.abala.jñanam, yatra.kalah,
bala.upadana.kalah, samnaha.gunah, pratibala.karma, pascat
kopa.cinta, bahya.abhyantara.prakrti.kopa.pratikarah - kaz01.1.11b/
ksaya.vyaya.labha.viparimarsah, bahya.abhyantaras ca^apadah,
dusya.satru.samyuktah, artha.anartha.samsaya.yuktah, tasam
upaya.vikalpajah siddhayah - ity abhiyasyat karma navamam adhikaranam
//

kaz01.1.12/ skandha.avara.nivesah, skandha.avara.prayanam,
bala.vyasana.avaskanda.kala.raksanam, kuta.yuddha.vikalpah,
sva.sainya.utsahanam, sva.bala.anya.bala.vyayogah, yuddha.bhumayah,
patty.asva.ratha.hasti.karmani, paksa.kaksa.urasyanam bala.agrato
vyuha.vibhagah, sara.phalgu.bala.vibhagah,
patty.asva.ratha.hasti.yuddhani,
danda.bhoga.mandala.asamhata.vyuha.vyuhanam, tasya
prativyuha.sthanam - iti samgramikam dasamam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.13/ bheda.upadanani, upamsu.dandah - iti
samgha.vrttam ekadasam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.14/ duta.karma, mantra.yuddham, sena.mukhya.vadhah,
mandala.protsahanam, sastra.agni.rasa.pranidhayah,
vivadha.asara.prasara.vadhah, yoga.atismadhanam,
danda.atismadhanam, eka.vijayah - ity abalijasam dvadasam
adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.15/ upajajah, yoga.vamanam, apasarpa.pranidhih,
paryupasana.karma, avamardah, labdha.prasamanam - iti
durga.lambha.upayas trayodasam adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.16/ para.bala.ghata.prayogah, pralambhanam,
sva.bala.upaghata.pratikarah - ity aupanisadikam caturdasam
adhikaranam //

kaz01.1.17/ tantra.yuktayah - iti tantra.yuktih pañcadasam adhikaranam
//

kaz01.1.18/ sastra.samuddesah pañcadasa.adhikaranani
sa-asiti.prakaranasatam sa-pañcasad.adhyaya.satam
sat.sloka.sahasrani^iti //

kaz01.1.19ab/ sukha.grahana.vijñeyam tattva.artha.pada.niscitam /
kaz01.1.19cd/ kautilyena krtam sastram vimukta.grantha.vistaram //e

(chap.2, section.1: enumeration of the sciences) ((i) establishing (the
necessity of) philosophy) kaz01.2.01/ anviksiki trayi vartta
danda.nitis ca^iti vidyah //

kaz01.2.02/ trayi vartta danda nitis ca^iti manavah //

kaz01.2.03/ trayi viseso hy anviksiki^iti //

kaz01.2.04/ vartta danda.nitis ca^iti barhaspatyah //

kaz01.2.05/ samvarana.matram hi trayi loka.yatra.vida iti //

kaz01.2.06/ danda.nitir eka vidya^ity ausanasah //

kaz01.2.07/ tasyam hi sarva.vidya.arambhah pratibaddha iti //

kaz01.2.08/ catasra eva vidya iti kautilyah //

kaz01.2.09/ tabhir dharma.arthau yad vidyat tad vidyanam vidyatvam //

kaz01.2.10/ samkhyam yogo lokayatam ca^ity anviksiki //

kaz01.2.11/ dharma.adharmau trayyam artha.anarthau varttayam naya.anayau
danda.nityam bala.abale ca etasam hetubhir anviksamana
lokasya upakaroti vyasane^abhyudaye ca buddhim avasthapayati
prajña.vakya.kriya.vaisaradyam ca karoti //

kaz01.2.12ab/ pradipah sarva.vidyanam upayah sarva.karmanam /

kaz01.2.12cd/ asrayah sarva.dharmanam sasvad anviksiki mata
//e

(chap.3, section.1, (i) establishing (the necessity of) the vedic lore)

kaz01.3.01/ sama.rg.yajur.vedas trayas trayi //

kaz01.3.02/ atharva.veda.itihasa.vedau ca vedah //

kaz01.3.03/ siksa kalpo vyakaranam niruktam chando.vicitir
jyotisam iti ca^angani //

kaz01.3.04/ esa trayi.dharmas caturnam varnanam asramanam
ca sva.dharma.sthapanad aupakarikah //

kaz01.3.05/ svadharmo brahmanasya adhyayanam adhyapanam yajanam
yajanam danam pratigrahas ca //

kaz01.3.06/ ksatriyasya^adhyayanam yajanam danam sastra.ajivo
bhuta.raksanam ca //

kaz01.3.07/ vaisyasya^adhyayanam yajanam danam krsi.pasupalye
vanijya ca //

kaz01.3.08/ sudrasya dvijati.susrusa vartta karu.kusilava.karma
ca //

kaz01.3.09/ grhasthasya svadharmas ajivas tulyair asamana.rsibhir
vaivahyam rtu.gamitvam deva.pitr.atithi.puja bhrtyesu tyagah
sesa.bhojanam ca //

kaz01.3.10/ brahma.carinah svadhyayo agni.karya.abhisekau
bhaiksa.vratitvam acarye prana.antiki vrttis tad.abhave guru.putre
sa-brahma.carini va //

kaz01.3.11/ vanaprasthasya brahmacaryam bhuma sayya

jata.ajina.dharanam agni.hotra.abhisekau devata.pitr.atithi.puja
vanyas ca^aharah //

kaz01.3.12/ parivrajakasya jita.indriyatvam anarambho niskimcanatvam
sanga.tyago bhaiksavratam anekatra^aranye ca vaso bahya.abhyantaram
ca saucam //

kaz01.3.13/ sarvesam ahimsa satyam saucam anasuya anrsamsyam
ksama ca //

kaz01.3.14/ svadharmah svargaya^anantya ca //

kaz01.3.15/ tasya^atikrame lokah samkarad ucchidyeta //

kaz01.3.16ab/ tasmad svadharmam bhutanam raja na vyabhicarayet /
kaz01.3.16cd/ svadharmam samdadhano hi pretya ca^iha ca nandati //

kaz01.3.17ab/ vyavasthita.arya.maryadah krta.varna.asrama.sthitih /
kaz01.3.17cd/ trayya^abhiraksito lokah prasidati na sidati //e

((ii) establishing (the necessity of) economics, and (iv) the science of
politics) kaz01.4.01/ krsi.pasupalye vanijya ca varta,
dhanya.pasu.hiranya.kupya.visti.pradanad aupakariki //

kaz01.4.02/ taya sva.paksam para.paksam ca vasi.karoti
kosa.dandabhyam //

kaz01.4.03/ anviksiki trayi varttanam yoga.ksema.sadhano
dandah, tasya nitir danda nitih, alabdha.labha.artha
labdha.pariraksani raksita.vivardhani vrddhasya tirthe pratipadani
ca //

kaz01.4.04/ tasyam ayatta loka.yatra //

kaz01.4.05/ "tasmal loka.yatra.arthi nityam udyata.dandah syat //

kaz01.4.06/ na hy evamvidham vasa.upanayanam asti bhutanam yatha
dandah /" ity acaryah //

kaz01.4.07/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz01.4.08/ tiksna.dando hi bhutanam udvejaniyo bhavati //

kaz01.4.09/ mrdu.dandah paribhuyate //

kaz01.4.10/ yatha.arha.dandah pujyate //

kaz01.4.11/ suvijñata.pranito hi dandah praja dharma.artha.kamair
yojayati //

kaz01.4.12/ duspranitah kama.krodhabhyam avajñanad va
vanaprastha.parivrajakan api kopayati, kim.anga punar grhasthan //

kaz01.4.13/ apranitas tu matsya.nyayam udbhavayati //

kaz01.4.14/ baliyan abalam hi grasate danda.dhara.abhave //

kaz01.4.15/ sa tena guptah prabhavati iti //

kaz01.4.16ab/ catur.varna.asramo loko rajña dandena palitah /

kaz01.4.16cd/ svadharma.karma.abhirato vartate svesu vartmasu //e

(section.2: association with elders) kaz01.5.01/ tasmad danda.mulas
tisro vidyah //

kaz01.5.02/ vinaya.mulo dandah pranabhrtam
yoga.ksema.avahah //

kaz01.5.03/ krtakah svabhavikas ca vinayah //

kaz01.5.04/ kriya hi dravyam vinayati na^adravyam //

kaz01.5.05/ susrusa
sravana.grahana.dharana.vijñana.uha.apoha.tattva.abhinivista.bud
dhim vidya vinayati na^itaram //

kaz01.5.06/ vidyanam tu yathasvam acarya.pramanyad vinayo niyamas
ca //

kaz01.5.07/ vrtta.caula.karma lipim samkhyanam ca^upayujita //

kaz01.5.08/ vrtta.upanayanas trayim anviksikim ca sistebhyo
varttam adhyaksebhyo danda.nitim vaktr.prayoktrbhyah //

kaz01.5.09/ brahmacaryam ca sodasad varsat //

kaz01.5.10/ ato go.danam dara.karma ca^asya //

kaz01.5.11/ nityas ca vidya.vrddha.samyogo vinaya.vrddhy.artham,
tan.mulatvad vinayasya //

kaz01.5.12/ purvam ahar.bhagam hasty.asva.ratha.praharana.vidyasu
vinayam gacchet / kaz01.5.13/ pascimam itihasa.sravane //

kaz01.5.14/ puranam itivrttam akhyayika.udaharanam dharma.sastram
artha.sastram ca^iti^itihasa //

kaz01.5.15/ sesam ahoratra.bhagam apurva.grahanam
grhita.paricayam ca kuryat, agrhitanam abhiksnya.sravanam
ca //

kaz01.5.16/ srutadd hi prajña^upajayate prajñaya yogo yogad
atmavatta^iti vidyanam samarthyam //

kaz01.5.17ab/ vidya.vinito raja hi prajanam vinaye ratah /

kaz01.5.17cd/ ananyam prthivim bhunkte sarva.bhuta.hite ratah //e

(section.3: control over the senses, (i) casting out the group of six
enemies) kaz01.6.01/ vidya vinaya.hetur indriya.jayah
kama.krodha.lobha.mana.mada.harsa.tyagat karyah //

kaz01.6.02/ karna.tvag.aksi.jihva.ghrana.indriyanam
sabda.sparsa.rupa.rasa.gandhesv avipratipattir indriya.jayah,

sastra.anusthanam va //

kaz01.6.03/ krtsnam hi sastram idam indriya.jayah //

kaz01.6.04/ tad viruddha.vrttir avasya.indriyas caturanto api raja sadyo
vinasyati //

kaz01.6.05/ yatha dandakyo nama bhojah kamad brahmana.kanyam
abhimanyamanah sa-bandhu.rastro vinanasa, karalas ca vaidehah //

kaz01.6.06/ kopaj janamejayo brahmanesu vikrantah, tala.janghas ca
bhrghusu //

kaz01.6.07/ lobhad ailas caturvarnyam atyaharayananah, sauviras
ca^ajabinduh / kaz01.6.08/ manad ravanah para.daran aprayacchan,
duryodhano rajyad amsam ca //

kaz01.6.09/ madad dambhodbhavo bhuta.avamani, haihayas ca^arjunah //

kaz01.6.10/ harsad vatapir agastyam atyasadayan, vrsni.samghas
ca dvaipayanam iti //

kaz01.6.11ab/ ete ca^anye ca bahavah satru.sad.vargam asritah /
kaz01.6.11cd/ sa-bandhu.rastra rajano vinesur ajita.indriyah //

kaz01.6.12ab/ satru.sad.vargam utsrjya jamadagnyo jita.indriyah /
kaz01.6.12cd/ ambarisas ca nabhago bubhujate ciram mahim //e

((i) the life of a sage-like king) kaz01.7.01/ tasmad
ari.sad.varga.tyagena^indriya.jayam kurvita, vrddha.samyogena
prajñam, carena caksuh, utthanena yoga.ksema.sadhanam,
karya.anusasanena svadharma.sthapanam, vinayam vidya.upadesena,
loka.priyatvam artha.samyogena vrttim //

kaz01.7.02/ evam vasya.indriyah para.stri.dravya.himsas ca varjayet,
svapnam laulyam anrtam uddhata.vesatvam anarthyasamyogam
adharma.samyuktam anartha.samyuktam ca vyavaharam //

kaz01.7.03/ dharma.artha.avirodhena kamam seveta, na nihsukhah syat //

kaz01.7.04/ samam va trivargam anyonya.anubaddham //

kaz01.7.05/ eko hy atyasevito dharma.artha.kamanam atmanam itarau ca
pidayati //

kaz01.7.06/ artha^eva pradhana^iti kautilyah //

kaz01.7.07/ artha.mulau hi dharma.kamav iti //

kaz01.7.08/ maryadam sthapyed acaryan amatyan va, ya^enam apaya
sthanebhyo varayeyuh, chaya.nalika.pratodena va rahasi pramadyantam
abhitudeyuh //

kaz01.7.09ab/ sahaya.sadhyam rajatvam cakram ekam na vartate /

kaz01.7.09cd/ kurvita sacivams tasmad tesam ca srnyan matam
//e

(appointment of ministers) kaz01.8.01/ "saha.adhyayino amatyan kurvita,
drsta.sauca.samarthyatvat" iti bharadvajah //

kaz01.8.02/ "te hy asya visvasya bhavanti" iti //

kaz01.8.03/ na^iti visala.aksah //

kaz01.8.04/ "saha.kriditatvat paribhavanty enam //

kaz01.8.05/ ye hy asya guhya.sadharmanas tan amatyan kurvita,
samana.sila.vyasanatvat //

kaz01.8.06/ te hy asya marmajña.bhayan na^aparadhyanti" iti //

kaz01.8.07/ "sadharana^esa dosah" iti parasarah //

kaz01.8.08/ "tesam api marmajña.bhayat krta.akrtany anuvarteta //

kaz01.8.09ab/ yavadbhyo guhyam acaste janebhyah purusa.adhipah /
kaz01.8.09cd/ avasah karmana tena vasyo bhavati tavatam //

kaz01.8.10/ ya^enam apatsu prana.abadha.yuktasv anugrhnisyus tan
amatyan kurvita, drsta.anuragatvat" iti //

kaz01.8.11/ na^iti pisunah //

kaz01.8.12/ "bhaktir esa na buddhi.gunah //

kaz01.8.13/ samkhyata.arthesu karmasu niyukta ye yatha.adistam
artham savisesam va kuryus tan amatyan kurvita,
drsta.gunatvat" iti //

kaz01.8.14/ na^iti kaunapadantah //

kaz01.8.15/ "anyair amatya.gunair ayukta hy ete //

kaz01.8.16/ pitr.paitamahan amatyan kurvita, drsta.avadanatvat
//

kaz01.8.17/ te hy enam apacarantam api na tyajanti, sagandhatvat //

kaz01.8.18/ amanusesv api ca^etad drsyate //

kaz01.8.19/ gavo hy asagandham go.ganam atikramya sagandhesv
eva^avatisthante" iti //

kaz01.8.20/ na^iti vatavyadhih //

kaz01.8.21/ "te hy asya sarvam avagrhya svamivat pracaranti //

kaz01.8.22/ tasman nitivido navan amatyan kurvita //

kaz01.8.23/ navas tu yama.sthane danda.dharam manyamana
na^aparadhyanti" iti //

kaz01.8.24/ na^iti bahu.danti putrah //

kaz01.8.25/ "sastravid adrsta.karma karmasu visadam gacchet //

kaz01.8.26/ tasmad abhijana.prajña.sauca.saurya.anuraga.yuktan amatyan kurvita, guna.pradhanyat" iti //

kaz01.8.27/ sarvam upapannam iti kautilyah //

kaz01.8.28/ karya.samarthyadd hi purusa.samarthyam kalpyate //

kaz01.8.29ab/ samarthyas ca -- vibhajya^amatya.vibhavam desa.kalau ca karma ca / kaz01.8.29cd/ amatyah sarva eva^ete karyah syur na tu mantrinah //e

(appointment of counsellors and chaplain) kaz01.9.01/ janapado abhijatah svavagrahah krta.silpas caksusman prajño dharayisnur dakso vagmi pragalbhah pratipattiman utsaha.prabhava.yuktah klesa.sahah sucir maitro drdha.bhaktih sila.bala.arogya.sattva.yuktah stambha.capala.hinah sampriyo vairanam akarta^ity amatya.sampat //

kaz01.9.02/ atah pada.argha.guna.hinau madhyama.avarau //

kaz01.9.03/ tesam janapad.abhijanam avagraham ca^aptatah parikseta, samana.vidyebhyah silpam sastra.caksusmattam ca, karma.arambhesu prajñam dharayisnutam daksyam ca, katha.yogesu vagmitvam pragalbhyam pratibhanavattvam ca, samvasibhyah sila.bala.arogya.sattva.yogam astambham acapalam ca, pratyaksatah sampriyatvam avairatvam ca //

kaz01.9.04/ pratyaksa.paroksa.anumeya hi raja.vrttih //

kaz01.9.05/ svayam drstam pratyaksam //

kaz01.9.06/ para.upadistam paroksam //

kaz01.9.07/ karmasu krtena^akrta.aveksanam anumeyam //

kaz01.9.08/ yaugapadyat tu karmanam anekatvad anekasthatvac ca desa.kala.atyayo ma bhud iti paroksam amatyaih karayet // ity amatya.karma / kaz01.9.09/ purohitam udita.udita.kula.silam sa-ange vede daive nimitte danda.nityam ca^abhivinitam apadam daiva.manusinam atharvabhir upayais ca pratikartaram kurvita //

kaz01.9.10/ tam acaryam sisyah pitaram putro bhrtyah svaminam iva ca^anuvarteta //

kaz01.9.11ab/ brahmanena^edhitam ksatram mantri.mantra.abhimantritam / kaz01.9.11cd/ jayaty ajitam atyantam sastra.anugama.sastritam //e

(ascertainment of the integrity or the absence of integrity of minister by means of secret tests) kaz01.10.01/ mantri.purohita.sakhah samanyesv adhikaranesu sthapayitva^amatyan upadhabhah sodhayet //

kaz01.10.02/ purohitam ayajya.yajana.adhyapane niyuktam amrsyamanam raja^avaksipet //

kaz01.10.03/ sa sattribhah sapatha.purvam ekaikam amatyam upajapayet - "adharmiko ayam raja, sadhu dharmikam anyam asya tat.kulinam

aparuddham kulyam eka.pragraham samantam atavikam aupapadikam va
pratipadayamah, sarvesam etad rocate, katham va tava" iti //

kaz01.10.04/ pratyakhyane sucih / iti dharma.upadha //

kaz01.10.05/ sena.patir asat.pragrahena^avaksiptah sattribhir ekaikam
amatyam upajapayet lobhaniyena^arthena raja.vinasaya, "sarvesam etad
rocate, katham va tava" iti //

kaz01.10.06/ pratyakhyane sucih / ity artha.upadha //

kaz01.10.07/ parivrajika labdha.visvasa^antahpure krta.satkara
maha.matram ekaikam upajapet - "raja.mahisi tvam kamayate
krta.samagama.upaya, mahan arthas ca te bhavisyati" iti //

kaz01.10.08/ pratyakhyane sucih / iti kama.upadha //

kaz01.10.09/ prahavana.nimittam eko amatyah sarvan amatyan avahayet
//

kaz01.10.10/ tena^udvegena raja tan avarundhyat //

kaz01.10.11/ kapatikas ca^atra purva.avaruddhas tesam
artha.mana.avaksiptam ekaikam amatyam upajapet - "asat pravrtto ayam
raja, sadhv enam hatva^anyam pratipadayamah, sarvesam etad
rocate, katham va tava" iti //

kaz01.10.12/ pratyakhyane sucih / iti bhaya.upadha //

kaz01.10.13/ tatra dharma.upadha.suddhan
dharma.sthiya.kantaka.sodhanesu karmasu sthapayet,
artha.upadha.suddhan samahartr.samnidhatr.nicaya.karmasu,
kama.upadha suddhan bahya.abhyantara.vihara.raksasu,
bhaya.upadha.suddhan asanna.karyesu rajñah //

kaz01.10.14/ sarva.upadha.suddhan mantrinah kuryat //

kaz01.10.15/ sarvatra^asucin khani.dravya.hasti.vana.karma.antesu
upayojayet //

kaz01.10.16ab/ trivarga.bhaya.samsuddhan amatyan svesu karmasu /
kaz01.10.16cd/ adhikuryad yatha saucam ity acarya vyavasthitah //

kaz01.10.17ab/ na tv eva kuryad atmanam devim va laksyam isvarah
/ kaz01.10.17cd/ sauca.hetar amatyanam etat kautilya.darsanam //

kaz01.10.18ab/ na dusanam adustasya visena^iva^ambhasas caret /
kaz01.10.18cd/ kadacidd hi pradustasya na^adhigamyeta bhesajam //

kaz01.10.19ab/ krta ca kalusa.buddhir upadhabhis caturvidha /
kaz01.10.19cd/ na^agatva^antam nivarteta sthita sattvavatam dhrtau //

kaz01.10.20ab/ tasmad bahyam adhisthanam krtva karye caturvidhe /
kaz01.10.20cd/ sauca.asaucam amatyanam raja margeta sattribhih //e
(appointment of persons in secret service) kaz01.11.01/ upadhabhih

suddha.amatya.vargo gudha.purusan utpadayet
kapatika.udasthita.grha.patika.vaidehaka.tapasa.vyañjanan
sattri.tiskna.rasada.bhiksukis ca //

kaz01.11.02/ para.marmajñah pragalbhas chatrah kapatikah //

kaz01.11.03/ tam artha.manabhyam protsahya mantri bruyat -
"rajanam mam ca pramanam krtva yasya yad akusalam pasyasi
tat tadanim eva pratyadisa" iti //

kaz01.11.04/ pravrajya pratyavasitah prajña.sauca.yukta udasthitah //

kaz01.11.05/ sa vartta.karma.pradistayam bhumau
prabhuta.hiranya.antevasi karma karayet //

kaz01.11.06/ karma.phalac ca sarva.pravrajitanam
grasa.acchadana.avasathan pratividadyat //

kaz01.11.07/ vrtti.kamams ca^upajapet - "etena^eva vesena
raja.arthas caritavyo bhakta.vetana.kale ca^upasthatavyam" iti //

kaz01.11.08/ sarva.pravrajitas ca svam svam vargam evam upajapeyuh //

kaz01.11.09/ karsako vrtti.ksinah prajña.sauca.yukto
grha.patika.vyañjanah //

kaz01.11.10/ sa krsi.karma.pradistayam bhumau - iti samanam
purvena //

kaz01.11.11/ vanijako vrtti.ksinah prajña.sauca.yukto
vaidehaka.vyañjanah //

kaz01.11.12/ sa vanik.karma.pradistayam bhumau - iti samanam
purvena //

kaz01.11.13/ mundo jatilo va vrtti.kamas tapasa.vyañjanah //

kaz01.11.14/ sa nagara.abhyase prabhuta.munda.jatila.antevasi
sakam yava.mustim va masa.dvimasa.antaram prakasam asniyat,
gudham istam aharam //

kaz01.11.15/ vaidehaka.antevasinas ca^enam samiddha.yogair arcayeyuh //

kaz01.11.16/ sisyas ca^asya^avedayeyuh - "asau siddhah samedhikah"
iti //

kaz01.11.17/ samedha.asastibhis ca^abhigatanam anga.vidyaya
sisya.samjñabhis ca karmany abhijane avasitany adiset -
alpa.labham agni.daham cora.bhayam dusya.vadham tusti.danam
videsa.pravrtti.jñanam, "idam adya svo va bhavisyati, idam va
raja karisyati" iti //

kaz01.11.18/ tad asya gudhah sattrinas ca sampadayeyuh //

kaz01.11.19/ sattva.prajña.vakya.sakti.sampannanam raja.bhagyam
anuvyaharet, mantri.samyogam ca bruyat //

kaz01.11.20/ mantri ca^esam vrtti.karmabhyam viyateta //

kaz01.11.21/ ye ca karanad abhikruddhas tan artha.manabhyam
samayet, akarana.kruddhams tusnim dandena,
raja.dvista.karinas ca //

kaz01.11.22ab/ pujitas ca^artha.manabhyam rajña raja.upajivinam /
kaz01.11.22cd/ janiyuh saucam ity etah pañca.samsthah
prakirtitah //e

(appointment of roving spies^ rules for secret servants) kaz01.12.01/ ye
ca^apy asmabandhino avasya.bhartavyas te laksanam anga.vidyam
jambhaka.vidyam maya.gatam asrama.dharmam nimittam antara.cakram ity
adhiyanah sattrinah, samsarga.vidyam ca //

kaz01.12.02/ ye janapade suras tyakta.atmano hastinam vyalam va
dravya.hetoh pratiyodhayeyus te tiksna //

kaz01.12.03/ ye bandhusu nihsnehah krura alasas ca te rasadah //

kaz01.12.04/ parivrajika vrtti.kama daridra vidhava pragalbha
brahmany antahpure krta.satcara maha.matra.kulany abhigacchet //

kaz01.12.05/ etayo munda vrsalyo vyakhyatah // iti
samcarah / kaz01.12.06/ tan raja sva.visaye
mantri.purohita.sena.pati.yuva.raja.dauvarika.antarvamsika.prasastr.s
amahartr.sannidhatr.pradestr.nayaka.paura.vyavaharika.karmanti
ka.mantri.parisad.adhyaksa.danda.durga.antapala.atavikesu
sraddheya.desa.vesa.silpa.bhasa.abhijana.apadesan bhaktitah
samarthya.yogac ca^apasarpayet //

kaz01.12.07/ tesam bahyam caram
chatra.bhrngara.vyajana.paduka.asana.yana.vahana.upagrahinas
tiksa vidyuh //

kaz01.12.08/ tam sattrinah samsthasv arpayeyuh //

kaz01.12.09/
suda.aralika.snapaka.samvahaka.astaraka.kalpaka.prasadhaka.udaka.paric
araka rasadah kubja.vamana.kirata.muka.badhira.jada.andhac.chadmano
nata.nartaka.gayana.vadaka.vag.jivana.kusilavah striyas
ca^abhyantaram caram vidyuh //

kaz01.12.10/ tam bhikskyah samsthasv aprayeyuh //

kaz01.12.11/ samsthanam antevasinah samjña.lipibhis
cara.samcaram kuryuh //

kaz01.12.12/ na ca^anyonyam samsthas te va vidyuh //

kaz01.12.13/ bhiksuki.pratisedhe dvahstha.parampara
mata.pitr.vyañjanah silpa.karikah kusilava dasyo va
gita.pathya.vadya.bhanda.gudha.lekhya.samjñabhir va caram
nirhareyuh.//

kaz01.12.14/ dirgha.roga.unmada.agni.rasa.visargena va gudha.nirgamanam
//

kaz01.12.15/ trayanam eka.vakye sampratyayah //

kaz01.12.16/ tesam abhiksna.vinipate tusnim.dandah
pratisedhah //

kaz01.12.17/ kantaka.sodhana.uktas ca^apasarpah paresu
krta.vetana vaseyur asampatinas cara.artham //

kaz01.12.18/ ta ubhaya.vetanah //

kaz01.12.19ab/ grhita.putra.darams ca kuryad ubhaya.vetanan /
kaz01.12.19cd/ tams ca^ari.prahitan vidyat tesam saucam ca
tadvidhah //

kaz01.12.20ab/ evam satrau ca mitre ca madhyame ca^avapec caran /
kaz01.12.20cd/ udasine ca tesam ca tirthesv astadasasv api //

kaz01.12.21ab/ antar.grha.caras tesam kubja.vamana.pandakah /
kaz01.12.21cd/ silpavatyah striyo mukas citras ca mleccha.jatayah //

kaz01.12.22ab/ durgesu vanijah samstha durga.ante siddha.tapasah /
kaz01.12.22cd/ karsaka.udasthita rastre rastra.ante
vraja.vasinah //

kaz01.12.23ab/ vane vana.carah karyah sramana.atavika.adayah /
kaz01.12.23cd/ para.pravrtti.jñana.arthah
sighras.cara.paramparah //

kaz01.12.24ab/ parasya ca^ete boddhavyas tadsair eva tadsah /
kaz01.12.24cd/ cara.samcarinah samstha gudhas
ca^agudha.samjñitah //

kaz01.12.25ab/ akrtyan krtya.paksiyair darsitan karya.hetubhih /
kaz01.12.25cd/ para.apasarpa.jñana.artham mukhyan antesu vasayet //e
(keeping a watch over the seducible and non-seducible parties in one's own
territory)

kaz01.13.01/ krta.maha.matra.apasarpah paura.janapadan apasarpayet //

kaz01.13.02/ satrino dvandvinas tirtha.sabha.puga.jana.samavayesu
vivadam kuryuh //

kaz01.13.03/ "sarva.guna.sampannas ca^ayam raja srutyate, na ca^asya
kascid guno drsyate yah paura.janapadan danda.karabhyam
pidayati" iti //

kaz01.13.04/ tatra ye^anuprasamseyus tan itaras tam ca pratisedhayet //

kaz01.13.05/ "matsya.nyaya.abhibhutah praja manum vaivasvatam
rajanam cakrire //

kaz01.13.06/ dhanya.sad.bhagam panya.dasa.bhagam hiranyam

ca^asya bhaga.dheyam prakalpayam-asuh //

kaz01.13.07/ tena bhrta rajanah prajanam yoga.ksema.avahah //

kaz01.13.08/ tesam kilbisam adanda.kara haranty
ayoga.ksema.avahas ca prajanam //

kaz01.13.09/ tasmad uñcha.sad.bhagam aranyaka^api nirvapanti -
"tasya^etad bhaga.dheyam yo^asman gopayati" iti //

kaz01.13.10/ indra.yama.sthanam etad rajanah
pratyaksa.heda.prasadah //

kaz01.13.11/ tan avamanyamanan daivo^api dandah sprsati //

kaz01.13.12/ tasmad rajano na^avamantavyah //

kaz01.13.13/ ity evam ksudrakan pratisedhayet //

kaz01.13.14/ kim.vadantim ca vidyuh //

kaz01.13.15/ ye ca^asya dhanya.pasu.hiranyany ajivanti, tair upakurvanti
vyasane^abhyudaye va, kupitam bandhum rastram va vyavartayanti,
amitram atavikam va pratisedhayanti, tesam
munda.jatila.vyañjanas tusta.atustatvam vidyuh //

kaz01.13.16/ tustan bhuyo^artha.manabhyam pujayet //

kaz01.13.17/ atustams tusti.hetos tyagena samna ca prasadayet //

kaz01.13.18/ parasparad va bhedayed enan,
samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhebhyas ca //

kaz01.13.19/ tatha^apy atusyato danda.kara.sadhana.adhikarena
janapada.vidvesam grahayet //

kaz01.13.20/ vivistan upamsu.dandena janapada.kopena va sadhayet
//

kaz01.13.21/ gupta.putra.daran akara.karma.antesu va vasayet paresam
aspada.bhayat //

kaz01.13.22/ kruddha.lubdha.bhita.maninas tu paresam krtyah //

kaz01.13.23/ tesam kartantika.naimittika.mauhurtika.vyañjanah
paraspara.abhisambandham amitra.atavika.sambandham va vidyuh //

kaz01.13.24/ tustan artha.manabhyam pujayet / kaz01.13.25/
atustan sama.dana.bheda.dandaih sadhayet //

kaz01.13.26ab/ evam sva.visaye krtyan akrtyams ca vicaksanah
/ kaz01.13.26cd/ para.upajapat samrakset pradhanan ksudrakan api //e

(winning over the seducible and non-seducible parties in the enemy"s territory)

kaz01.14.01/ krtya.akrtya.paksa.upagrahah sva.visaye vyakhyatah,
para.visaye vacyah //

kaz01.14.02/ samsrutya^arthan vipralabdah, tulya.karinoh silpe
va^upakare va vimanitah, vallabha.avaruddhah, samahuya parajitah,
pravasa.upataptah, krtva vyayam alabdha.karyah, svadharmad
dayadyad va^uparuddhah, mana.adhikarabhyam bhrastah, kulyair
antarhitah, prasabha.abhimrsta.strikah, kara.abhinyastah,
para.ukta.danditah, mithya.acara.varitah, sarva.svam aharitah,
bandhana.pariklistah, pravasita.bandhuh - iti kruddha.vargah //

kaz01.14.03/ svayam upahatah, viprakrtah, papa.karma.abhikhyatah,
tulya.dosa.dandena^udvignah, paryatta.bhumih,
dandena^upanatah, sarva.adhikaranasthah, sahasa.upacita.arthah,
tat.kulina.upasamsuh, pradvisto rajña, raja.dvesi ca - iti
bhita.vargah //

kaz01.14.04/ pariksinah, anya.atta.svah, kadaryah, vyasani,
atyahita.vyavaharas ca - iti lubdha.vargah //

kaz01.14.05/ atma.sambhavitah, mana.kamah, satru.puja.amarsitah,
nicair upahitah, tiksna, sahasikah, bhogena^asamtustah -
iti mani.vargah //

kaz01.14.06/ tesam munda.jatila.vyañjanair yo yad.bhaktih
krtya.paksiyas tam tena^upajapayet //

kaz01.14.07/ "yatha mada.andho hasti mattena^adhithito yad yad
asadayati tat sarvam pramrdnati, evam ayam asastra.caksur andho
raja paura.janapada.vadhaya^abhyutthitah, sakyam asya
pratihasti.protsahanena^apakartum, amarsah kriyatam" iti kruddha.vargam
upajapayet //

kaz01.14.08/ "yatha linah sarpo yasmad bhayam pasyati tatra visam
utsrjati, evam ayam raja jata.dosa.asankas tvayi pura
krodha.visam utsrjati, anyatra gamyatam" iti bhita.vargam.upajapayet
//

kaz01.14.09/ "yatha sva.ganinam dhenuh svabhyo duhyate na
brahmanebhyah, evam ayam raja sattva.prajña.vakya.sakti.hinebhyo
duhyate na^atma.guna.sampannebhyah, asau raja purusa.visesajñah,
tatra gamyatam" iti lubdha.vargam.upajapayet //

kaz01.14.10/ "yatha candala.uda.panas candalanam eva^upabhogyo
na^anyesam, evam ayam raja nico nicanam eva^upabhogyo na
tvadvidhanam aryanam, asau raja purusa.visesajñah, tatra
gamyatam" iti mani.vargam upajapayet //

kaz01.14.11ab/ tatha^iti pratipannams tan samhitan pana.karmana /
kaz01.14.11cd/ yojayeta yatha.sakti sa-apasarpan sva.karmasu //

kaz01.14.12ab/ labheta sama.danabhyam krtyams ca para.bhumisu /
kaz01.14.12cd/ akrtyan bheda.dandabhyam para.dosams ca
darsayan //e

(the topic of counsel) kaz01.15.01/

krta.sva.paksa.para.paksa.upagrahah karya.arambhams cintayet //

kaz01.15.02/ mantra.purvah sarva.arambhah //

kaz01.15.03/ tad.uddesah samvrtah kathanam anihsravi paksibhir
apy analokyah syat / kaz01.15.04/ sruyate hi suka.sarikabhir mantrō
bhinnah, svabhir apy anyais ca tiryag.yonibhir iti //

kaz01.15.05/ tasman mantra.uddesam anayukto na^upagacchet //

kaz01.15.06/ ucchidyeta mantra.bhedi //

kaz01.15.07/ mantra.bhedo hi duta.amatya.svaminam ingita.akarabhyam
//

kaz01.15.08/ ingitam anyatha.vrttih //

kaz01.15.09/ akrti.grahanam akarāh //

kaz01.15.10/ tasya samvaranam ayukta.purusa.raksanam
a.karya.kalad iti //

kaz01.15.11/ tesam hi pramada.mada.supta.pralapah, kama.adir
utsekah, pracchanno^avamato va mantram bhinatti //

kaz01.15.12/ tasmad adraksen mantram //

kaz01.15.13/ "mantra.bhedo hy ayoga.ksema.karo rajñās
tad.ayukta.purusanam ca //

kaz01.15.14/ tasmad guhyam eko mantrayeta" iti bharadvajah //

kaz01.15.15/ "mantrinam api hi mantrino bhavanti, tesam apy anye //

kaz01.15.16/ sa^esa mantri.parampara mantram bhinatti //

kaz01.15.17ab/ "tasman na^asya pare vidyuh karma kimcic cikirsitam /
kaz01.15.17cd/ arabdharas tu janiyur arabdham krtam eva va //

kaz01.15.18/ "na^ekasya mantra.siddhir asti" iti visala.aksah //

kaz01.15.19/ "pratyaksa.paroksa.anumeya hi raja.vrttih //

kaz01.15.20/ anupalabdhasya jñanam upalabdhasya niscita.bala.adhanam
artha.dvaidhasya samsayac.chedanam eka.desa.drstasya
sesa.upalabdhir iti mantri.sadhyam etat //

kaz01.15.21/ tasmad buddhi.vrddhah sardham adhyasita mantram //

kaz01.15.22ab/ "na kamcid avamanyeta sarvasya srnuyan matam /
kaz01.15.22cd/ balasya^apy arthavad.vakyam upayunñjita panditah //"
kaz01.15.23/ "etan mantra.jñanam, na^etan mantra.raksanam" iti
parasarah //

kaz01.15.24/ "yad asya karyam abhipretam tat.pratirupakam mantrināh
prcchet - "karyam idam evam asit, evam va yadi bhavet, tat katham

kartavyam" iti //

kaz01.15.25/ te yatha bruyus tat kuryat //

kaz01.15.26/ evam mantra.upalabdhih samvrtis ca bhavati" iti //

kaz01.15.27/ na^iti pisunah //

kaz01.15.28/ "mantrino hi vyavahitam artham vrttam avrttam va
prsta anadarena bruvanti prakasayanti va //

kaz01.15.29/ sa dosah //

kaz01.15.30/ tasmāt karmasu ye yesv abhipretas tair saha mantrayeta //

kaz01.15.31/ tair mantrayamano hi mantra.siddhim guptim ca labhate" iti
//

kaz01.15.32/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz01.15.33/ anavastha hy esa //

kaz01.15.34/ mantribhis tribhis caturbhir va saha mantrayeta //

kaz01.15.35/ mantrayamano hy ekena^artha.krcchresu niscayam
na^adhigacchet //

kaz01.15.36/ ekas ca mantri yatha.istam anavagrahas carati //

kaz01.15.37/ dvabhyam mantrayamano dvabhyam samhatabhyam
avagrhyate, vigrhitabhyam vinasyate //

kaz01.15.38/ tat trisu catusu va krcchrena^upapadyate //

kaz01.15.39/ maha.dosam upapannam tu bhavati //

kaz01.15.40/ tatah paresu krcchrena^artha.niscayo gamyate, mantro va
raksyate //

kaz01.15.41/ desa.kala.karya.vasena tv ekena saha dvabhyam eko va
yatha.samarthyam mantrayeta //(alternative views approved) kaz01.15.42/
karmanam arambha.upayah purusa.dravya.sampad desa.kala.vibhago
vinipata.pratikarah karya.siddhir iti pañca.ango mantrah //

kaz01.15.43/ tan ekaikasah prcchet samastams ca //

kaz01.15.44/ hetubhis ca^esam mati.pravivekan vidyat //

kaz01.15.45/ avapta.arthah kalam na^atikramayet //

kaz01.15.46/ na dirgha.kalam mantrayeta, na tesam paksiyair
yesam apakuryat //

kaz01.15.47/ "mantri.parisadam dvadasa.amatyan kurvita" iti
manavah //

kaz01.15.48/ "sodasa" iti barhaspatyah //

kaz01.15.49/ "vimsatim" ity ausanasah //

kaz01.15.50/ yatha.samarthyam iti kautilyah //

kaz01.15.51/ te hy asya sva.paksam para.paksam ca cintayeyuh //

kaz01.15.52/ akrta.arambham arabdha.anusthanam
anusthita.visesam niyoga.sampadam ca karmanam kuryuh //

kaz01.15.53/ asannaih saha karmani pasyet //

kaz01.15.54/ anasannaih saha patra.sampresanena mantrayeta //

kaz01.15.55/ indrasya hi mantri.parisad.rsinam sahasram //

kaz01.15.56/ sa tac caksuh //

kaz01.15.57/ tasmad imam dvy.aksam sahasra.aksam ahuh //

kaz01.15.58/ atyayike karye mantrino mantri.parisadam ca^ahuya
bruyat //

kaz01.15.59/ tatra yad.bhuyistha bruyuh karya.siddhi.karam va tat
kuryat //

kaz01.15.60/ kurvatas ca -- kaz01.15.60ab/ na^asya guhyam pare vidyus
chidram vidyat parasya ca / kaz01.15.60cd/ guhet kurma^iva^angani yat
syad vivrtam atmanah //

kaz01.15.61ab/ yatha hy asrotriyah sraddham na satam bhoktum arhati
/ kaz01.15.61cd/ evam asruta.sastra.artho na mantram srotum arhati //e

(rules for the envoy) kaz01.16.01/ udvrta.mantro duta.pranidhah //

kaz01.16.02/ amatya.sampada^upeto nistrta.arthah //

kaz01.16.03/ pada.guna.hinah parimita.arthah //

kaz01.16.04/ ardha.guna.hinah sasana.harah //

kaz01.16.05/ suprativihita.yana.vahana.purusa.parivapah pratistheta
//

kaz01.16.06/ sasanam evam vacyah parah, sa vaksyaty evam,
tasya^idam prativakyam, evam atisamdhatavyam, ity adhiyano gacchet //

kaz01.16.07/ atavy.anta.pala.pura.rastra.mukhyais ca
pratisamsargam gacchet //

kaz01.16.08/ anika.sthana.yuddha.pratigraha.apasara.bhumir atmanah
parasya ca^avekseta //

kaz01.16.09/ durga.rastra.pramanam sara.vrtti.guptic.chidrani
ca^upalabheta //

kaz01.16.10/ para.adhistanam anujñatah praviset //

kaz01.16.11/ sasanam ca yatha.uktam bruyat, prana.abadhe^api
drste //

kaz01.16.12/ parasya vaci vaktre drstyam ca prasadam
vakya.pujanam ista.pariprasnam guna.katha.sangam asannam
asanam satkaram istesu smaranam visvasa.gamanam ca laksayet
tustasya, viparitam atustasya //

kaz01.16.13/ tam bruyat - "duta.mukha hi rajanah, tvam ca^anye ca
//

kaz01.16.14/ tasmad udyatesv api sastresu yatha.uktam vaktaro
dutah //

kaz01.16.15/ tesam anta.avasayino^apy avadhyah, kim anga punar
brahmanah //

kaz01.16.16/ parasya^etad vakyam //

kaz01.16.17/ esa duta.dharmah" iti //

kaz01.16.18/ vased avisrstah pujaya na^utsiktah //

kaz01.16.19/ paresu balitvam na manyeta //

kaz01.16.20/ vakyam anistam saheta //

kaz01.16.21/ striyah panam ca varjayet //

kaz01.16.22/ ekah sayita //

kaz01.16.23/ supta.mattayor hi bhava.jñanam drstam //

kaz01.16.24/ krtya.paksa.upajapam akrtya.pakse
gudha.pranidhanam raga.aparagau bhartari randhram ca
prakrtinam tapasa.vaidehaka.vyañjanabhyam upalabheta, tayor
antevasibhis cikitsaka.pasanda.vyañjana.ubhaya.vetanair va //

kaz01.16.25/ tesam asambhasayam
yacaka.matta.unmatta.supta.pralapaih
punya.sthana.deva.grha.citra.lekhya.samjñabhir va caram upalabheta
//

kaz01.16.26/ upalabdhasya^upajapam upeyat //

kaz01.16.27/ parena ca^uktah svasam prakrtinam pramanam
na^acaksita //

kaz01.16.28/ "sarvam veda bhavan" iti bruyat, karya.siddhi.karam va //

kaz01.16.29/ karyasya^asiddhav uparudhyamanas tarkayet - "kim bhartur me
vyasanam asannam pasyan, svam va vyasanam pratikartu.kamah,
parsni.graham asaram antah.kopam atavikam va
samutthapayitu.kamah, mitram akrandam va vyaghatayitu.kamah,
svam va parato vighram antah.kopam atavikam va pratikartu.kamah,
samsiddham va me bhartur yatra.kalam abhiantu.kamah,
sasya.panya.kupya.samgraham durga.karma bala.samuddanam va
kartu.kamah, sva.sainyanam va vyayamasya desa.kalav

akanksamanah, paribhava.pramadabhyam va,
samsarga.anubandha.arthi va, mam uparunaddhi" iti //

kaz01.16.30/ jñatva vased apasared va //

kaz01.16.31/ prayojanam istam avekseta va //

kaz01.16.32/ sasanam anistam uktva bandha.vadha.bhayad
avisrsto^apy apagacchet, anyatha niyamyeta //

kaz01.16.33ab/ presanam samdhi.palatvam pratapo mitra.samgrahah
/ kaz01.16.33cd/ upajapah suhrd.bhedo gudha.danda.atisaranam //

kaz01.16.34ab/ bandhu.ratna.apaharanam cara.jñanam parakramah /
kaz01.16.34cd/ samadhi.mokso dutasya karma yogasya ca^asrayah //

kaz01.16.35ab/ sva.dutaih karayed etat para.dutams ca raksayet /
kaz01.16.35cd/ pratiduta.apasarpabhyam drsya.adrsyais ca
raksibhah //e

(nuarding against princes) kaz01.17.01/ raksito raja rajyam raksaty
asannebhyah parebhyas ca, purvam darebhyah putrebhyas ca //

kaz01.17.02/ dara.raksanam nisanta.pranidhau vaksyamah //

kaz01.17.03/ "putra.raksanam tu //

kaz01.17.04/ "janma.prabhrti raja.putran rakset //

kaz01.17.05/ karkataka.sadharmano hi janaka.bhaksa raja.putrah //

kaz01.17.06/ tesam ajata.snehe pitary upamsu.dandah sreyan" iti
bharadvajah //

kaz01.17.07/ "nrsamsam adusta.vadhah ksatra.bija.vinasas ca"
iti visala.aksah //

kaz01.17.08/ "tasmad eka.sthana.avarodhah sreyan" iti //

kaz01.17.09/ ahi.bhayam etad" iti parasarah //

kaz01.17.10/ "kumaro hi "vikrama.bhayan mam pita^avarunaddhi" iti
jñatva tam eva^anke kuryat //

kaz01.17.11/ tasmad anta.pala.durge vasah sreyan" iti //

kaz01.17.12/ "aurabhram bhayam etad" iti pisunah //

kaz01.17.13/ "pratyapatter hi tad eva karanam
jñatva^anta.pala.sakhah syat //

kaz01.17.14/ tasmat sva.visayad apakrste samanta.durge vasah
sreyan" iti //

kaz01.17.15/ "vatsa.sthanam etad" iti kaunapadantah //

kaz01.17.16/ "vatsena^iva hi dhenum pitaram asya samanto duhyat //

kaz01.17.17/ tasman matr.bandhusu vasah sreyaṅ" iti //

kaz01.17.18/ "dhvaja.sṭhanam etad" iti vata.vyadhīḥ //

kaz01.17.19/ "tena hi dhvajena^aditi.kausikavad asya matr.bandhava bhikseraṅ //

kaz01.17.20/ tasmad grāmya sukhesv eṅam avasrjet //

kaz01.17.21/ sukha.uparuddha hi putraḥ pitaraṅ na^abhidruhyanti" iti //

kaz01.17.22/ jīvaṅ.marānaṅ etad iti kautilyaḥ //

kaz01.17.23/ kaṣṭhaṅ iva ghūṅa.jagdhaṅ rāja.kūlaṅ avinīta.putraṅ abhiyukta.matraṅ bhajyeta //

kaz01.17.24/ tasmad rtumatyaṅ mahisyāṅ rtvijas caruṅ aindra-barhaspatyaṅ nirvapeyuh //

kaz01.17.25/ apanna.sattvayāḥ kaumara.bhṛtyo garbha.bharmani prasave ca vīyateta //

kaz01.17.26/ prajātayāḥ putra.samskāraṅ purohitaḥ kuryat //

kaz01.17.27/ samarthaṅ tadvido vīnayeyuh //

kaz01.17.28/ "sattrīnaṅ ekas ca^eṅam mrgaya.dyūta.madya.sṭribhīḥ pralobhayaṅ "pitari vikrāmya rājyaṅ grhana" iti //

kaz01.17.29/ taṅ anyāḥ sattrī pratīsedhayaṅ" ity ambhīyāḥ //

kaz01.17.30/ māha.dosaṅ abuddha.bodhanaṅ it kautilyaḥ //

kaz01.17.31/ navāṅ hi dravyāṅ yena yena^artha.jatena^upadihyate tat tad acusati //

kaz01.17.32/ evāṅ ayaṅ nava.buddhīḥ yad yad ucyate tat tat.saṣṭra.upadesāṅ iva^abhījanaṅti //

kaz01.17.33/ tasmad dharmyaṅ arthyaṅ ca^asya^upadiseṅ na^adharmyaṅ anarthaṅ ca //

kaz01.17.34/ sattrīnaḥ tv eṅam "tava smāḥ" iti vadantaḥ palayeyuh //

kaz01.17.35/ yāuvāna.utsekataḥ para.sṭrisu mānaḥ kurvaṅam aṅrya.vyaṅṅjanabhīḥ sṭribhīḥ amedhyabhīḥ sunya.agaresu ratraṅv udvejayeyuh //

kaz01.17.36/ madya.kāmaṅ yoga.pāṅena^udvejayeyuh //

kaz01.17.37/ dyūta.kāmaṅ kapaṅtikair udvejayeyuh //

kaz01.17.38/ mrgaya.kāmaṅ pratīrodhaka.vyaṅṅjanāis trasayeyuh //

kaz01.17.39/ pitari vikrāma.buddhīḥ "tatha" ity anupravisya bhedaṅyeyuh - "apraṅrthāṅniyo rāja, vipāṅṅne ghataḥ, saṅpāṅṅne naraka.pataḥ, saṅmkrosaḥ, praṅjabhīḥ eka.loṅsta.vadhas ca" iti //

kaz01.17.40/ viragam vedayeyuh //

kaz01.17.41/ priyam eka.putram badhniyat //

kaz01.17.42/ bahu.putrah pratyantam anya.visayam va presayed yatra
garbhah panyam dimbo va na bhavet //

kaz01.17.43/ atma.sampannam sainapatye yauvarajye va sthapayet //

kaz01.17.44/ buddhiman.aharya.buddhir durbuddhir iti putra.visesah //

kaz01.17.45/ sisyamano dharma.arthav upalabhate ca^anutisthati ca
buddhiman //

kaz01.17.46/ upalabhamano na^anutisthaty aharya.buddhih //

kaz01.17.47/ apaya.nityo dharma.artha.dvesi ca^iti durbuddhih //

kaz01.17.48/ sa yady eka.putrah putra.utpattav asya prayateta //

kaz01.17.49/ putrika.putran utpadayed va //

kaz01.17.50/ vrddhas tu vyadhito va raja
matr.bandhu.kulya.gunavat.samantanam anyatamena ksetre bijam
utpadayet //

kaz01.17.51/ na ca^eka.putram avinitam rajye sthapayet //

kaz01.17.52ab/ bahunam eka.samrodhah pita putra.hito bhavet /

kaz01.17.52cd/ anyatra^apada aisvaryam jyestha.bhagi tu pujyate //

kaz01.17.53ab/ kulasya va bhaved rajyam kula.samgho hi durjayah /

kaz01.17.53cd/ araja.vyasana.abadhah sasvad avasati ksitim //e

(the conduct of a prince in disfavour) (behaviour towards a prince in
disfavour) kaz01.18.01/ vinito raja.putrah krcchra.vrttir asadrse
karmani niyuktah pitaram anuvarteta, anyatra
prana.abadhaka.prakrti.kopaka.patakebhyah //

kaz01.18.02/ punye karmani niyuktah purusam adhistataram
yacet //

kaz01.18.03/ purusa.adhisthitas ca savisesam adesam anutisthet
//

kaz01.18.04/ abhirupam ca karma.phalam aupayanikam ca labham pitur
upanayayet //

kaz01.18.05/ tatha^apy atusyantam anyasmin putre daresu va snihyantam
aranyaya^aprccheta //

kaz01.18.06/ bandha.vadha.bhayad va yah samanto nyaya.vrttir
dharmikah satya.vag.avisamvadakah pratigrahita manayita
ca^abhipannanam tam asrayeta //

kaz01.18.07/ tatrasthah kosa.danda.sampannah
pravira.purusa.kanya.sambandham atavi.sambandham

krtya.paksa.upagraham ca kuryat //

kaz01.18.08/ eka.carah

suvarna.paka.mani.raga.hema.rupya.panya.akara.karma.antan ajivet
//

kaz01.18.09/ pasanda.samgha.dravyam asrotriya.upabhogyam va
deva.dravyam adhya.vidhava.dravyam va gudham anupravisya
sartha.yana.patrani ca madana.rasa.yogena^atisamdhaya^apaharet //

kaz01.18.10/ paragramikam va yogam atisthet //

kaz01.18.11/ matuh parijana.upagrahena va cesteta //

kaz01.18.12/

karu.silpi.kusilava.cikitsaka.vag.jivana.pasandac.chadmabhir va
nasta.rupas tad.vyañjana.sakhas.chidresu pravisya rajñah
sastra.rasabhyam prahrtya bruyat - "aham asau kumarah, saha.bhogyam
idam rajyam, eko na^arhati bhoktum, ye kamayante mam bhartum tan
aham dvigunena bhakta.vetanena^upasthasyami" iti // ity
aparuddha.vrttam / kaz01.18.13/ aparuddham tu mukhya.putra.apasarpah
pratipadya^anayeyuh, mata va pratigrhita //

kaz01.18.14/ tyaktam gudha.purusah sastra.rasabhyam hanyuh //

kaz01.18.15/ atyaktam tulya.silabhih sribhih panena mrgayaya va
prasañjayitva ratrav upagrhya^anayeyuh //

kaz01.18.16ab/ upasthitam ca rajyena mad.urdhvam iti santvayet /

kaz01.18.16cd/ ekastham atha samrundhyat putravams tu pravasyet //e

(rules for the king) kaz01.19.01/ rajanam utthitam anuttisthante
bhrtyah //

kaz01.19.02/ pramadyantam anupramadyanti //

kaz01.19.03/ karmani ca^asya bhaksayanti //

kaz01.19.04/ dvisadbhis ca^atisamdhiyate / kaz01.19.05/ tasmad utthanam
atmanah kurvita //

kaz01.19.06/ nalikabhir ahar astadha ratri ca vibhajat,
chaya.pramanena va //

kaz01.19.07/ tripaurusi paurusi catur.angula nastac.chayo
madhya.ahna^iti catvarah purve divasasya^asta.bhagah //

kaz01.19.08/ taih pascima vyakhyatah //

kaz01.19.09/ tatra purve divasasya^asta.bhage raksa.vidhanam
aya.vyayau ca srnyat //

kaz01.19.10/ dvitiye paura.janapadanam karyani pasyet //

kaz01.19.11/ trtiye snana.bhojanam seveta, svadhyayam ca kurvita //

kaz01.19.12/ caturthe hiranya.pratigraham adhyaksams ca kurvita //

kaz01.19.13/ pañcame mantri.parisada pattra.sampresanena mantrayeta,
cara.guhya.bodhaniyani ca budhyeta //

kaz01.19.14/ sasthe svaira.viharam mantram va seveta //

kaz01.19.15/ saptame hasty.asva.ratha.ayudhiyan pasyet //

kaz01.19.16/ astame sena.pati.sakho vikramam cintayet //

kaz01.19.17/ pratisthite^ahani samdhyam upasita //

kaz01.19.18/ prathame ratri.bhage gudha.purusam pasyet //

kaz01.19.19/ dvitiye snana.bhojanam kurvita, svadhyayam ca //

kaz01.19.20/ trtiye turya.ghosena samvistas caturtha.pañcamau
sayita //

kaz01.19.21/ sasthe turya.ghosena pratibuddhah sastram
itikartavyatam ca cintayet //

kaz01.19.22/ saptame mantram adhyasita, gudha.purusams ca presayet
//

kaz01.19.23/ astame rtvig.acarya.purohita.svastyayanani
pratigrhniyat, cikitsaka.mahanasika.mauhurtikams ca pasyet //

kaz01.19.24/ savastam dhenum vrsabham ca
pradaksini.krtya^upasthanam gacchet //

kaz01.19.25/ atma.bala.anukulyena va nisa.ahar.bhagan pravibhajya
karyani seveta //

kaz01.19.26/ upasthana.gatah karya.arthinam advara.asangam karayet
//

kaz01.19.27/ durdarso hi raja karya.akarya.viparyasam asannaih
karyate //

kaz01.19.28/ tena prakrti.kopam ari.vasam va gacchet //

kaz01.19.29/ tasmad
devata.asrama.pasanda.srotriya.pasu.punya.sthananam
bala.vrddha.vyadhita.vyasany.anathanam strinam ca kramena
karyani pasyet, karya.gauravad atyayika.vasena va //

kaz01.19.30ab/ sarvam atyayikam karyam srnuyan na^atipatayet /[s]
kaz01.19.30cd/ krcchra.sadhyam atikrantam asadhyam va^api jayate
//[s] kaz01.19.31ab/ agny.agara.gatah karyam pasyed vaidya.tapasvinam
/[s] kaz01.19.31cd/ purohita.acarya.sakhah pratyutthaya^abhivadya ca
//[s] kaz01.19.32ab/ tapasvinam tu karyani traividyaiah saha karayet
/[s] kaz01.19.32cd/ maya.yogavidam caiva na svayam kopa.karanat
//[s] kaz01.19.33ab/ rajño hi vratam utthanam yajñah
karya.anusasanam /[s] kaz01.19.33cd/ daksina vrtti.samyam tu

diksa tasya^abhisecanam // [s] kaz01.19.34ab/ praja.sukhe sukham
rajñah prajanam ca hite hitam // [s] kaz01.19.34cd/ na^atma.priyam
hitam rajñah prajanam tu priyam hitam // [s] kaz01.19.35ab/ tasman
nitya.utthito raja kuryad artha.anusasanam / kaz01.19.35cd/ arthasya
mulam utthanam anarthasya viparyayah // [s] kaz01.19.36ab/ anutthane
dhruvo nasah praptasya^anagatasya ca // [s] kaz01.19.36cd/ prapyate
phalam utthanal labhate ca^arthasampadam // [s]

regulations for the royal residence kaz01.20.01/ vastuka.prasaste dese
saprakara.parikha.dvaram aneka.kaksya.parigatam antahpuram karayet
//

ka01.20.02/ kosagrha.vidhanena madhye vasa.grham,
gudha.bhitti.samcaram mohana.grham tan.madhye va vasa.grham,
bhumi.grham va^asanna.caitya.kastha.devata.apidhana.dvaram
aneka.surunga.samcaram tasya^upari prasadam
gudha.bhitti.sopanam susira.stambha.pravesa.apasaram va
vasa.grham yantra.baddha.tala.avapatam karayet,
apat.pratikara.artham apadi va //

kaz01.20.03/ ato^anyatha va vikalpayet, saha.adhyayi.bhayat //

kaz01.20.04/ manusena^agnina trir apasavyam parigatam antahpuram
agnir anyo na dahati, na ca^atra^anyo^agnir jvalati, vaidyutena bhasmana
mrt.samyuktena karaka.varina^avaliptam ca //

kaz01.20.05/ jivanti.sveta.muskaka.puspa.vandakabhir aksive
jatasya^asvatthasya pratanena guptam sarpa visani va na prabhavanti
//

kaz01.20.06/ mayura.nakula.prsata.utsargah sarpan bhaksayati //

kaz01.20.07/ sukah sarika bhrnga.rajo va
sarpa.visa.sankayam krosati //

kaz01.20.08/ krauñico visa.abhyase madyati, glayati jivam.jivakah,
mriyate matta.kokilah, cakorasya^aksini virajyete //

kaz01.20.09/ ity evam agni.visa.sarpebhyah pratikurvita //

kaz01.20.10/ prsthatah kaksya.vibhage stri.niveso
garbha.vyadhi.samstha vrksa.udaka.sthanam ca //

kaz01.20.11/ bahih kanya.kumara.puram //

kaz01.20.12/ purastad alankara.bhumir mantra.bhumir upasthanam
kumara.adhyaksa.sthanam ca //

kaz01.20.13/ kaksya.antaesv antarvamsika.sainyam tisthet //

kaz01.20.14/ antar.grha.gatah sthavira.stri.parisuddham devim
pasyet //

kaz01.20.15/ devi.grhe lino hi bhrata bhadrassenam jaghana, matuh

sayya.antargatas ca putrah karusam //

kaz01.20.16/ lajan madhuna^iti visena paryasya devi kasi.rajam,
visa.digdhenā nuprena vairantyaṃ, mekhala.manina sauviram, jalutham
adarsena, venaṃ gudham sastram kṛtvā devī viduratham
jaghana //

kaz01.20.17/ tasmad etany aspadani pariharet //

kaz01.20.18/ munda.jatila.kuhaka.pratisamsargam bahyabhis ca
dasibhiḥ pratisedhayet //

kaz01.20.19/ na ca^enah kulyah pasyeyuh, anyatra
garbha.vyadhi.samsthabhyah //

kaz01.20.20/ rupa.ajivah snana.pragharsa.suddha.sarirah
parivartita.vastra.alamkaraḥ pasyeyuh //

kaz01.20.21/ asitikah puruṣaḥ pañcasatkā striyo va
mata.pitr.vyañjanaḥ sthavira.varsadhara.abhyagarikaḥ
ca^avarodhanam sauca.asaucam vidyuh, sthapayeyuḥ ca svami.hite,
//

kaz01.20.22ab/ sva.bhumau ca vaset sarvaḥ para.bhumau na samcaret /[s]

kaz01.20.22cd/ na ca bahyena samsargam kascid abhyantaro vrajet //[/s]

kaz01.20.23ab/ sarvaṃ ca^aveksitam dravyaṃ nibaddha.agama.nirgamam

/[s] kaz01.20.23cd/ nirgacched abhigacched va mudra.samkranta.bhumikaṃ

//[/s] e

(concerning the protection of (the king"s) own person) kaz01.21.01/ sayanaḥ
utthitāḥ stri.ganair dhanvibhiḥ parigrhyate, dvitīyaṃ
kaksyayaṃ kañcuka.usnisibhir varṣa.dhara.abhyagarikāḥ,
trītiyaṃ kubja.vamaṇa.kirataiḥ, caturthyaṃ mantribhiḥ
sambandhibhir dauvarikāḥ ca prasa.panibhiḥ //

kaz01.21.02/ pitr.paitamaham sambandha.anubaddham siksitaṃ
anuraktam kṛta.karmanam ca janam asannaṃ kurvita,
na^anyato.desiyam akṛta.artha.manam sva.desiyam va^apy
apakṛtya^upagrhitam //

kaz01.21.03/ antar.vamsika.sainyam rajanam antahpuram ca rakset //

kaz01.21.04/ gupte dese mahanasikā sarvaṃ asvada.bahulyena karma
karayet //

kaz01.21.05/ tad raja tathaiva pratibhuñjita purvaṃ agnaye vayobhyas ca
balim kṛtvā //

kaz01.21.06/ agner jvala.dhuma.nilata sabda.sphotanam ca
visa.yuktasya, vayasam vipattis ca //

kaz01.21.07a/ annasya usma mayura.griva.abhah saityam asu
klistasya^iva vaivarnyam sa-udakatvam aklinnatvam ca - kaz01.21.07b/
vyañjanam asu suskatvam ca

kvatha.dhyama.phena.patala.vicchinna.bhavo gandha.sparsa.rasa.vadhas ca
- kaz01.21.07c/ dravesu hina.atiriktac.chaya.darsanam
phena.patala.simanta.urdhva.raji.darsanam ca - kaz01.21.07d/ rasasya
madhye nila raji, payasas tamra, madya.toyayoh kali, dadhnah
syama, madhunah sveta, dravyanam ardranam asu pramlanatvam
utpakva.bhavah kvatha.nila.syavata ca - kaz01.21.07e/ suskanam
asu satanam vaivarnyam ca, - kaz01.21.07f/ kathinanam
mrdutvam mrdunam ca kathinatvam, tad.abhyase
ksudra.sattva.vadhas ca, - kaz01.21.07g/ astarana.pravarananam
dhyama.mandalata tanturoma.paksma.satanam ca, - kaz01.21.07h/
loha.manimayanam pankama.lopadehata
sneha.raga.gaurava.prabhava.varna.sparsavadhas ca - iti visayuktasya
lingani //

kaz01.21.08/ visa.pradasya tu suska.syava.vaktrata vak.sangah
svedo vijrmbhanam ca^atimatram vepathuh praskhalanam
vakya.vipreksanam avegah karmani sva.bhumau ca^anavasthanam iti //

kaz01.21.09/ tasmad asya jangulivido bhisajas ca^asannah syuh //

kaz01.21.10/ bhisag.bhaisajya.agarad asvada.visuddham ausadham
grhitva pacaka.pesakabhyam atmana ca pratisvadya rajñe prayacchet
//

kaz01.21.11/ panam paniyam ca^ausadhena vyakhyatam //

kaz01.21.12/ kalpaka.prasadhakah snana.suddha.vastra.hastah samudram
upakaranam antarvamsika.hastad adaya paricareyuh //

kaz01.21.13/ snapaka.samvahaka.astaraka.rajaka.mala.kara.karma
dasyah prasiddha.saucah kuryuh, tabhir adhisthita va
silpinah //

kaz01.21.14/ atma.caksusi nivesya vastra.malyam dadyuh,
snana.anulepana.pragharsa.curna.vasa.snaniyani ca
sva.vakso.bahusu ca //

kaz01.21.15/ etena parasmad agatakam vyakhyatam //

kaz01.21.16/ kusilavah sastra.agni.rasa.krida.varjam narmayeyuh
//

kaz01.21.17/ atodyani ca^esam antas tistheyuh,
asva.ratha.dvipa.alamkaras ca //

kaz01.21.18/ apta.purusa.adhisthitam yana.vahanam arohet, navam
ca^apta.navika.adhisthitam //

kaz01.21.19/ anya.nau.pratibaddham vata.vega.vasam ca na^upeyat //

kaz01.21.20/ udaka.ante sainyam asita //

kaz01.21.21/ matsya.graha.visuddham udakam avagaheta //

kaz01.21.22/ vyala.graha.visuddham udyanam gacchet //

kaz01.21.23/ lubdhaka.sva.ganibhir
apasta.stena.vyala.para.abadha.bhayam cala.laksya.paricaya.artham
mrga.aranyam gacchet //

kaz01.21.24/ apta.sastra.graha.adhisthitah siddha.tapasam pasyet,
mantri.parisada saha samanta.dutam //

kaz01.21.25/ samnaddho^asvam hastinam va^arudhah samnaddham
anikam pasyet //

kaz01.21.26/ niryane^abhiyane ca raja.margam ubhayatah
krta.araksam sastribhir dandibhis
ca^apasta.sastra.hasta.pravrajita.vyangam gacchet //

kaz01.21.27/ na purusa.sambadham avagaheta //

kaz01.21.28/ yatra.samaja.utsava.prahavanani ca
dasa.vargika.adhisthitani gacchet //

kaz01.21.29ab/ yatha ca yoga.purusair anyan raja^adhitisthati /[s]
kaz01.21.30cd/ tatha^ayam anya.abadhebhyo raksed atmanam atmavan
//[s] e

(book two: the activity of the heads of departments) (chap, 1, sec, 19:
settlement of the countryside) kaz02.01.01/ bhuta.purvam abhuta.purvam
va jana.padam para.desa.apavahanena sva.desa.abhisyananda.vamanena va
nivesayet //

kaz02.01.02/ sudra.karsaka.prayam kula.sata.avaram
pañca.kula.sata.param gramam krosad.vikrosa.simanam
anyonya.araksam nivesayet //

kaz02.01.03/
nalÄ«.Å>aila.vana.bhá¹>á¹¸á¹-i.darÄ«.setu.bandha.Å>amÄ«.Ä>Ä•lmalÄ«.ká¹¸Ä«ra.vá¹
ksan antesu simnam sthapayet //

kaz02.01.04/ astasata.gramya madhye sthaniyam, catuhsata.gramya
drona.mukham, dvisata.gramyah karvatikam,
dasa.grami.samgrahena samgraham sthapayet //

kaz02.01.05/ antesv anta.pala.durgani jana.pada.dvarany
anta.pala.adhisthitani sthapayet //

kaz02.01.06/ tesam antarani
vagurika.sabara.pulinda.candala.aranya.cara rakseyuh //

kaz02.01.07a/ rtvig.acarya.purohita.srotriyebhyo brahma.deyany
adanda.karany abhirupa.dayadakani prayacchet - kaz02.01.07b/
adhyaksa.samkhyayaka.adibhyo
gopa.sthanika.anikastha.cikitsaka.asva.damaka.janghakarikebhyas ca
vikraya.adhana.varjani //

kaz02.01.08/ karadebhyah krta.ksetrany aikapuruskani prayacchet
//

kaz02.01.09/ akrtani kartrbhyo na^adeyani //

kaz02.01.10/ akrsatam achidya^anyebhyah prayacchet //

kaz02.01.11/ grama.bhrtaka.vaidehaka va krseyuh //

kaz02.01.12/ akrsanto va^avahinam dadyuh //

kaz02.01.13/ dhanya.pasu.hiranyais ca^etan anugrhniyat //

kaz02.01.14/ tany anu sukkena dadyuh //

kaz02.01.15/ anugraha.pariharau ca^etebbhayah kosa.vrddhi.karau dadyat,
kosa.upaghatakau varjayet //

kaz02.01.16/ alpa.koso hi raja paura.janapadan eva grasate //

kaz02.01.17/ nivesa.sama.kalam yatha.agatakam va pariharam dadyat
//

kaz02.01.18/ nivrtta.pariharan pita^iva^anugrhniyat //

kaz02.01.19/ akara.karma.anta.dravya.hasti.vana.vraja.vanik.patha.pracaran
vari.sthala.patha.panya.pattanani ca nivesayet //

kaz02.01.20/ saha.udakam aharya^udakam va setum bandhayet //

kaz02.01.21/ anyesam va badhnatam
bhumi.marga.vrksa.upakarana.anugraham kuryat,
punya.sthana.aramanam ca //

kaz02.01.22/ sambhuya.setu.bandhad apakramatah karmakara.balivardah
karma kuryuh //

kaz02.01.23/ vyayakarmani ca bhagi syat, na ca^amsam labheta //

kaz02.01.24/ matsya.plava.hari.tapanyanam setusu raja svamyam
gacchet //

kaz02.01.25/ dasa.ahitaka.bandhun asrnvato raja vinayam grahayet
//

kaz02.01.26/ bala.vrddha.vyasany.anathams ca raja bibhryat,
striyam aprajatam prajatayas ca putran //

kaz02.01.27/ bala.dravyam grama.vrddha vardhayeyur a
vyavahara.prapanat, deva.dravyam ca //

kaz02.01.28/ apatya.daram mata.pitarau bhratrnrn aprapta.vyavaharan
bhaginih kanya vidhavas ca^abibhratah saktimato dvadasa.pano
dandah, anyatra patitebhayah, anyatra matuh //

kaz02.01.29/ putra.daram apratividhaya pravrajatah purvah
sahasa.dandah, striyam ca pravrajayatah //

kaz02.01.30/ lupta.vyayamah pravrajed aprcchya dharmasthan //

kaz02.01.31/ anyatha niyamyeta //

kaz02.01.32/ vanaprasthad anyah pravrajita.bhavah, sajatad anyah samghah, samutthayikad anyah samaya.anubandho va na^asya jana.padam upaniviseta //

kaz02.01.33/ na ca tatra^arama vihara.artha va salah syuh //

kaz02.01.34/ nata.nartaka.gayana.vadaka.vag.jivana.kusilava na karma.vighnam kuryuh //

kaz02.01.35/ nirasrayatvad gramanam ksetra.abhiratatvac ca purusanam kosa.visti.dravya.dhanya.rasa.vrddhir bhavati //

kaz02.01.36ab/ para.cakra.atavi.grastam vyadhi.durbhiksa.piditam
/[s] kaz02.01.36cd/ desam parihared raja vyaya.kridas ca varayet
//[s] kaz02.01.37ab/ danda.visti.kara.abadhah raksed upahatam
krsim /[s] kaz02.01.37cd/ stena.vyala.visa.grahair vyadhibhis ca
pasu.vrajan /[s] kaz02.01.38ab/ vallabhah karmikaih stenair
anta.palais ca piditam /[s] kaz02.01.38cd/ sodhayet pasu.samghais ca
ksiyamanam vanik.patham /[s] kaz02.01.39ab/ evam
dravya.dvi.pavanam setu.bandham atha^akaran /[s] kaz02.01.39cd/ rakset
purva.krtan raja navams ca^abhipravartayet /[s] e

(disposal of non-agricultural land) kaz02.2.01/ akrsyayam bhuma
pasubhyo vivitani prayacchet //

kaz02.2.02/ pradista.abhaya.sthavara.jangamani ca
brahma.soma.aranyani tapasvibhyo go.ruta.parani prayacchet //

kaz02.2.03/ tavan.matram eka.dvaram khata.guptam
svadu.phala.gulma.guccham akantaki.drumam uttana.toya.asayam
danta.mrga.catuspadam bhagna.nakha.damstra.vyalam
margayuka.hasti.hastinika.labham mrga.vanam vihara.artham rajñah
karayet //

kaz02.2.04/ sarva.atithi.mrgam pratyante ca^anyan.mrga.vanam
bhumi.vasena va nivesayet //

kaz02.2.05/ kupya.pradistanam ca dravyanam eka.ekaso vanani
nivesayet, dravya.vana.karma.antan atavis ca dravya.vana.apasrayah
//

kaz02.2.06/ pratyante hasti.vanam atavy.araksam nivesayet //

kaz02.2.07/ naga.vana.adhyaksah parvatam na^adeyam
sara.sama.anupam ca naga.vanam vidita.paryanta.pravesa.niskasam
naga.vana.palaih palayet //

kaz02.2.08/ hasti.ghatinam hanyuh //

kaz02.2.09/ danta.yugam svayam.mrtasya^aharatah sapada.catuspano

labhah //

kaz02.2.10/ naga.vana.pala
hastipaka.pada.pasika.saimika.vana.caraka.parikarmika.sakha
hasti.mutra.purisac.channa.gandha bhallataki.sakha.pracchannah
pañcabhih saptabhir va hasti.bandhakibhih saha carantah
sayya.sthana.padya.lenda.kula.ghata.uddesena hasti.kula.paryagram
vidyuh //

kaz02.2.11/ yutha.caram eka.caram niryutham yutha.patim hastinam
vyalam mattam potam bandha.muktam ca nibandhena vidyuh //

kaz02.2.12/ anikastha.pramanaih prasasta.vyañjana.acaran hastino
grhniyuh //

kaz02.2.13/ hasti.pradhanam vijayo rajñah //

kaz02.2.14/ para.anika.vyuha.durga.skandha.avara.pramardana hy
atipramana.sarirah prana.hara.karmano hastinah //

kaz02.2.15ab/ kalinga.angarajah sresthah pracyas
cedi.karusajah /[s] kaz02.2.15cd/ dasarnas ca^apara.antas ca
dvipanam madhyama matah // [s] kaz02.2.16ab/ saurastrikah
pañcanadas tesam pratyavarah smrtah /[s] kaz02.2.16cd/
sarvesam karmana viryam javas tejas ca vardhate // [s] e

(construction of forts) kaz02.3.01/ caturdisam jana.pada.ante
samparayikam daiva.krtam durgam karayet, antar.dvipam sthalam
va nimna.avaruddham audakam, prastaram guham va parvatam,
nirudaka.stambam irinam va dhanvanam, khañjana.udakam stamba.gahanam
va vana.durgam //

kaz02.3.02/ tesam nadi.parvata.durgam jana.pada.araksa.sthanam,
dhanvana.vana.durgam atavi.sthanam apady apasaro va //

kaz02.3.03/ jana.pada.madhye samudaya.sthanam sthaniyam nivesayet,
vastuka.prasaste dese nadi.sangame hradasya^avisosasya^anke sarasas
tatakasya va, vrttam dirgham catur.asram va vastu.vasena va
pradaksina.udakam panya.puta.bhedanam amsapatha.vari.pathabhyam
upetam //

kaz02.3.04/ tasya parikhas tisro danda.antarah karayet caturdasa
dvadasa dasa^iti dandan vistirnah, vistarad avagadhah
pada.unam ardhm va, tribhaga.mulah, mula.catur.asra va,
pasana.upahitah pasana.istaka.baddha.parsva va,
toya.antikir agantu.toya.purna va saparivahah padma.grahavatis ca
//

kaz02.3.05/ caturdanda.apakrstam parikhayah
saddanda.ucchritam avaruddham tad.dviguna.viskambham khatad
vapram karayed urdhva.cayam mañca.prstham kumbha.kuksikam
va hastibhir gobhis ca ksunnam

kantaki.gulma.visa.valli.pratanavantam //

kaz02.3.06/ pamsu.sesena vastuc.chidram raja.bhavanam va
purayet //

kaz02.3.07a/ vaprasya^upari prakaram viskambha.dviguna.utsedham
aistakam dvadasa.hastad urdhvam ojam yugmam va a
caturvimsati.hastad iti karayet - kaz02.3.07b/ ratha.carya.samcaram
tala.mulam murajakaih kapi.sirsakais ca^acita.agram //

kaz02.3.08/ prthu.sila.samhatam va sailam karayet, na tv eva
kastamayam //

kaz02.3.09/ agnir avahito hi tasmin vasati //

kaz02.3.10/ viskambha.catur.asram attalakam
utsedha.sama.avaksepa.sopanam karayet trimsad.danda.antaram ca
//

kaz02.3.11/ dvayor attalakayor madhye saharmya.dvi.talam
adhyardhaya.ayamam pratolim karayet //

kaz02.3.12/ attalaka.pratoli.madhye tri.dhanuska.adhistanam
sa-apidhanac.chidra.phalaka.samhatam indra.kosam karayet //

kaz02.3.13/ antaresu dvihasta.viskambham parsve catur.guna.ayamam
deva.patham karayet //

kaz02.3.14/ danda.antara dvi.danda.antara va caryah karayet,
agrahye dese pradhavanikam niskira.dvaram ca //

kaz02.3.15/

bahir.janu.bhañjani.sula.prakara.kupa.kuta.avapata.kantaka.pratis
ara.ahi.prstha.tala.pattra.srngga.ataka.sva.damstra.argala.
upaskandana.paduka.ambarisa.uda.panakaih praticchannam channa.patham
karayet //

kaz02.3.16/ prakaram ubhayato mendhakam adhyardha.dandam krtva
pratoli.sat.tula.antaram dvaram nivesayet pañca.dandad
eka.uttaram a.asta.dandad iti catur.asram sad.bhagam
ayamad.adhikam asta.bhagam va //

kaz02.3.17/ pañca.dasa.hastad eka.uttaram a.astadasa.hastad iti
tala.utsedhah //

kaz02.3.18/ stambhasya pariksepah sad.ayamo, dviguno nikhatah,
culikayas catur.bhagah //

kaz02.3.19/ adi.talasya pañca.bhagah sala vapi sima.grham ca
//

kaz02.3.20/ dasa.bhagikau dvau pratimañcau, antaram ani.harmyam ca //

kaz02.3.21/ samucchrayad ardha.tale sthuna.bandhas ca //

kaz02.3.22/ ardha.vastukam utama.agaram, tribhaga.antaram va,
istaka.avabaddha.parsvam, vamatah pradaksina.sopanam
gudha.bhitti.sopanam itaratah //

kaz02.3.23/ dvi.hastam torana.sirah //

kaz02.3.24/ tri.pañca.bhagikau dvau kapata.yogau //

kaz02.3.25/ dvau parighau //

kaz02.3.26/ aratnir indra.kilah //

kaz02.3.27/ pañca.hastam ani.dvaram //

kaz02.3.28/ catvaro hasti.parighah //

kaz02.3.29/ nivesa.ardham hasti.nakham //

kaz02.3.30/ mukha.samah samkramah samharyo bhumimayo va nirudake //

kaz02.3.31/ prakara.samam mukham avasthapyā tri.bhaga.godha.mukham
gopuram karayet //

kaz02.3.32/ prakara.madhye vapim krtva puskarini.dvaram,
catuh.salam adhyardha.antaram sanikam kumari.puram,
munda.harṃya.dvi.talam mundaka.dvaram, bhumi.dravya.vasena va
nivesayet //

kaz02.3.33/ tri.bhaga.adhika.ayama bhanda.vahinih kulyah
karayet //

kaz02.3.34ab/ tasu pasana.kuddalah
kuthari.kanda.kalpanah /[s] kaz02.3.34cd/ musundhi.mudgara
dandas cakra.yantra.sataghnayah // [s] kaz02.3.35ab/ karyah
karmarikah sula vedhana.agras ca venavah /[s] kaz02.3.35cd/
ustra.grivyo^agni.samyogah kupya.kalpe ca yo vidhih // [s] e

(lay-out of the fortified city) kaz02.4.01/ trayah pracina
raja.margas traya udicina iti vastu.vibhagah //

kaz02.4.02/ sa dvadasa.dvaro yukta.udaka.bhramac.channa.pathah //

kaz02.4.03/ catur.danda.antara rathyah //

kaz02.4.04/ raja.marga.drona.mukha.sthaniya.rastra.vivita.pathah
samyaniya.vyuha.smasana.grama.pathas ca^asta.dandah //

kaz02.4.05/ catur.dandah setu.vana.pathah, dvi.dando
hasti.ksetra.pathah, pañca.aratnayo ratha.pathah, catvarah
pasu.pathah, dvau ksudra.pasu.manusya.pathah //

kaz02.4.06/ pravire vastuni raja.nivesas caturvarnya.samajive //

kaz02.4.07/ vastu.hrdayad uttare nava.bhage yatha.ukta.vidhanam
antahpuram pran.mukham udan.mukham va karayet //

kaz02.4.08/ tasya purva.uttaram bhagam

acarya.purohita.ijya.toya.sthanam mantrinas ca^avaseyuh,
purva.daksinam bhagm mahanasam hasti.sala kostha.agaram ca
//

kaz02.4.09/ tatah param gandha.malya.rasa.panyah
prasadhana.karavah ksatriyas ca purvam disam adhivaseyuh //

kaz02.4.10/ daksina.purvam bhagam bhanda.agaram
aksa.patalam karma.nisadyas ca, daksina.pascimam bhagam
kupya.grham ayudha.agaram ca //

kaz02.4.11/ tatah param
nagara.dhanya.vyavaharika.karmantika.bala.adhyaksah
pakva.anna.sura.mamsa.panya rupajivas talavacara vaisyas ca
daksinam disam adhivaseyuh //

kaz02.4.12/ pascima.daksinam bhagam khara.ustra.gupti.sthanam
karma.grham ca, pascima.uttaram bhagam yana.ratha.salah //

kaz02.4.13/ tatah param
urna.sutra.venu.carma.varma.sastra.avarana.karavah sudras ca
pascimam disam adhivaseyuh //

kaz02.4.14/ utara.pascimam bhagam panya.bhaisajya.grham,
uttara.purvam bhagam koso gava.asvam ca //

kaz02.4.15/ tatah param nagara.raja.devata.loha.mani.karavo
brahmanas ca^uttaram disam adhivaseyuh //

kaz02.4.16/ vastuc.chidra.anusalesu sreni.prapani.nikaya
avaseyuh //

kaz02.4.17/ apara.ajita.apratihata.jayanta.vaijayanta.kosthan
siva.vaisravana.asvi.sri.madira.grhani ca pura.madhye karayet //

kaz02.4.18/ yatha.uddesam vastu.devatah sthapayet //

kaz02.4.19/ brahma.aindra.yamya.sainapatyani dvarani //

kaz02.4.20/ bahih parikhaya dhanuh.sata.apakrstas
caitya.punya.sthana.vana.setu.bandhah karyah, yatha.disam ca
dig.devatah //

kaz02.4.21/ uttarah purvo va smasana.bhago varna.uttamanam,
daksinena smasanam varna.avaranam //

kaz02.4.22/ tasya^atikrame purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.4.23/ pasanda.candalanam smasana.ante vasah //

kaz02.4.24/ karma.anta.ksetra.vasena kutumbinam simanam sthapayet
//

kaz02.4.25/ tesu puspa.phala.vatan dhanya.panya.nicayams
ca^anujñatah kuryuh //

kaz02.4.26/ dasa.kuli.vatam kupa.sthanam //

kaz02.4.27/

sarva.sneha.dhanya.ksara.lavana.gandha.bhaisajya.suska.saka.yavasa
.vallura.trna.kastha.loha.carma.angara.snayu.visa.visana.v
enu.valkala.sara.daru.praharana.avarana.asma.nicayan
aneka.varsa.upabhoga.sahan karayet //

kaz02.4.28/ navena^anavam sodhayet //

kaz02.4.29/ hasti.asva.ratha.padatam aneka.mukhyam avasthapayet //

kaz02.4.30/ aneka.mukhyam hi paraspara.bhayat para.upajapam na^upaiti //

kaz02.4.31/ etena^anta.pala.durga.samskara vyakhyatah //

kaz02.4.32ab/ na ca bahirikan kuryat pure rastra.upaghatakan /[s]

kaz02.4.32cd/ ksipej jana.pade ca^etan sarvan va dapayet karan // [s] e

(the work of store-keeping by the director of stories) kaz02.5.01/

samnidhata kosa.grham panya.grham kostha.agaram

kupya.grham ayudha.agaram bandhana.agaram ca karayet //

kaz02.5.02/ catur.asram vapim an-udaka.upasneham khanayitva

prthu.silabhir ubhayatah parsvam mulam ca pracitya

sara.daru.pañjaram bhumi.samam tri.talam aneka.vidhanam

kuttima.desa.sthana.talam eka.dvaram yantra.yukta.sopanam

bhumi.grham karayet //

kaz02.5.03/ tasya^upari^ubhayato.nisedham sa-pragrivam aistakam

bhanda.vahini.pariksiptam kosa.grham karayet, prasadam va

//

kaz02.5.04/ jana.pada.ante dhruva.nidhim apad.artham abhityaktaih karayet

//

kaz02.5.05a/ pakva.istaka.stambham catuh.salam eka.dvaram

aneka.sthana.talam vivrta.stambha.apasaram ubhayatah panya.grham

kostha.agaram ca - kaz02.5.05b/ dirgha.bahu.salam

kaksya.avrta.kudyam antah kupya.grham, tad eva bhumi.grha.yuktam

ayudha.agaram - kaz02.5.05c/ prthag.dharma.sthiyam maha.matriyam

vibhakta.stri.purusa.sthanam apasaratah sugupta.kaksyam

bandhana.agaram karayet //

kaz02.5.06/ sarvesam salah

khata.uda.pana.varca.snana.grha.agni.visa.trana.marjara.nakula.ara

ksa.sva.daiyata.pujana.yuktah karayet //

kaz02.5.07/ kostha.agare varsamanam aratni.mukham kundam

sthapayet //

kaz02.5.08/ tat.jata.karana.adhisthitah puranam navam ca

ratnam saram phalgu kupyam va pratigrhniyat //

kaz02.5.09/ tatra ratna.upadhav uttamo dandah kartuh karayitus ca
sara.upadhau madhyamah, phalgu.kupya.upadhau tat^ ca tavat^ ca dandah
//

kaz02.5.10/ rupa.darsaka.visuddham hiranyam pratigrhniyat //

kaz02.5.11/ asuddham chedayet //

kaz02.5.12/ ahartuh purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.5.13/ suddham purnam abhinavam ca dhanyam pratigrhniyat
//

kaz02.5.14/ viparyaye mulya.dviguno dandah //

kaz02.5.15/ tena panyam kupyam ayudham ca vyakhyatam //

kaz02.5.16/ sarva.adhikaranesu yukta.upayukta.tatpurasanam
pana.adi.catus.pana.parama.apaharesu purva.madhyama.uttama.vadha
dandah //

kaz02.5.17/ kosa.adhisthitasya kosa.avacchede ghatah //

kaz02.5.18/ tad.vaiyavrtya.karanam ardha.dandah //

kaz02.5.19/ paribhasanam avijnate //

kaz02.5.20/ coranam abhipradharsane citro ghatah //

kaz02.5.21/ tasmad apta.puruwa.adhisthitah samnidhata nicayan
anutisthet //kaz02.5.22a/ bahyam abhyantaram cayam vidyad
varsa.satad api / [s] kaz02.5.22b/ yatha prsto na sajjeta vyaye
sese ca samcaye // [s] e

chapter 6 section24 the setting up of revenue by the administration

kaz02.6.01/ samaharta durgam rastram khanim setum vanam
vrajam vanik.patham ca^avekseta //

kaz02.6.02/ sulkam dandah pautavam nagariko laksana.adhyakso
mudra.adhyakshah sura suna sutram tailam ghrtam ksarah
sauvarnikah panya.samstha vesya dyutam vastukam
karu.silpi.gano devata.adhyakso dvara.bahirika.adeyam ca durgam //

kaz02.6.03/ sita bhago balih karo vanik nadi.palash taro navah
pattanam vivicitam vartani rajjus cora.rajjus ca rastram //

kaz02.6.04/

suvarna.rajata.vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.sankha.loha.lavana.bhumi.pr
astara.rasa.dhatavah khanih //

kaz02.6.05/ puspa.phala.vata.sanda.kedara.mula.vapah setuh
//

kaz02.6.06/ pasu.mrga.dravya.hasti.vana.parigraho vanam //

kaz02.6.07/ go.mahisam aja.avikam khara.ustram asva.asvataram ca

vrajah //

kaz02.6.08/ sthala.patho vari.pathas ca vanik.pathah //

kaz02.6.09/ ity aya.sariram //

kaz02.6.10/ mulyam bhago vyaji parighah klptam(klrptam) rupikam
atyayas ca^aya.mukham //

kaz02.6.11/ deva.pitr.puja.dana.artham, svasti.vacanam, antahpuram,
mahanasam, duta.pravartimam, kostha.agaram, ayudha.agaram,
panya.grham, kupya.grham, karma.anto, vistih,
patti.asva.ratha.dvipa.parigraho, go.mandalam,
pasu.mrga.paksi.vyala.vatah, kastha.trna.vatas ca^iti
vyaya.sariram //

kaz02.6.12/ raja.varsam masah pakso divasas ca vyustam,
varsa.hemanta.grismanam trtiya.saptama divasa.unah
paksah sesah purnah, prthag.adhimasakah, iti kalah //

kaz02.6.13/ karaniyam siddham sesam aya.vyayau nivi ca //

kaz02.6.14/ samsthanam pracarah sarira.avasthanam adanam
sarva.samudaya.pindah samjatam - etat karaniyam //

kaz02.6.15/ kosa.arpitam raja.harah pura.vyayas ca pravistam
parama.samvatsara.anuvrttam sasana.muktam mukha.ajñaptam
ca^apataniyam - etat siddham //

kaz02.6.16/ siddhi.karma.yogah danda.sesam aharaniyam
balat.krta.pratistabdham avamrstam ca prasodhyam -
etat^sesam, asaram alpa.saram ca //

kaz02.6.17/ vartamanah paryusito^anya.jatas ca^ayah //

kaz02.6.18/ divasa.anuvrtto vartamanah //

kaz02.6.19/ parama.samvatsarikah para.pracara.samkranto va
paryusitah //

kaz02.6.20/ nasta.prasmrtam ayukta.dandah parsvam
parihinikam aupayanikam damara.gataka.svam aputrakam nidhis
ca^anya.jatah //

kaz02.6.21/ viksepa.vyadhita.antara.arambha.sesam ca
vyaya.pratyayah //

kaz02.6.22/ vikriye panyanam argha.vrddhir upaja,
mana.unmana.viseso vyaji, kraya.samgharse vardha.vrddhih - ity
ayah //

kaz02.6.23/ nityo nitya.utpadiko labho labha.utpadika iti vyayah //

kaz02.6.24/ divasa.anuvrtto nityah //

kaz02.6.25/ paksa.masa.samvatsara.labho labhah //

kaz02.6.26/ tayor utpanno nitya.utpadiko labha.utpadika iti vyayah //

kaz02.6.27/ samjatad aya.vyaya.visuddha nivi, prapta ca^anuvrtta
ca //

kaz02.6.28ab/ evam kuryat samudayam vrddhim ca^ayasya darsayet /[s]

kaz02.6.28cd/ hrasam vyayasya ca prajñah sadhayec ca viparyayam // [s]
e

(the topic of accounts in the records and audit office) kaz02.7.01/
aksa.patalam adhyaksah pran.mukham udan.mukham va
vibhakta.upasthanam nibandha.pustaka.sthanam karayet //

kaz02.7.02/ tatra^adhikarananam samkhya.pracara.samjata.agram,
karma.antanam

dravya.prayoga.vá¹>ddhi.ká¹£aya.vyaya.prayÄ•ma.vyÄ•jÄ•<.yoga.sthÄ•na.vetana.viá¹
ti.pramanam, ratna.sara.phalgu.kupyanam

argha.prativarnaka.mana.pratimana.unmana.avamana.bhandam,
desa.grama.jati.kula.samghanam

dharma.vyavahara.caritra.samsthanam, raja.upajivinam

pragraha.pradesa.bhoga.parihara.bhakta.vetana.labham, rajñas ca

patni.putranam ratna.bhumi.labham

nirdesa.utpatika.pratikara.labham, mitra.amitranam ca

samdhi.vigraha.pradana.adanam nibandha.pustakastham karayet //

kaz02.7.03/ tatah sarva.adhikarananam karaniyam siddham sesam
aya.vyayau nivim upasthanam pracaram caritram samsthanam ca
nibandhena prayacchet //

kaz02.7.04/ uttama.madhyama.avaresu ca karmasu taj.jatikam adhyaksam
kuryat, samudayikesv avaklrptikam(avaklrptikam) yam upahatya raja
na^anutapyeta //

kaz02.7.05/ sahagrahinah pratibhuvah karma.upajivinah putra
bhrataro bharya duhitaro bhrtiyas ca^asya karmac.chedam vaheyuh //

kaz02.7.06/ tri.satam catuh.pañcasat^ ca^ahoratanam
karma.samvatsarah //

kaz02.7.07/ tam asadhi.paryavasnam unam purnam va dadyat //

kaz02.7.08/ karana.adhisthitam adhimasakam kuryat //

kaz02.7.09/ apasarpa.adhisthitamca pracaram //

kaz02.7.10/ pracara.caritra.samsthanany anupalabhamano hi prakrtah
samudayam ajñanena parihapayati, utthana.klesa.asahatvad alasyena,
sabdadiv indriya.arthesu prasaktah pramadena,
samkrosa.adharma.anartha.bhiru.bhayena, karya.arthisv
anugraha.buddhih kamena, himsa.buddhih kopena,
vidya.dravya.vallabha.apasrayad darpena,
tula.mana.tarka.ganita.antara.upadhanat^ lobhena //

kaz02.7.11/ "tesam anupurvya yavan artha.upaghatas tavan eka.uttaro dandah" iti manavah //

kaz02.7.12/ "sarvatra^asta.gunah" iti parasarah //

kaz02.7.13/ "dasa.gunah" iti barhaspatyah //

kaz02.7.14/ "vimsati.gunah" ity ausanasah //

kaz02.7.15/ yatha.aparadham iti kautilyah //

kaz02.7.16/ gananikyani asadhim agaccheyuh //

kaz02.7.17/ agatanam samudra.pustaka.bhanda.nivikanam ekatra.asambhasa.avarodham karayet //

kaz02.7.18/ aya.vyaya.nivinam agrani srutva nivim avaharayet //

kaz02.7.19/ yac ca^agrad ayasya^antara.parne nivyam vardheta vyayasya va yat parihapayet, tad asta.gunam adhyaksam dapayet //

kaz02.7.20/ viparyaye tam eva prati syat //

kaz02.7.21/ yatha.kalam anagatanam apustaka.bhanda.nivikanam va deya.dasa.bandho dandah //

kaz02.7.22/ karmike ca^upasthite karanikasya^apratibadhnatah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.7.23/ viparyaye karmikasya dvi.gunah //

kaz02.7.24/ pracara.samam maha.matrah samagrah sravayeyur avisama.mantrah //

kaz02.7.25/ prthag.bhuto mithya.vadi ca^esam uttamam dandam dadyat //

kaz02.7.26/ akarta.aho.rupa.haram masam akankseta //

kaz02.7.27/ masad urdhvam masa.dvisata.uttaram dandam dadyat //

kaz02.7.28/ alpa.sesa.lekhya.nivikam pañca.ratram akankseta //

kaz02.7.29/ tatah param kosa.purvam aho.rupa.haram dharma.vyavahara.caritra.samsthana.samkalana.nirvartana.anumana.cara.pr ayogair avekseta //

kaz02.7.30/ divasa.pañca.ratra.paksa.masa.caturmasya.samvatsarais ca pratisamanayet //

kaz02.7.31/ vyusta.desa.kala.mukha.utpatti.anuvrtti.pramana.dayaka.dapaka.niba ndhaka.pratigrahakais ca^ayam samanayet //

kaz02.7.32/ vyusta.desa.kala.mukha.labha.karana.deya.yoga.pramana.ajñapaka. uddharaka.vidhatrka.pratigrahakais ca vyayam samanayet //

kaz02.7.33/

vyusta.desa.kala.mukha.anuvartana.rupa.laksana.pramana.niksepa.
bhajana.gopayakais ca nivim samanayet //

kaz02.7.34/ raja.arthe karanikasya^apratibadhnatah pratisedhayato
va^ajñam nibandhad aya.vyayam anyatha nivim avalikhato dvi.gunah
//

kaz02.7.35/ krama.avahinam utkramam avijñatam punar.uktam va vastukam
avalikhato dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz02.7.36/ nivim avalikhato dvi.gunah //

kaz02.7.37/ bhaksayato^asta.gunah //

kaz02.7.38/ nasayatah pañca.bandhah pratidanam ca //

kaz02.7.39/ mithya.vade steya.dandah //

kaz02.7.40/ pascat.pratijñate dvi.gunah, prasmrta.utpanne ca //

kaz02.7.41ab/ aparadham saheta^alpam tusyed alpe^api ca^udaye / [s]
kaz02.7.41cd/ maha.upakaram ca^adhyaksam pragrahena^abhipujayet
//[s] e

(recovery of revenue misappropriated by state employees) kaz02.8.01/
kosa.purvah sarva.arambhah //

kaz02.8.02/ tasmāt purvam kosam avekseta //

kaz02.8.03/ pracara.samrddhis caritra.anugrahas cora.nigraho
yukta.pratisedhah sasya.sampat panya.bahulyam upasarga.pramoksah
parihara.ksayo hiranya.upayanam iti kosa.vrddhih //

kaz02.8.04/ pratibandhah prayogo vyavaharo^avastarah parihapanam
upabhogah parivartanam apaharas ca^iti kosa.ksayah //

kaz02.8.05/ siddhinam asadhanam anavataranam apravesanam va
pratibandhah //

kaz02.8.06/ tatra dasa.bandho dandah //

kaz02.8.07/ kosa.dravyanam vrddhi.prayogah prayogah //

kaz02.8.08/ panya.vyavaharo vyavaharah //

kaz02.8.09/ tatra phala.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz02.8.10/ siddham kalam apraptam karoti^ apraptam praptam va^ity
avastarah //

kaz02.8.11/ tatra pañca.bandho dandah //

kaz02.8.12/ klrptam(klptam) ayam parihapayati vyayam va
vivardhayati^iti parihapanam //

kaz02.8.13/ tatra hina.catur.guno dandah //

kaz02.8.14/ svayam anyair va raja.dravyanam upabhojanam upabhogah //

kaz02.8.15/ tatra ratna.upabhoge ghatah, sara.upabhoge madhyamah
sahasa.dandah, phalgu.kupya.upabhoge tac ca tavat^ ca dandah //

kaz02.8.16/ raja.dravyanam anya.dravyena^adanam parivartanam //

kaz02.8.17/ tad upabhogena vyakhyatam //

kaz02.8.18/ siddham ayam na pravesayati, nibaddham vyayam na
prayacchati, praptam nivim vipratijanita ity apaharah //

kaz02.8.19/ tatra dvadasa.guno dandah //

kaz02.8.20/ tesam harana.upayas catvarimsat //

kaz02.8.21a/ purvam siddham pascad avataritam, pascad siddham
purvam avataritam, sadhyam na siddham, asadhyam siddham, siddham
asiddham krtam, asiddham siddham krtam, alpa.siddham bahu krtam,
bahu.siddham alpam krtam, anyat siddham anyat krtam, anyatah siddham
anyatah krtam,- kaz02.8.21b/ deyam na dattam, adeyam dattam, kale na
dattam, akale dattam, alpam dattam bahu krtam, bahu dattam alpam
krtam, anyad dattam anyat krtam, anyato dattam anyatah krtam,-
kaz02.8.21c/ pravistam apravistam krtam, apravistam
pravistam krtam, kupyam adatta.mulyam pravistam, datta.mulyam
na pravistam - kaz02.8.21d/ samksepo viksepah krtah,
viksepah samksepo va, maha.argham alpa.arghena parivartitam,
alpa.argham maha.arghena va - kaz02.8.21e/ samaropito^arghah,
pratyavaropito va, samvatsaro masa.visamah krtah, maso
divasa.visamo va, samagama.visamah, mukha.visamah,
karmika.visamah - kaz02.8.21f/ nirvartana.visamah,
pinda.visamah, varna.visamah, argha.visamah,
mana.visamah, mapana.visamah, bhajana.visamah - iti
harana.upayah // - kaz02.8.22/

tatra^upayukta.nidhÄ•yaka.nibandhaka.pratigrÄ•haka.dÄ•yaka.dÄ•paka.mantri.vaiyÄ
vrtya.karan eka.ekaso^anuyuñjita //

kaz02.8.23/ mithya.vade ca^esam yukta.samo dandah //

kaz02.8.24/ prcare ca^avaghosayet "amuna prakrtena^upahatah
prajñapayantu" iti //

kaz02.8.25/ prajñapayato yatha.upaghatam dapayet //

kaz02.8.26/ anekesu ca^abhiyogeshv apavyayamanah sakrd eva para.uktah
sarvam bhajeta //

kaz02.8.27/ vaisamye sarvatra^anuyogam dadyat //

kaz02.8.28/ mahaty artha.apahare ca^alpena^api siddhah sarvam bhajeta //

kaz02.8.29/ krta.pratighata.avasthah sucako nispanna.arthah
sastham amsam labheta, dvadasam amsam bhrtakah //

kaz02.8.30/ prabhuta.abhiyogad alpa.nispattau nispannasya^amsam
labheta //

kaz02.8.31/ anispanne sariram hairanyam va dandam labheta, na
ca^anugrahyah //

kaz02.8.32ab/ nispattau niksiped vadam atmanam va^apavahayet /[s]
kaz02.8.32cd/ abhiyukta.upajapat tu sucako vadham apnuyat //[s] e

(inspection of the work of officers) kaz02.9.01/ amatya.sampada^upetah
sarva.adhyaksah saktitah karmasu niyojyah //

kaz02.9.02/ karmasu ca^esam nityam pariksam karayet,
citta.anityatvat^ manusyanam //

kaz02.9.03/ asva.sadharmano hi manusya niyuktah karmasu vikurvate //

kaz02.9.04/ tasmāt kartaram karanam desam kalam karyam
praksepam udayam ca^esu vidyat //

kaz02.9.05/ te yatha.samdesam asamhata avigrhitah karmani
kuryuh //

kaz02.9.06/ samhata bhaksayeyuh, vigrhita vinasayeyuh //

kaz02.9.07/ na ca^anivedya bhartuh kamcid arambham kuryuh,
anyatra^apat.pratikarebhyah //

kaz02.9.08/ pramada.sthanesu ca^esam atyayam sthapyed
divasa.vetana.vyaya.dvi.gunam //

kaz02.9.09/ yas ca^esam yatha.adistam artham savisesam va
karoti sa sthana.manau labheta //

kaz02.9.10/ "alpa.ayatis cet^ maha.vyayo bhaksayati //

kaz02.9.11/ viparyaye yatha.ayati.vyayas ca na bhaksayati" ity
acaryah //

kaz02.9.12/ apasarpna^eva^upalabhyeta^iti kautilyah //

kaz02.9.13/ yah samudayam parihapayati sa raja.artham bhaksayati //

kaz02.9.14/ sa ced ajñana.adibhih parihapayati tad enam
yatha.gunam dapayet //

kaz02.9.15/ yah samudayam dvi.gunam udbhavayati sa jana.padam
bhaksayati //

kaz02.9.16/ sa ced raja.artham upanayaty alpa.aparadhe varayitavyah,
mahati yatha.aparadham dandayitavyah //

kaz02.9.17/ yah samudayam vyayam upanayati sa purusa.karmani
bhaksayati //

kaz02.9.18/ sa karma.divasa.dravya.mulya.purusa.vetana.apaharesu
yatha.aparadham dandayitavyah //

kaz02.9.19/ tasmad asya yo yasminn adhikarane sasanasthah sa tasya
karmano yathatathyam aya.vyayau ca vyasa.samasabhyam acaksita //

kaz02.9.20/ mula.hara.tadadvika.kadaryams ca pratishedhayet //

kaz02.9.21/ yah pitr.paitamaham artham anyayena bhaksayati sa
mula.harah //

kaz02.9.22/ yo yad yad utpadyate tat tad bhaksayati sa tadadvikah //

kaz02.9.23/ yo bhrtya.atma.pidabhyam upacinoty artham sa kadaryah
//

kaz02.9.24/ sa paksavams ced anadeyah, viparyaye paryadatavyah //

kaz02.9.25/ yo mahaty artha.samudaye sthitah kadaryah
sammidhatte^avanidhatte^avasravayati va - sammidhatte sva.vesmani,
avanidhatte paura.janapadesu, avasravayati para.visaye - tasya sattri
mantri.mitra.bhrtya.bandhu.paksam agatim gatim ca dravyanam
upalabheta //

kaz02.9.26/ yas ca^asya para.visaye samcaram kuryat tam anupravisya
mantram vidyat //

kaz02.9.27/ suvidite satru.sasana.apadesena^enam ghatayet //

kaz02.9.28/ tasmad asya^adhyaksah
saá¹fkyÄ•yaka.lekhaka.rÄ«pa.darÄ»aka.nÄ«vÄ«.grÄ•haka.uttara.adhyaká¹£a.sakhÄ•á
karmani kuryuh //

kaz02.9.29/ utara.adhyaksa hasti.asva.ratha.arohah //

kaz02.9.30/ tesam antevasinah silpa.sauca.yuktah
samkhyayaka.adinam apasarpah //

kaz02.9.31/ bahu.mukhyam anityam ca^adhikaranam sthapayet //

kaz02.9.32ab/ yatha hy anasvadaitum na sakyam jihva.talastham
madhu7 va visam va / [s] kaz02.9.32cd/ arthas tatha hy artha.carena
rajñah svalpo^apy anasvadaitum na sakyah // [s] kaz02.9.33ab/
matsya yatha^antah salile caranto jñatum na sakyah salilam
pibantah / [s] kaz02.9.33cd/ yuktas tatha karya.vidhau niyukta jñatum
na sakyah dhanam adadanah // [s] kaz02.9.34ab/ api sakyah gatir
jñatum patatam khe patatrinam / [s] kaz02.9.34cd/ na tu
pracchanna.bhavanam yuktanam caratam gatih // [s] kaz02.9.35ab/
asravayec ca^upacitan viparyasyec ca karmasu / [s] kaz02.9.35cd/ yatha na
bhaksayanty artham bhaksitam nirvamanti va // [s] kaz02.9.36ab/ na
bhaksayanti ye tv arthan nyayato vardhayanti ca / [s] kaz02.9.36cd/
nitya.adhikarah karyas te rajñah priya.hite ratah // [s] e

(on edicts) #kaz02.10.01/ sasane sasanam ity acaksate //

kaz02.10.02/ sasana.pradhana hi rajanah, tan.mulatvat
samdhi.vigrahayoh //

kaz02.10.03/ tasmad amatya.sampada^upetah sarva.samayavid asu.granthas
caru.aksaro lekhana.vacana.samartho lekhakah syat //

kaz02.10.04/ so^avyagra.mana rajñah samdesam srutva
niscita.artham lekham vidadhyat
desa.aisvarya.vamsa.namadheya.upacaram isvarasya,
desa.namadheya.upacaram anisvarasya //

kaz02.10.05ab/ jatim kulam sthana.vayah.srutani
karma.rddhi.silany atha desa.kalau /[s] kaz02.10.05cd/
yauna.anubandham ca samiksya karye lekham vidadhyat purusa.anurupam
//[s] kaz02.10.06/ artha.kramah sambandhah paripurnata madhuryam
audaryam spastatvam iti lekha.sampat //

kaz02.10.07/ tatra yathavad anupurva.kriya pradhanasya^arthasya purvam
abhinivesa ity artha.kramah //

kaz02.10.08/ prastutasya^arthasya^anuparodhad uttarasya vidhanam a.samapter
iti sambandhah //

kaz02.10.09/ artha.pada.aksaranam anyuna.atiriktata
hetu.udaharana.drstantair artha.upavarnana^asranta.padata^iti
paripurnata //

kaz02.10.10/ sukha.upanita.caru.artha.sabda.abhidhanam madhuryam //

kaz02.10.11/ agramyasabda.abhidhanam audaryam //

kaz02.10.12/ pratita.sabda.prayogah spastatvam iti //

kaz02.10.13/ a.kara.adayo varnas trisastih //

kaz02.10.14/ varna.samghatah padam //

kaz02.10.15/ tac caturvidham nama.akhyata.upasarga.nipatas ca^iti //

kaz02.10.16/ tatra nama sattva.abhidhayi //

kaz02.10.17/ avisista.lingam akhyatam kriya.vaci //

kaz02.10.18/ kriya.visesakah pra.adaya upasargah //

kaz02.10.19/ avyayas ca.adayo nipatah //

kaz02.10.20/ pada.samuhoh vakyam artha.parisamaptauh //

kaz02.10.21/ eka.pada.avaras tri.pada.parah para.pada.artha.anuparodhena
vargah karyah //

kaz02.10.22/ lekha.parisamharana.artha iti.sabdo vacikam asya^iti ca //

kaz02.10.23ab/ ninda prasamsa pcccha ca tatha^akhyanam atha^arthana
/[s] kaz02.10.23cd/ pratyakhyanam upalambhah pratishedho^atha codana
//[s] kaz02.10.24ab/ santvam abhyupapattis ca bhartsana.anunayau tatha
/[s] kaz02.10.24cd/ etesv arthah pravartante trayodasasu lekhajah
//[s] kaz02.10.25/ tatra^abhijana.sarira.karmanam dosa.vacanam

ninda //

kaz02.10.26/ guna.vacanam etesam eva prasamsa //

kaz02.10.27/ "katham etad" iti prccha //

kaz02.10.28/ "evam" ity akhyanam //

kaz02.10.29/ "dehi" ity arthana //

kaz02.10.30/ "na prayacchami" iti pratyakhyanam //

kaz02.10.31/ "ananurupam bhavatah" ity upalambhah //

kaz02.10.32/ "ma karsih" iti pratisedhah //

kaz02.10.33/ "idam kriyatam" iti codana //

kaz02.10.34/ "yo^aham sa bhavan, yan mama dravyam tad bhavatah" ity upagrahah santvam //

kaz02.10.35/ vyasana.sahayyam abhyupapattih //

kaz02.10.36/ sadosam ayati.pradarsanam abhibhartsanam //

kaz02.10.37/ anunayas trividho^artha.krtav atikrame purusa.adi.vyasane ca^iti //

kaz02.10.38ab/ prajñapana.ajña.paridana.lekhas tatha
parihara.nisrsti.lekhau /[s] kaz02.10.38cd/ pravrttikas ca
pratilekha eva sarvatragas ca^iti hi sasanani // [s] kaz02.10.39ab/ anena
vijñapitam evam aha tad diyatam ced yadi tattvam asti /[s]
kaz02.10.39cd/ rajñah samipe vara.karam aha prajñapana^esa
vividha^upadista // [s] kaz02.10.40ab/ bhartur ajña bhaved yatra
nigraha.anugrahau prati /[s] kaz02.10.40cd/ visesena tu bhrtyesu
tad.ajña.lekha.laksanam // [s] kaz02.10.41ab/
yatha.arha.guna.samyukta puja yatra^upalaksyate /[s] kaz02.10.41cd/
apy adhau paridane va bhavatas tav upagrahau // [s] kaz02.10.42ab/ jater
visesesu paresu caiva gramesu desesu ca tesu tesu /[s]
kaz02/10.42cd/ anugraho yo nrpter nidesat taj.jñah parihara iti
vyavasyet // [s] kaz02.10.43ab/ nisrstistha^apana karya.karane
vacane tatha /[s] kaz02.10.43cd/ esa vacika.lekhah syad bhaven
naisrstiko^api va // [s] kaz02.10.44ab/ vividham daiva.samyuktam
tattvajam caiva manusim /[s] kaz02.10.44cd/ dvi.vidham tam
vyavasyanti pravrttim sasanam prati // [s] kaz02.10.45ab/ drstva
lekham yatha.tattvam tatah pratymanubhasya ca /[s] kaz02.10.45cd/
pratilekho bhavet karyo yatha raja.vacas tatha // [s] kaz02.10.46ab/
yatra^isvarams ca^adhikrtams ca raja raksa.upakarau
pathika.artham aha /[s] kaz02.10.46cd/ sarvatrago nama bhavet sa marge
dese ca sarvatra ca veditavyah //

kaz02.10.47/ upayah sama.upapradana.bheda.dandah //

kaz02.10.48/ tatra sama pañcavidham - guna.samkirtanam,

sambandha.upakhyanam, paraspara.upakara.samdarsanam, ayati.pradarsanam,
atma.upanidhanam iti //

kaz02.10.49/ tatra^abhijana.sarira.karma.prakrti.sruta.dravya.adinam
guna.grahanam prasamsa stutir guna.samkirtanam //

kaz02.10.50/ jñati.yauna.maukha.srauva.kula.hridaya.mitra.samkirtanam
sambandha.upakhyanam //

kaz02.10.51/ sva.paksa.para.paksayor anyonya.upakara.samkirtanam
paraspara.upakara.samdarsanam //

kaz02.10.52/ "asminn evam krta idam avayor bhavati" ity asa.jananam
ayati.pradarsanam //

kaz02.10.53/ "yo^aham sa bhavan, yan mama dravyam tad bhavata
sva.krtyesu prayojyatam" ity atma.upanidhanam / iti //

kaz02.10.54/ upapradanam artha.upakarah //

kaz02.10.55/ sankha.jananam nirbhartsanam ca bhedah //

kaz02.10.56/ vadhah parikleso^artha.haranam dandah / iti //

kaz02.10.57/ akantir vyaghatah punar.uktam apasabdah samplava iti
lekha.dosah //

kaz02.10.58/ tatra kala.pattrakam acarū.visam aviraga.aksaratvam
akantih //

kaz02.10.59/ purvena pascimasya^anupapattir vyaghatah //

kaz02.10.60/ uktasya^avisesena dvitiam uccaranam punar.uktam //

kaz02.10.61/ linga.vacana.kala.karakanam anyatha.prayogo^apasabdah
//

kaz02.10.62/ avarge varga.karanam ca^avarga.kriya guna.viparyasah
samplavah / iti //

kaz02.10.63ab/ sarva.sastrany anukramya prayogam upalabhya ca /[s]
kaz02.10.63cd/ kautilyena nara.indra.arthe sasanasya vidhih krtah
//[s] e

(examination of the precious articles to be received into the treasury)

kaz02.11.01/ kosa.adhyaksah kosa.pravesyam ratnam saram phalgum
kupyam va taj.jata.karana.adhisthitah pratigrhniyat //

kaz02.11.02/ tamra.parnikam pandyaka.vatakam pasikyam
kauleyam caurneyam mahendram kardamikam srautasiam hradiyam
haimavatam ca mauktikam //

kaz02.11.03/ suktih sankhah prakirnakam ca yonayah //

kaz02.11.04/ masurakam tri.putakam kurmakam ardha.candrakam
kañcukitam yamakam kartakam kharakam siktakam kamandalukam

syavam nilam durviddham ca^aprasastam //

kaz02.11.05/ sthulam vrttam nistalam bhrajisnu svetam guru
snigdham desa.viddham ca prasastam //

kaz02.11.06/ sirsakam upasirsakam prakandakam avaghatakam
tarala.pratibaddham ca^iti yasti.prabhedah //

kaz02.11.07/ yastinam asta.sahasram indrac.chandah //

kaz02.11.08/ tato^ardham vijayac.chandah //

kaz02.11.09/ catussastir ardha.harah //

kaz02.11.10/ catus.pañcasad rasmi.kalapah //

kaz02.11.11/ dvatrimasad gucchah //

kaz02.11.12/ sapta.vimsatir naksatra.mala //

kaz02.11.13/ caturvimsatir ardha.gucchah //

kaz02.11.14/ vimsatir manavakah //

kaz02.11.15/ tato^ardham ardha.manavakah //

kaz02.11.16/ eta eva mani.madhyas tan.manavaka bhavanti //

kaz02.11.17/ eka.sirsakah suddho harah //

kaz02.11.18/ tadvat.sesah //

kaz02.11.19/ mani.madhyo^ardha.manavakah //

kaz02.11.20/ tri.phalakah phalaka.harah, pañca.phalako va //

kaz02.11.21/ sutram ekavali suddha //

kaz02.11.22/ sa^eva mani.madhya yastih //

kaz02.11.23/ hema.mani.citra ratnavali //

kaz02.11.24/ hema.mani.mukta.antaro^apavartakah //

kaz02.11.25/ suvarna.sutra.antaram sopanakam //

kaz02.11.26/ mani.madhyam va mani.sopanakam //

kaz02.11.27/ tena siro.hasta.pada.kati.kalapa.jalaka.vikalpa
vyakhyatah //

kaz02.11.28/ manih kauto.maleyakah para.samudrakas ca //

kaz02.11.29/ saugandhikah padma.rago^anavadya.ragah parijata.puspako
bala.suryakah //

kaz02.11.30/ vaiduryam utpala.varnah sirisa.puspaka udaka.varno
vamsa.ragah suka.pattra.varnah pusya.rago go.mutrako
go.medakah //

kaz02.11.31/ indra.nilo nila.avalayah kalaya.puspako maha.nilo
jambv.abho jimuta.prabho nandakah sravan.madhyah //

kaz02.11.32/ suddha.sphatiko mulata.varnah sita.vrstih
surya.kantas ca / iti manayah //

kaz02.11.33/ sad.asras catur.asro vrtto va tivra.ragah
samsthanavan achah snigdho gurur arcisman antar.gata.prabhah
prabha.anulepi ca^iti mani.gunah //

kaz02.11.34/ manda.raga.prabhah sa-sarkarah puspac.chidrah khando
durviddho lekha.akirna iti dosah //

kaz02.11.35/ vimalakah sasyako^añjana.mulakah pittakah sulabhako
lohita.akso mrga.asmako jyoti.rasako maleyako^ahic.chatrakah kurpah
pratikurpah sugandhi.kurpah ksiravakah ssukti.curnakah
sila.pravalakah pulakah sukla.pulaka ity antara.jatayah //

kaz02.11.36/ sesah kaca.manayah //

kaz02.11.37/ sabha.rastrakam tadjama.rastrakam
kastira.rastrakam sri.katanakam manimantakam indra.vanakam
ca vajram //

kaz02.11.38/ khanih srotah prakirnakam ca yonayah //

kaz02.11.39/ marjara.aksakam sirisa.puspakam go.mutrakam
go.medakam suddha.sphatikam mulati.varnam mani.varnanam
anyatama.varnam iti vajra.varnah //

kaz02.11.40/ sthulam guru prahara.saham samakotikam bhajana.lekhi
tarku.bhrami bhrajisnu ca prasastam //

kaz02.11.41/ nasta.konam nirasri parsva.apavrttam
ca^aprasastam //

kaz02.11.42/ pravalakam ala.kandakam vaivarnikam ca, raktam
padma.ragam ca karata.garbhinika.varjam iti //

kaz02.11.43/ candanam satanam raktam bhumi.gandhi //

kaz02.11.44/ go.sirsakam kala.tamram matsya.gandhi //

kaz02.11.45/ hari.candanam suka.pattra.varnam amra.gandhi, tarnasam
ca //

kaz02.11.46/ gramerukam raktam rakta.kalam va basta.mutra.gandhi //

kaz02.11.47/ daivasabheyam raktam padma.gandhi, japakam ca //

kaz02.11.48/ jongakam raktam rakta.kalam va snigdham, taurupam ca
//

kaz02.11.49/ maleyakam pandu.raktam //

kaz02.11.50/ kucandanam ruksam aguru.kalam raktam rakta.kalam va

//

kaz02.11.51/ kala.parvatakam rakta.kalam anavadya.varnam va //

kaz02.11.52/ kosa.agara.parvatakam kalam kala.citram va //

kaz02.11.53/ sita.udakiyam padma.abham kala.snigdham va //

kaz02.11.54/ naga.parvatakam ruksam saivala.varnam va //

kaz02.11.55/ sakalam kapilam / iti //

kaz02.11.56/ laghu snigdham asyanam sarpih.sneha.lepi gandha.sukham
tvag.anusary anulbanam aviragy usna.saham daha.grahi
sukha.sparsanam iti candana.gunah //

kaz02.11.57/ aguru jongakam kalam kala.citram mandala.citram
va //

kaz02.11.58/ syamam dongakam //

kaz02.11.59/ para.samudrakam citra.rupam usira.gandhi
nava.malika.gandhi va / iti //

kaz02.11.60/ guru snigdham pesala.gandhi nirhary agni.saham
asampluta.dhumam vimarda.saham ity aguru.gunah //

kaz02.11.61/ taila.parnikam asoka.gramikam mamsa.varnam
padma.gandhi //

kaz02.11.62/ jongakam rakta.pitakam utpala.gandhi go.mutra.gandhi va //

kaz02.11.63/ gramerukam snigdham go.mutra.gandhi //

kaz02.11.64/ sauvarna.kudyakam rakta.pitam matulunga.gandhi //

kaz02.11.65/ purnaka.dvipakam padma.gandhi nava.nita.gandhi va //

kaz02.11.66/ bhadra.sriyam paralauhityakam jati.varnam //

kaz02.11.67/ antaravatyam usira.varnam //

kaz02.11.68/ ubhayam kustha.gandhi ca / iti //

kaz02.11.69/ kaleyakah svarna.bhumijah snigdha.pitakah //

kaz02.11.70/ auttara.parvatako rakta.pitakah // iti sarah / kaz02.11.71/
pinda.kvatha.dhuma.saham aviragi yoga.anuvidhayi ca //

kaz02.11.72/ candana.aguruvac ca tesam gunah //

kaz02.11.73/ kantanavakam praiyakam ca^uttara.parvatakam carma //

kaz02.11.74/ kantanavakam mayura.griva.abham //

kaz02.11.75/ praiyakam nila.pita.sveta.lekha.bindu.citram //

kaz02.11.76/ tad.ubhayam asta.angula.ayamam //

kaz02.11.77/ bisi maha.bisi ca dvadasa.gramiye //

kaz02.11.78/ avyakta.rupa duhilitika citra va bisi //

kaz02.11.79/ parusa sveta.praya mahabisi //

kaz02.11.80/ dvadasa.angula.ayamam ubhayam //

kaz02.11.81/ syamika kalika kadali candra.uttara sakula
ca^arohajah //

kaz02.11.82/ kapila bindu.citra va syamika //

kaz02.11.83/ kalika kapila kapota.varna va //

kaz02.11.84/ tad ubhayam asta.angula.ayamam //

kaz02.11.85/ parusa kadali hasta.ayata //

kaz02.11.86/ sa^eva candra.citra candra.uttara //

kaz02.11.87/ kadali.tri.bhaga sakula kotha.mandala.citra
krta.karnika^ajina.citra va / iti //

kaz02.11.88/ samuram cinasi samuli ca bahlaveyah //

kaz02.11.89/ sat.trimsad.angulam añjana.varnam samuram //

kaz02.11.90/ cinasi rakta.kali pandu.kali va //

kaz02.11.91/ samuli go.dhuma.varna / iti //

kaz02.11.92/ samtina nala.tula vrta.prccha caudrah //

kaz02.11.93/ satina krsna //

kaz02.11.94/ nala.tula nala.tula.varna //

kaz02.11.95/ kapila vrta.puccha ca // iti carma.jatayah / kaz02.11.96/
carmanam mrdu snigdham bahula.roma ca srestham //

kaz02.11.97/ suddham suddha.raktam paksa.raktam ca^avikam,
khacitam vana.citram khanda.samghatyam tantu.vicchinnam ca //

kaz02.11.98/ kambalah kaucapakah kulamitika saumitika
turaga.astaranam varnakam talicchakam vara.vanah paristomah
samanta.bhadrakam ca^avikam //

kaz02.11.99/ picchilam ardrum iva ca suksmam mrdu ca srestham //

kaz02.11.100/ asta.proti.samghatya krsna bhingisi
varsa.varanam apasaraka iti naipalakam //

kaz02.11.101/ sampatika catur.asrika lambara katavanakam
pravarakah sattalika^iti mrga.roma //

kaz02.11.102/ vangakam svetam snigdham dukulam //

kaz02.11.103/ paundrakam syamam mani.snigdham //

kaz02.11.104/ sauvarna.kudyakam surya.varnam

mani.snigdha.udaka.vanam catur.asra.vanam vyamisra.vanam ca //

kaz02.11.105/ etesam eka.amsukam adhyardha.dvi.tri.catur.amsukam iti
//

kaz02.11.106/ tena kasikam paundrakam ca ksaumam vyakhyatam //

kaz02.11.107/ magadhika paundrika sauvarna.kudyaka ca
pattra.urna //

kaz02.11.108/ naga.vrkso likuco bakulo vatas ca yonayah //

kaz02.11.109/ pitika naga.vrksika //

kaz02.11.110/ go.dhuma.varna laikuci //

kaz02.11.111/ sveta bakuli //

kaz02.11.112/ sesa nava.nita.varna //

kaz02.11.113/ tasam sauvarna.kudyaka srestha //

kaz02.11.114/ taya kauseyam cina.pattas ca cina.bhumija
vyakhyatah //

kaz02.11.115/ madhuram aparantakam kalingam kasikam vangakam
vatsakam mahisakam ca karpasikam srestham / iti //

kaz02.11.116/ atah paresam ratnanam pramanam
mulya.laksanam / kaz02.11.117/ jatim rupam ca janiyan nidhanam
nava.karma ca //

kaz02.11.118/ purana.pratisamskaram karma guhyam upaskaran /
kaz02.11.119/ desa.kala.paribhogam himsranam ca pratikriyam //e

(starting or mines and factories) kaz02.12.01/ akara.adhyaksah
sulba.dhatu.sastra.rasa.paka.mani.ragajñās tajjñā.sakho va
taj.jata.karma.kara.upakarana.sampannah
kitta.musa.angara.bhasma.lingam va^akaram bhuta.purvam
abhuta.purvam va bhumi.prastara.rasa.dhatum atyartha.varna.gauravam
ugra.gandha.rasam parikseta //

kaz02.12.02/ parvatanam abhijñata.uddesanam
bila.guha.upatyaka.alayana.gudha.khatesv antah prasyandino
jambā«cā«ta.tā•la.phala.pakva.haridrā•bheda.guá,•a(gā«á,•a?).hari.tā•la.manaá
.sila.ksaudra.hinguluka.pundarika.suka.mayura.pattra.varnah
savarna.udaka.osadhi.paryantas cikkana visada bharikas ca
rasah kañcanikah //

kaz02.12.03/ apsu nisthyutas tailavad.visarpinah
sanka.mala.grahinas ca tamra.rupyayoh satad upari veddharah //

kaz02.12.04/ tat.pratirupakam ugra.gandha.rasam sila.jatu vidyat //

kaz02.12.05/ pitakas.tamrakas tamra.pitaka va bhumi.prastara.dhatavo
bhinna nila.rajivanto mudga.masa.krsara.varna va

dadhi.bindu.pinda.citra
haridra.haritaki.padma.pattra.saivala.yakrt.pliha.anavadya.varna
bhinnas cuñcu.valuka.alekha.bindu.svastikavantah sugulika
arcismantas tapyamana na bhidyante bahu.phena.dhumas ca
suvarna.dhatavah prativapa.arthas tamra.rupyā.vedhanah //

kaz02.12.06/

Ā>āá¹...kha.karpĀ«ra.sphaá¹-ika.nava.nĀ«ta.kapota.pĀ•rĀ•vata.vimalaka.mayĀ«ra.grĀ
va.varnah sasyaka.gomedaka.guda.matsyandika.varnah
kovidara.padma.patalika.laya.ksauma.atasi.puspa.varnah
sa-sisah sa.añjana visra bhinnah sveta.abhah krsnah
krsna.abhah svetah sarve va lekha.bindu.citra mrdavo
dhmayamana na sphutanti bahu.phena.dhumas ca rupya.dhatavah //

kaz02.12.07/ sarva.dhatunam gaurava.vrddhau sattva.vrddhih //

kaz02.12.08/ tesam asuddha mudha.garbha va

tiksna.mutra.ksara.bhavita

rĀ•ja.vá¹>ká¹fa.vaá¹-a.pĀ«lu.go.pitta.rocanĀ•.mahía¹fa.khara.karabha.mĀ«tra.leá
da.pinda.baddhas tat.prativapas tad.avalepa va visuddhah
sravanti //

kaz02.12.09/

yava.masa.tila.palasa.pilu.ksarair.go.ksira.aja.ksirair va
kadali.vajra.kanda.prativapo mardava.karah //

kaz02.12.10ab/ madhu.madhukam aja.payah sa-tailam

ghrta.guda.kinva.yutam sa-kandalikam / kaz02.12.10cd/ yad api
sata.sahasradha vibhinnam bhavati mrdu tribhir eva tan.nisekaih //

kaz02.12.11/ go.danta.srngā.prativapo mrdu.stambhanah //

kaz02.12.12/ bharikah snigdho mrdus ca prastara.dhatur bhumi.bhago va
pingalo haritah patalo lohito va tamra.dhatuh //

kaz02.12.13/ kaka.mocakah kapota.rocana.varnah sveta.raji.naddho va
visrah sisa.dhatuh //

kaz02.12.14/ usara.karburah pakva.lostha.varno va trapu.dhatuh
//

kaz02.12.15/ kharumbah pandu.rohitah sindu.vara.puspa.varno va
tiksna.dhatuh //

kaz02.12.16/ kaka.anda.bhuja.pattra.varno va vaikrntaka.dhatuh //

kaz02.12.17/ acchah snigdhas sa-prabho ghosavan sitas tivras
tanu.ragas ca mani.dhatuh //

kaz02.12.18/ dhatu.samuttham taj.jata.karma.antesu prayojayet //

kaz02.12.19/ kṛta.bhanda.vyavaharam eka.mukham, atyayam ca^anyatra
kartr.kretr.vikretrnam sthapayet //

kaz02.12.20/ akarikam apaharantam asta.gunam dapayed anyatra ratnebhayah //

kaz02.12.21/ stenam anisrsta.upajivinam ca baddham karma karayet, danda.upakarinam ca //

kaz02.12.22/ vyaya.kriya.bharikam aakaram bhagena prakrayena va dadyat, laghavikam atmana karayet //

kaz02.12.23/ loha.adhyaksas
tamra.sisa.trapu.vaikrnta.kara.kuta.vrtta.kamsa.tala.loha.karma.an
tan karayet, loha.bhanda.vyavaharam ca //kaz02.12.24/
laksana.adhyaksas catur.bhaga.tamram rupya.rupam
tikсна.trapu.sisa.añjananam anyatama.masa.bija.yuktam karayet -
panam ardha.panam padam, asta.bhagam iti, pada.ajivam
tamra.rupam - masakam ardha.masakam kakanim ardha.kakanim
iti //

kaz02.12.25/ rupa.darsakah pana.yatram vyavaharikim
kosa.pravesyam ca sthapayet //

kaz02.12.26/ rupikam astakam satam, pañcakam satam vyajim,
pariksikam asta.bhagikam, satam, pañca.vimsati.panam atyayam
ca anyatra.kartr.kretr.vikretr.pariksitrbyah //

kaz02.12.27/ khany.adhyaksah
sankha.vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.ksara.karma.antan karayet,
panana.vyavaharam ca //

kaz02.12.28/ lavana.adhyaksah paka.muktam lavana.bhagam
prakrayam ca yatha.kalam samgrhniyad, vikrayac ca mulyam
rupam vyajim ca //

kaz02.12.29/ agantu.lavanam sad.bhagam dadyat //

kaz02.12.30/ datta.bhaga.vibhagasya vikrayah, pañcakam satam
vyajim rupam rupikam ca //

kaz02.12.31/ kreta sulkam raja.panyac.cheda.anurupam ca
vaidharanam dadyat, anyatra kreta sat.chatam atyayam ca //

kaz02.12.32/ vilavanam uttamam dandam dadyad,
anisrsta.upajivi ca^anyatra vanaprasthebhayah //

kaz02.12.33/ srotriyas tapasvino vistayas ca bhakta.lavanam
hareyuh //

kaz02.12.34/ ato^anyo lavana.ksara.vargah sulkam dadyat //

kaz02.12.35ab/ evam mulyam ca bhagam ca vyajim parigham atyayam /
kaz02.12.35cd/ sulkam vaidharanam dandam rupam rupikam eva ca
//

kaz02.12.36ab/ khanibhyo dvadasa.vidham dhatum panyam ca samharet

/ kaz02.12.36cd/ evam sarvesu panyesu sthapayen mukha.samgraham //

kaz02.12.37ab/ akara.prabhah kosah kosad dandah prajayate /
kaz02.12.37cd/ prthivi kosa.dandabhyam prapyate
kosa.bhusana //e

(superintendent of gold in the rorkshop) kaz02.13.01/
suvarna.adhyaksah suvarna.rajata.karma.antanam
asambandha.avesana.catuh.salam eka.dvaram aksa.salam karayet
//

kaz02.13.02/ visikha.madhye sauvarnikam silpavantam abhijatam
pratyayikam ca sthapayet //

kaz02.13.03/ jambunadam satakumbham hatakam vainavam
srnga.suktijam jata.rupam rasa.viddham akara.udgatam ca
suvarnam //

kaz02.13.04/ kiñjalka.varnam mrdu snigdham anadi bhrajisnu ca
srestham, rakta.pitakam madhyamam, raktam avaram //

kaz02.13.05/ sresthanam pandu svetam ca^apraptakam //

kaz02.13.06/ tad yena^apraptakam tac catur.gunena sisena sodhayet //

kaz02.13.07/ sisa.anvayena bhidyamanam suska.patalair dhmapayet //

kaz02.13.08/ ruksatvad bhidyamanam taila.gomaye niseçayet //

kaz02.13.09/ akara.udgatam sisa.anvayena bhidyamanam paka.patrani
krtva gandikasu kuttayet, kadali.vajra.kanda.kalke va niseçayet
//

kaz02.13.10/ tuttha.udgatam gaudikam kambukam cakravalikam ca
rupyam //

kaz02.13.11/ svetam snigdham mrdu ca srestham //

kaz02.13.12/ viparyaye sphotanam ca dustam //

kaz02.13.13/ tat.sisa.catur.bhagena sodhayet //

kaz02.13.14/ udgata.culikam accham bhrajisnu dadhi.varnam ca
suddham //

kaz02.13.15/ suddhasya^eko haridrasya suvarno varnakah //

kaz02.13.16/ tatah sulba.kakany.uttara.apasarita
a.catuh.sima.antad iti sodasa varnakah //

kaz02.13.17/ suvarnam purvam nikasya pascad varnikam
nikasayet //

kaz02.13.18/ sama.raga.lekham animna.unnate dese nikasitam, parimrditam
parilidham nakha.antarad va gairikena.avacurnitam upadhim vidyat
//

kaz02.13.19/ jati.hingulukena puspaka.sisena va go.mutra.bhavitena
digdhena^agra.hastena samsprstam suvarnam sveti.bhavati //

kaz02.13.20/ sa-kesarah snigdho mrdur bhajisnus ca nikasa.ragah
sresthah //

kaz02.13.21/ kalingakas tapi.pasano va mudga.varno nikasah
sresthah //

kaz02.13.22/ sama.ragi vikraya.kraya.hitah //

kaz02.13.23/ hastic.chavikah saharitah prati.ragi vikraya.hitah //

kaz02.13.24/ sthirah paruso visama.varnas ca^apratiragi
kraya.hitah //

kaz02.13.25/ chedas cikkanah sama.varnah slaksno mrdur
bhajisnus ca sresthah //

kaz02.13.26/ tapo bahir.antas ca samah kiñjalka.varnah
kurandaka.puspa.varno va sresthah //

kaz02.13.27/ syavo nilas ca^aprapatakah //

kaz02.13.28/ tula.pratimanam pautava.adhyakse vaksyamah //

kaz02.13.29/ tena^upadesena rupya.suvarnam dadyad adadita ca //

kaz02.13.30/ aksa.salam anayukto na^upagacchet //

kaz02.13.31/ abhigacchann ucchedyah //

kaz02.13.32/ ayukto va sarupya.suvarnas tena^eva jiyeta //

kaz02.13.33/ vicita.vastra.hasta.guhyah
kañcana.prsata.tvastr.tapaniya.karavo
dhmayaka.caraka.pamsu.dhavakah praviseyur niskaseyus ca //

kaz02.13.34/ sarvam ca^esam upakaranam anisthitas ca prayogas
tatra^eva^avatistheran //

kaz02.13.35/ grhitam suvarnam dhrtam ca prayogam karana.madhye
dadyat //

kaz02.13.36/ sayam pratas ca laksitam
kartr.karayitr.mudrabhyam nidadhyat //

kaz02.13.37/ ksepano gunah ksudrakam iti karmani //

kaz02.13.38/ ksepanah kaca.arpana.adini //

kaz02.13.39/ gunah sutra.vana.adini //

kaz02.13.40/ ghanam susiram prsata.adi.yuktam ksudrakam iti //

kaz02.13.41/ arpayet kaca.karmanah pañca.bhagam kañcanam
dasa.bhagam katu.manam //

kaz02.13.42/ tamra.pada.yuktam rupyam rupy.pada.yuktam va
suvarnam samskrtakam, tasmad rakset //

kaz02.13.43/ prsata.kaca.karmanah trayo hi bhagah
paribhandam dvau vastukam, catvaro va vastukam trayah
paribhandam //

kaz02.13.44/ tvastr.karmanah sulba.bhandam sama.suvarnena
samyuhayet //

kaz02.13.45/ rupy.bhandam ghanam susiram va
suvarna.ardhena^avalepayet //

kaz02.13.46/ catur.bhaga.suvarnam va valuka.hingulukasya rasena
curnena va vasayet / kaz02.13.47/apaniyam jyestham suvarnam
suragam sama.sisa.atikrantam paka.pattra.pakvam
saindhavikaya^ujjvalitam
nila.pita.sveta.harita.suka.pattra.varnam prakrtir bhavati //

kaz02.13.48/ tiksnam ca^asya mayura.griva.abham sveta.bhangam
civicimayitam pita.curnitam kakanikah suvarna.ragah //

kaz02.13.49/ taram upasuddham va - asthi.tutthe catuh sama.sise catuh
suska.tutthe catuh kapale trir gomaye dvir evam
sapta.dasa.tuttha.atikrantam saindhavikaya^ujjvalitam //

kaz02.13.50/ etasmat kakany.uttaramad vimasad iti suvarne deyam,
pascad raga.yogah, sveta.taram bhavati / kaz02.13.51/ trayo^amsas
apaniyasya dvatrimasad.bhaga.sveta.taram urcchitah tat
sveta.lohitakam bhavati //

kaz02.13.52/ tamram pitakam karoti //

kaz02.13.53/apaniyam ujvalya raga.tri.bhagam dadyat, pita.ragam
bhavati //

kaz02.13.54/ sveta.tara.bhagau dvav ekasapaniyasya mudga.varnam
karoti //

kaz02.13.55/ kala.ayasasya^ardha.bhaga.abhyaktam krsnam bhavati //

kaz02.13.56/ pratilepina rasena dvi.guna.abhyaktamapaniyam
suka.pattra.varnam bhavati //

kaz02.13.57/ tasya.arambhe raga.visesesu prativarnikam
grhniyat //

kaz02.13.58/ tiksna.tamra.samskaram ca budhyeta //

kaz02.13.59/ tasmad vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.rupanam apaneyi.manam
ca rupy.suvarna.bhanda.bandha.pramanani ca //

kaz02.13.60ab/ sama.ragam sama.dvandvam asakta.prsatam sthiram /
kaz02.13.60cd/ supramrstam asampitam vibhaktam dharane sukham //

kaz02.13.61ab/ abhinitam prabha.yuktam samsthanam adhuram samam /
kaz02.13.61cd/ mano.netra.abhiramam ca tapaniya.gunah smrtah //e
(activity of the goldsmith in the market-highray) kaz02.14.01/
sauvarnikah paura.jana.padanam rupya.suvarnam avesanibhih
karayet //
kaz02.14.02/ nirdista.kala.karyam ca karma kuryuh,
anirdista.kalam karya.apadesam //
kaz02.14.03/ karyaasya.anyatha.karane vetana.nasah, tad.dvi.gunas ca
dandah //
kaz02.14.04/ kala.atipatane pada.hinam vetanam tad.dvi.gunas ca
dandah //
kaz02.14.05/ yatha.varna.pramanam niksepam grhniyus
tatha.vidham eva^arpayeyuh //
kaz02.14.06/ kala.antarad api ca tatha.vidham eva pratigrhniyuh,
anyatra ksina.parisirnabhyam //
kaz02.14.07/ avesanibhih suvarna.pudgala.laksana.prayogesu tat.taj
janiyat //
kaz02.14.08/ tapta.kala.dhautakayoh kakanikah suvarne ksayo deyah
//
kaz02.14.09/ tiksna.kakani - rupya.dvi.gunah -
raga.praksepah, tasya sad.bhagah ksayah //
kaz02.14.10/ varna.hine masa.avare purvah sahasa.dandah,
pramana.hine madhyamah, tula.pratimana.upadhav uttamah,
krta.bhanda.upadhau ca //
kaz02.14.11/ sauvarnikena^adrstam anyatra va prayogam karayato
dvadasa.pano dandah //
kaz02.14.12/ kartur dvi.gunah sa-apasaras cet //
kaz02.14.13/ anapasarah kantaka.sodhanaya niyeta //
kaz02.14.14/ kartus ca dvi.sato dandah panac.chedanam va //
kaz02.14.15/ tula.pratimana.bhandam pautava.hastat kriniyuh //
kaz02.14.16/ anyatha dvadasa.pano dandah //
kaz02.14.17/ ghanam susiram samyuhyam avalepyam samghatyam
vasitakam ca karu.karma //
kaz02.14.18/ tula.visamam apasaranam visravanam petakah
pinkas ca^iti harana.upayah //
kaz02.14.19/ samnaminy utkirknika bhinna.mastaka.upakanthi kusikya
sakatu.kaksya parivelya^ayas.kanta ca dusta.tulah //

kaz02.14.20/ rupyasya dvau bhagav ekah sulbasya triputakam //

kaz02.14.21/ tena^akarod gatam apasaryate tat.triputaka.apasaritam //

kaz02.14.22/ sulbena sulba.apasaritam, vellakena vellaka.apasaritam,
sulba.ardha.sarena hemna hema.apasaritam //

kaz02.14.23/ muka.musa puti.kittah karatuka.mukham nali
samdamso jongani suvarcika.lavanam tad eva suvarnam ity
apasarana.margah //

kaz02.14.24/ purva.pranihita va pinda.valuka musa.bhedad
agnisthad uddhriyante //

kaz02.14.25/ pascad bandhane acitaka.pattra.pariksayam va
rupya.rupena parivartanam visravanam, pinda.valukanam
loha.pinda.valukabhir va //

kaz02.14.26/ gadhas ca^abhyuddharyas ca petakah
samyuhya^avalepya.samghatyesu kriyate //

kaz02.14.27/ sisa.rupam suvarna.pattrena^avaliptam abhyantaram
astakena baddham gadha.petakah //

kaz02.14.28/ sa eva patala.samputesv abhyuddharyah //

kaz02.14.29/ pattram aslistam yamakapattram va^avalepyesu kriyate
//

kaz02.14.30/ sulbam taram va garbhah pattranam samghatyesu
kriyate //

kaz02.14.31/ sulba.rupam suvarna.pattra.samhatam pramrstam
suparsvam, tad eva yamaka.pattra.samhatam pramrstam
tamra.tara.rupam ca^uttara.varnakah //

kaz02.14.32/ tad ubhayam tapani.kasabhyam nihsabda.ullekhanabhyam
va vidyat //

kaz02.14.33/ abhyuddharyam badara.amle lavana.udake va sadayanti // iti
petakah //

kaz02.14.34/ ghane susire va rupe
suvarna.mrn.maluka.hinguluka.kalpo va tapto^avatisthate //

kaz02.14.35/ drdha.vastuke va rupe valuka.misram jatu
gandhara.panko va tapto^avatisthate //

kaz02.14.36/ tayos tapanam avadhvamsanam va suddhih //

kaz02.14.37/ sa-paribhande va rupe lavanam ulkaya katu.sarkaraya
taptam avatisthate //

kaz02.14.38/ tasya kvathanam suddhih //

kaz02.14.39/ abhra.patalam astakena dvi.guna.vastuke va rupe

badhyate //

kaz02.14.40/ tasya^apihita.kacakasya^udake nimajjata eka.desah sidati,
patala.antaresu va sucya bhidyate //

kaz02.14.41/ manayo rupyam suvarnam va ghana.susiranam
pinkah //

kaz02.14.42/ tasya tapanam avadhvamsanam va suddhih / iti pinkah
//

kaz02.14.43/ tasmad vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.rupanam
jati.rupa.varna.pramana.pudgala.laksanany upalabheta //

kaz02.14.44/ krta.bhanda.pariksayam
purana.bhanda.pratisamskare va catvaro harana.upayah -
parikuttanam avacchedanam ullekhanam parimardanam va //

kaz02.14.45/ petaka.apadesena prsatam gunam pitakam va yat
parisatayanti tat.parikuttanam //

kaz02.14.46/ yad.dvi.guna.vastukanam va rupe sisa.rupam
praksipyabhyantaram avacchindanti tad avacchedanam //

kaz02.14.47/ yad ghananam tiksnena^ullikhanti tad ullekhanam //

kaz02.14.48/ hari.tala.manah.sila.hinguluka.curnanam anyatamena
kuru.vinda.curnena va vastram samyuhya yat parimrdnanti tat
parimardanam //

kaz02.14.49/ tena sauvarna.rajatani bhandani ksiyante, na
ca^esam kimcid avarugnam bhavati //

kaz02.14.50/ bhagna.khanda.ghrstanam samyuhyanam
sadsena^anumanam kuryat //02.14.51/ avalepyanam yavad
utpatitam tavad utpatya^anumanam kuryat //

kaz02.14.52/ virupanam va tapanam udaka.pesanam ca bahusah
kuryat //

kaz02.14.53/ avaksepah pratimanam agnir gandika
bhandika.adhikarani piñchah sutram cellam bollanam sira
utsango maksika sva.kaya.iksa drtir udaka.saravam agnistham
iti kacam vidyat //

kaz02.14.54/ rajatanam visram mala.grahi parusam prastinam
vivarnam va dustam iti vidyat //

kaz02.14.55ab/ evam navam ca jirnam ca virupam ca^api
bhandakam / kaz02.14.55cd/ parikseta^atyayam ca^esam
yatha.uddistam prakalpayat //e

(superintendent of the magasin) kaz02.15.01/ kostha.agara.adhyaksah
sita.rastra.krayima.parivartaka.pramityaka.apamityaka.samhanika.anya
.jata.vyaya.pratyaya.upasthanany upalabhet //

kaz02.15.02/ sita.adhyaksa.upanitah sasya.varnakah sita //

kaz02.15.03/ pinda.karah sad.bhagah sena.bhaktam balih kara
utsangah parsvam parihinikam aupayanikam kaustheyakam ca
rastram //

kaz02.15.04/ dhanya.mulyam kosa.nirharah prayoga.pratyadanam ca
krayimam //

kaz02.15.05/ sasya.varnanam arga.antarena vinimayah parivartakah //

kaz02.15.06/ sasya.yacanam anyatah pramityakam //

kaz02.15.07/ tad eva pratidana.artham apamityakam //

kaz02.15.08/ kuttaka.rocaka.saktu.sukta.pista.karma taj.jivanesu
taila.pidana.maudra.cakrikesv iksunam ca ksara.karma
samhanika //

kaz02.15.09/ nasta.prasmrta.adir anya.jatah //

kaz02.15.10/ viksepa.vyadhita.antara.arambha.sesam ca
vyaya.pratyayah //

kaz02.15.11/ tula.mana.antaram hasta.puranam utkaro vyaji
paryusitam prarjitam ca^upasthanam / iti //

kaz02.15.12/ dhanya.sneha.ksara.lavananam dhanya.kalpam
sita.adhyakse vaksyamah //

kaz02.15.13/ sarpis.taila.vasa.majjanah snehah //

kaz02.15.14/ phanita.guda.matsyandika.akhanda.sarkarah
ksara.vargah //

kaz02.15.15/ saindhava.samudra.bida.yava.ksara.sauvarcala.udbhedaja
lavana.vargah //

kaz02.15.16/ ksaudram mardvikam ca madhu //

kaz02.15.17/ iksu.rasa.guda.madhu.phanita.jambava.panasanam anyatamo
mesa.srngi.pippali.kvatha.abhisuto masikah sanmasikah
samvatsariko va cidbhitor
varuka.iksu.kanda.amra.phala.amalaka.avasutah suddho va
sukta.vargah //

kaz02.15.18/

vá¹>ká¹£a.Ä•m̄la.kara.marda.Ä•m̄ra.vidala.Ä•malaka.mÄ•tuluá¹...ga.kola.badara.sauvÄ
raka.parusaka.adih phala.amlavargah //

kaz02.15.19/ dadhi.dhanya.amlavargah //

kaz02.15.20/

pippali.marica.srngi.bera.ajaji.kirata.tikta.gaura.sarsapa.kustumbu
ru.coraka.damanaka.maruvaka.sigru.kanda.adih katukavargah //

kaz02.15.21/ suska.matsya.mamsa.kanda.mula.phala.saka.adi ca
saka.vargah //

kaz02.15.22/ tato^ardham apad.artham janapadanam sthapayed, ardhm
upayun̄jita //

kaz02.15.23/ navena ca^anavam sodhayet //

kaz02.15.24/ ksunna.ghrsta.pista.bhrstanam
ardra.suska.siddhanam ca dhyanam vrddhi.ksaya.pramanani
pratyaksi.kurvita //

kaz02.15.25/ kodrava.vrihinam ardhm sarah, salinam
ardha.bhaga.unah, tri.bhaga.uno varakanam //

kaz02.15.26/ priyangunam ardhm saro nava.bhaga.vrddhis ca //

kaz02.15.27/ udarakas tulyah, yava go.dhumas ca ksunnah, tila
yava mudga.masas ca ghrstah //

kaz02.15.28/ pañca.bhaga.vrddhir.go.dhumah, saktavas ca //

kaz02.15.29/ pada.una kalaya.camasi //

kaz02.15.30/ mudga.masanam ardha.pada.una //

kaz02.15.31/saumbyanam ardhm sarah, tri.bhaga.uno masuranam //

kaz02.15.32/ pistam amam kulmasas ca^adhyardha.gunah //

kaz02.15.33/ dvi.guno yavakah, pulakah, pistam ca siddham //

kaz02.15.34/ kodrava.varaka.udaraka.priyangunam tri.gunam annam,
catur.gunam vrihinam, pañca.gunam salinam //

kaz02.15.35/ timitam apara.annam dvi.gunam, ardha.adhikam virudhanam
//

kaz02.15.36/ pañca.bhaga.vrddhir bhrstanam //

kaz02.15.37/ kalayo dvi.gunah, laja bharujas ca //

kaz02.15.38/satkam tailam atasinam //

kaz02.15.39/ nimba.kusa.amraka.pittha.adinam pañca.bhagah //

kaz02.15.40/ catur.bhagikas tila.kusumbha.madhuka.ingudi.snehah //

kaz02.15.41/ karpasa.ksaumanam pañca.pale palam sutram //

kaz02.15.42/ pañca.drone salinam dvadasa.adhakam
tandulanam kalabha.bhojanam, ekadasakam vyalanam, dasakam
aupavahyanam navakam samnahyanam, astakam pattinam,
saptakam mukhyanam, satkam devi.kumaranam, pañcakam
rajñam, akhanda.parisuddhanam va tuandulanam prasthah //

kaz02.15.43/ tandulanam prasthah catur.bhagah supah
supa.sodaso lavanasya^amsah catur.bhagah sarpisas tailasya

va^ekam arya.bhaktam pumsah //

kaz02.15.44/sad.bhagah supah ardha.sneham avaranam //

kaz02.15.45/ pada.unam strinam //

kaz02.15.46/ ardhm balanam //

kaz02.15.47/ mamsa.pala.vimsatyā sneha.ardha.kudubah paliko
lavanasya^amsah ksara.pala.yogo dvi.dharanikah katuka.yogo
dadhnus ca^ardha.prasthah //

kaz02.15.48/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz02.15.49/ sakanam adhyardha.gunah, suskanam dvi.gunah,
sa caiva yogah //

kaz02.15.50/ hasty.asvayos tad.adhyakse vidha.pramanam vaksyamah
//

kaz02.15.51/ bali.vardanam masa.dronam yavanam va pulakah,
sesam asva.vidhanam //

kaz02.15.52/ viseso ghana.pinyaka.tula, kana.kundakam
dasa.adhakam va //

kaz02.15.53/ dvi.gunam mahisa.ustranam //

kaz02.15.54/ ardha.dronam khara.prsata.rohitanam //

kaz02.15.55/ adhakam ena.kuranganam //

kaz02.15.56/ ardha.adhakam aja.edaka.varahanam, dvi.gunam va
kana.kundakam //

kaz02.15.57/ prastha.odanah sunam //

kaz02.15.58/ hamsa.krauñca.mayuranam ardha.prasthah //

kaz02.15.59/ sesanam ato mrga.pasu.paksi.vyalanam eka.bhaktad
anumanam grahayet //

kaz02.15.60/ angarams tusan loha.karma.anta.bhitti.lepyanam
harayet //

kaz02.15.61/ kanika dasa.karma.kara.supa.karanam, ato^anyad
audanika.apupikebhyah prayacchet //

kaz02.15.62/ tula.mana.bhandam
rocani.drśan.musala.ulukhala.kuttaka.rocaka.yantra.pattraaka.surpa.c
alanika.akandoli.pitaka.sammarjanyas ca^upakaranani //

kaz02.15.63/

marjaka.raksaka.dharaka.mayaka.mapaka.dayaka.dapaka.salaka.apratigrah
aka.dasa.karma.kara.vargas ca vistih //

kaz02.15.64ab/ uccair dhanyasya niksepo mutah ksarasya samhatah

/ kaz02.15.64cd/ mrt.kastha.kosthah snehasya prthivi
lavanasya ca //e

(director of trade) kaz02.16.01/ panya.adhyaksah sthala.jalajanam
nana.vidhanam panyanam sthala.patha.vari.patha.upayatanam
sara.phalgv.argha.antaram priya.apriyatam ca vidyat, tatha
viksepa.samksepa.kraya.vikraya.prayoga.kalan //

kaz02.16.02/ yac ca panyam pracuram syat tad eki.krtya^argham
aropayet //

kaz02.16.03/ prapte^arghe va^argha.antaram karayet //

kaz02.16.04/ sva.bhumijanam raja.panyanam eka.mukham vyavaharam
sthapayet, para.bhumijanam aneka.mukham //

kaz02.16.05/ ubhayam ca prajanam anugrahena vikrapayet //

kaz02.16.06/ sthulam api ca labham prajanam aupaghatikam varayet //

kaz02.16.07/ ajasra.panyanam kala.uparodham samkula.dosam va
na^utpadayet //

kaz02.16.08/ bahu.mukham va raja.panyam vaidehakah krta.argham
vikriniran //

kaz02.16.09/ cheda.anurupam ca vaidharanam dadyuh //

kaz02.16.10/ sodasa.bhago mana.vyaji, vimsati.bhagas tula.manam,
ganya.panyanam ekadasa.bhagah //

kaz02.16.11/ para.bhumijam panyam anugrahena^avahayet //

kaz02.16.12/ na^avikasa.artha.vahebhyas ca pariharam ayati.ksamam
dadyat //

kaz02.16.13/ anabhiyogas ca^arthesv agantunam, anyatra
sabhya.upakaribhyah //

kaz02.16.14/ panya.adhithatarah panya.mulyam eka.mukham
kastha.droneyam ekac.chidra.apidhanayam nidadhyuh //

kaz02.16.15/ ahnas ca^astame bhage panya.adhyaksasya^arpayeyuh -
"idam vikritam, idam sesam" iti //

kaz02.16.16/ tula.mana.bhandam ca^arpayeyuh //

kaz02.16.17/ iti sva.visaye vyakhyatam //

kaz02.16.18/ para.visaye tu - panya.pratipanyayor argham mulyam
ca^agamayya
sulka.vartanya^ativahika.gulmatara.deya.bhakta.bhaga.vyaya.suddham
udayam pasyet //

kaz02.16.19/ asaty udaye bhanda.nirvahanena
panya.pratipanya.anayanena va labham pasyet //

kaz02.16.20/ tatah sara.padena sthala.vyavaharam adhvana ksemena
prayojayet //

kaz02.16.21/ atavy.anta.pala.pura.rastra.mukhyais ca
pratisamsargam gacched anugraha.artham //

kaz02.16.22/ apadi saram atmanam va moksayet //

kaz02.16.23/ atmano va bhumim praptah sarva.deya.visuddham
vyavahareta //

kaz02.16.24/ vari.pathe va
yana.bhagaka.pathy.adana.panya.pratipanya.argha.pramana.yatra.kala.
bhaya.pratikara.panya.pattana.caritrany upalabheta //

kaz02.16.25ab/ nadi.pathe ca vijñaya vyavaharam caritratah /
kaz02.16.25cd/ yato labhas tato gacched alabham parivarjayet //e

(director of forest produce) kaz02.17.01/ kupya.adhyakso
dravya.vana.palaih kupyam anayayet //

kaz02.17.02/ dravya.vana.karma.antams ca prayojayet //

kaz02.17.03/ dravya.vanac.chidram ca deyam atyayam ca sthapyed
anyatra^apadbhyah //

kaz02.17.04/ kupya.vargah -
saka.tinisa.dhanvana.arjuna.madhuka.tilaka.sala.simsapa.arimeda.raja
.adana.sirisa.khadira.sarala.tala.sarja.asva.karna.soma.valka.kusa.am
ra.priyaka.dhava.adih sara.daru.vargah //

kaz02.17.05/
utaja.cimiya.capa.venu.vamsa.satina.kantaka.bhalluka.adir
venu.vargah //

kaz02.17.06/ vetra.sika.valli.vasi.syama.lata.naga.lata.adir
valli.vargah //

kaz02.17.07/ malati.murva.araka.sana.gavedhuka.atasy.adir
valka.vargah //

kaz02.17.08/ muñja.balbaja.adi rajju.bhandam //

kaz02.17.09/ tali.tala.bhurjanam pattram //

kaz02.17.10/ kimsuka.kusumbha.kunkumanam puspam //

kaz02.17.11/ kanda.mula.phala.adir ausadha.vargah //

kaz02.17.12/
kala.kuta.vatsa.nabha.halahala.mesa.srngam.musta.kustha.maha
.visa.vellitaka.gaura.aradra.balaka.markata.haimavata.kalingaka.darada
ka.ankola.saraka.ustraka.adini visani, sarpah kitas ca ta
eva kumbha.gatah visa.vargah //

kaz02.17.13/

godha.seraka.dvipy.rksa.simsumara.simha.vyaghra.hasti.mahisa.ca
mara.srmara.khadga.go.mrga.gavayanam
carma.asthi.pitta.snayv.aksi.danta.srnaga.khura.pucchani, anyesam
va^api mrga.pasu.paksi.vyalanam //

kaz02.17.14/

kala.ayasa.tamra.vrtta.kamsa.sisa.trapu.vaikrntaka.ara.kutani
lohani //

kaz02.17.15/ vidala.mrttikamayam bhandam //

kaz02.17.16/ angara.tusa.bhasmani,
mrga.pasu.paksi.vyala.vatah kastha.trna.vatas ca /
iti //

kaz02.17.17ab/ bahir antas ca karma.anta vibhaktah sarvabhandikah
/ kaz02.17.17cd/ ajiva.pura.raksa.arthah karyah kupya.upajivina
//e

(superintendent of the armoury) kaz02.18.01/ ayudha.agara.adhyaksah
samgramikam daurgakarmikam para.pura.abhighatikam ca yantram
ayudham avaranam upakaranam ca taj.jata.karu.silpibhih
krta.karma.pramana.kala.vetana.phala.nispattibhih karayet,
sva.bhumisu ca sthapayet //

kaz02.18.02/ sthana.pativartanam atapa.pravata.pradanam ca bahusah
kuryat //

kaz02.18.03/ usma.upasneha.krimibhir upahanyamanam anyatha sthapayet //

kaz02.18.04/ jati.rupa.laksana.pramana.agama.mulya.niksepais
ca^upalabheta //

kaz02.18.05/

sarvato.bhadra.jamadagnya.bahu.mukha.visvasa.ghati.samghati.yanaka.p
arjanyaka.bahu.urdhva.bahv.ardha.bahuni sthita.yantrani //

kaz02.18.06/

pÄ•Ä±cÄ•lika.deva.daá¹á, •a.sÄ«karikÄ•.musala.yaá¹£á¹-i.hasti.vÄ•raka.tÄ•la.vá¹
nta.mudgara.gada.sprktala.kuddala.asphatima.utpatima.udghatima.
sataghni.tri.sula.cakrani cala.yantrani //

kaz02.18.07/

sakti.prasa.kunta.hataka.bhindi.pala.sula.tomara.varaha.karna.ka
naya.karpana.trasika.adini ca hula.mukhani //

kaz02.18.08/ tala.capa.darava.sarngani karmuka.kodanda.druna
dhanumsi //

kaz02.18.09/ murva.arka.sana.gavedhu.venu.snayuni jyah //

kaz02.18.10/ venu.sara.salaka.danda.asana.naracas ca^isavah
//

kaz02.18.11/ tesam mukhani chedana.bhedana.tadanany
ayasa.asthi.daravani //

kaz02.18.12/ nistrimsa.mandala.agra.asi.yastayah khadgah //

kaz02.18.13/ khadga.mahisa.varana.visana.daru.venu.mulani
tsaravah //

kaz02.18.14/

para>u.kuá¹-hÄ•ra.paá¹-á¹-asa.khanitra.kuddÄ•la.krakaca.kÄ•á¹‡á,•ac.chedanÄ•á,
ksura.kalpah //

kaz02.18.15/ yantra.gospana.musti.pasana.rocani.drsadas
ca^asma.ayudhani //

kaz02.18.16/

loha.jalika.patta.kavaca.sutra.kankata.simsumaraka.khadgi.dhe
nuka.hasti.go.carma.khura.srnga.samghatam varmani //

kaz02.18.17/

siras.trana.kantha.trana.kurpasa.kañcuka.vara.vana.patta.
naga.udarikah
peti.carma.hasti.karna.tala.mula.dhamani.kaka.pata.kitika.apratih
ata.balaha.kantas ca^avarani //

kaz02.18.18/ hasti.ratha.vajinam yogya.bhandam alamkarikam
samnaha.kalpanas ca^upakaranani //

kaz02.18.19/ aindrajalikam aupanisadikam ca karma //

kaz02.18.20ab/ karma.antanam ca - iccham arambha.nispattim prayogam
vyajam uddayam / kaz02.18.20cd/ ksaya.vyayau ca janiyat kupyam
ayudha.isvarah //e

(standardisation of reights and measures) kaz02.19.01/
pautava.adhyaksah pautava.karma.antan karayet //

kaz02.19.02/ dhanya.masa dasa suvarna.masakah, pañca va
guñjah //

kaz02.19.03/ te sodasa suvarnah karso va //

kaz02.19.04/ catus.karsam palam //

kaz02.19.05/ asta.asitir gaura.sarsapa rupya.masakah //

kaz02.19.06/ te sodasa dharanam, saumbyani va vimsatih //

kaz02.19.07/ vimsati.tandulam vajra.dharanam //

kaz02.19.08/ ardha.masakah masakah dvau catvarah astau
masakah suvarno dvau catvarah, astau suvarnah dasa
vimsatih trimsat catvarimsat satam iti //

kaz02.19.09/ tena dharanani vyakhyatani //

kaz02.19.10/ pratimanany ayomayani magadha.mekala.sailamayani yani va
na^udaka.pradehabhyam vrddhim gaccheyur usnena va hrasam //

kaz02.19.11/ sadangulad urdhvam asta.angula.uttara dasa
tulah karayet loha.palad urdhvam eka.pala.uttarah, yantram
ubhayatah.sikyam va //

kaz02.19.12/ pañca.trimsat.palaloham dvi.saptaty.angula.ayamam
sama.vrttam karayet //

kaz02.19.13/ tasyah pañca.palikam mandalam baddhva
sama.karanam karayet //

kaz02.19.14/ tatah karsa.uttaram palam pala.uttaram dasa.palam
dvadasa pañcadasa vimsatir iti padani karayet //

kaz02.19.15/ tata a.satad dasa.uttaram karayet //

kaz02.19.16/ aksesu nandi.pinaddham karayet //

kaz02.19.17/ dvi.guna.loham tulam atah
sannavaty.angula.ayamam parimanim karayet //

kaz02.19.18/ tasyah sata.padad urdhvam vimsatih pañcasat satam
iti padani karayet //

kaz02.19.19/ vimsati.tauliko bharah //

kaz02.19.20/ dasa.dharanikam palam //

kaz02.19.21/ tat.pala.satam aya.mani //

kaz02.19.22/ pañca.pala.avara vyavahariki bhajany antah.pura.bhajani
ca //

kaz02.19.23/ tasam ardha.dharana.avaram palam, dvi.pala.avaram
uttara.loham, sad.angula.avaras ca^ayamah //

kaz02.19.24/ purvayoh pañca.palikal prayamo
mamsa.loha.lavana.mani.varjam //

kaz02.19.25/ kastha.tula asta.hasta padavati pratimanavati
mayura.pada.adhisthita //

kaz02.19.26/ kastha.pañcavimsati.palam tandula.prastha.sadhanam
//

kaz02.19.27/ esa pradeso bahv.alpayoh //

kaz02.19.28/ iti tula.pratimanam vyakhyatam //

kaz02.19.29/ atha dhanya.masa.dvi.pala.satam dronam aya.manam,
sapta.asiti.pala.satam ardha.palam ca vyavaharikam,
pañca.saptati.pala.satam bhajaniyam, dvi.sasti.pala.satam
ardha.palam ca^antah.pura.bhajaniyam //

kaz02.19.30/ tesam adhaka.prastha.kudubas catur.bhaga.avarah //

kaz02.19.31/ sodasa.drona khari //

kaz02.19.32/ vimsati.dronikah kumbhah //

kaz02.19.33/ kumbhair dasabhir vahah //

kaz02.19.34/ suska.sara.daru.mayam samam catur.bhaga.sikham
manam karayet, antah.sikham va //

kaz02.19.35/ rasasya tu surayah puspa.phalayos tusa.angaranam
sudhayas ca sikha.manam dvi.guna.uttara vrddhih //

kaz02.19.36/ sa-pada.pano drona.mulyam adhakasya pada.unah,
san.masakah prasthasya, masakah kudubasya //

kaz02.19.37/ dvi.gunam rasa.adinam mana.mulyam //

kaz02.19.38/ vimsati.panah pratimanasya //

kaz02.19.39/ tula.mulyam tri.bhagah //

kaz02.19.40/ catur.masikam prativedhanikam karayet //

kaz02.19.41/ apratividdhasya^atyayah sa-padah sapta.vimsati.panah
//

kaz02.19.42/ prativedhanikam kakanikam ahar ahah pautava.adhyaksaya
dadyuh //

kaz02.19.43/ dvatrimasad.bhagas tapta.vyaji sarpisah,
catuh.sasti.bhagas tailasya //

kaz02.19.44/ pañcasad bhago mana.sravo dravanam //

kaz02.19.45/ kuduba.ardha.catur.asta.bhagani manani karayet //

kaz02.19.46/ kudubas catur.asitir varakah sarpiso matah //

kaz02.19.47/ catuh.sastis tu tailasya padas ca ghatika^anayoh //

(measures of space and time) kaz02.20.01/ mana.adhyaksyo
desa.kala.manam vidyat //

kaz02.20.02/ astau parama.anavo ratha.cakra.viprut //

kaz02.20.03/ ta astau liksa //

kaz02.20.04/ ta astau yuka //

kaz02.20.05/ ta astau yava.madhyah //

kaz02.20.06/ astau yava.madhya angulam //

kaz02.20.07/ madhyamasya purusasya madhyamaya anugulya madhya.prakarso
va^angulam //

kaz02.20.08/ catur.angulo dhanur.grahaah //

kaz02.20.09/ asta.angula dhanur.mustih //

kaz02.20.10/ dvadasa.angula vitastih, chaya.paurusam ca //

kaz02.20.11/ catur.dasa.angulam samah salah parirayah padam ca //

kaz02.20.12/ dvi.vitastir aratnih prajapatyo hastah //

kaz02.20.13/ sa-dhanur.graha pautava.vivita.manam //

kaz02.20.14/ sa-dhanur.mustih kuskuh kamsa va //

kaz02.20.15/ dvi.catvarimsad.angulas taksnah
krakacanika.kiskuh skandha.avara.durga.raja.parigraha.manam //

kaz02.20.16/ catus.pañcasad.angulah kupya.vana.hastah //

kaz02.20.17/ catur.asity.angulo vyamo rajju.manam khata.paurusam
ca //

kaz02.20.18/ catur.aratnir danda dhanur.nalika paurusam ca
garhapatyam //

kaz02.20.19/ asta.sata.angulam dhanuh pathi.prakara.manam
paurusam ca^agni.cityanam //

kaz02.20.20/ sat.kamsa danda brahma.deya.atithya.manam //

kaz02.20.21/ dasa.danda rajjuh //

kaz02.20.22/ dvi.rajjukah paridesah //

kaz02.20.23/ tri.rajjukam nivartanam ekatah //

kaz02.20.24/ dvi.danda.adhiko bahuh //

kaz02.20.25/ dvi.dhanuh.sahasram go.rutam //

kaz02.20.26/ catur.go.rutam yojanam //

kaz02.20.27/ iti desa.manam //

kaz02.20.28/ kala.manam ata urdhvam //

kaz02.20.29/ tuto lavo nimesah katha kalla nalika muhurtah
purva.apara.bhagau divaso ratrih pakso masa rtur ayanam
samvatsaro yugam iti kalah //

kaz02.20.30/ dvau tutau lavah //

kaz02.20.31/ dvau lavau nimesah //

kaz02.20.32/ pañca.nimesah katham //

kaz02.20.33/ trimsat.katham kalah //

kaz02.20.34/ catvarimsat.kalah nalika //

kaz02.20.35/ suvarna.masakas catvaras catur.angula.ayamah
kumbhac.chidram adhakam ambhaso va nalika //

kaz02.20.36/ dvi.naliko muhurtah //

kaz02.20.37/ pañca.dasa.muhurto divaso rattris ca caitre ca^asvayuje ca masi bhavatah //

kaz02.20.38/ tatah param tribhir muhurtair anyatarah san.masam vardhate hrasate ca^iti //

kaz02.20.39/ chayayam asta.paurusyam astadasa.bhagas chedah, sat.paurusyam catur.dasa.bhagah, tri.paurusyam asta.bhagah, dvi.paurusyam sad.bhagah, paurusyam catur.bhagah, asta.angulayam trayo dasa.bhagah, catur.angulayam trayo^asta.bhagah, acchayo madhya.ahna iti //

kaz02.20.40/ paravrtte divase sesam evam vidyat //

kaz02.20.41/ asadhe masi nastac.chayo madhya.ahno bhavati //

kaz02.20.42/ atah param sravana.adinam san.masanam dvy.angula.uttara magha.adinam dvy.angula.avara chaya iti //

kaz02.20.43/ pañcadasa.aho.ratrah paksah //

kaz02.20.44/ soma.apyayanah suklah //

kaz02.20.45/ soma.avacchedano bahulah //

kaz02.20.46/ dvi.pakso masah //

kaz02.20.47/ trimsad.aho.ratrah karma.masah //

kaz02.20.48/ sa-ardhah saurah //

kaz02.20.49/ ardha.nyunas candra.masah //

kaz02.20.50/ sapta.vimsatir naksatra.masah //

kaz02.20.51/ dvatrimasad bala.masah //

kaz02.20.52/ pañcatrimasad asva.vahayah //

kaz02.20.53/ catvarimsadd.hasti.vahayah //

kaz02.20.54/ dvau masav rtuh //

kaz02.20.55/ sravanah prausthapadas ca varsah //

kaz02.20.56/ asvayujah karttikas ca sarat //

kaz02.20.57/ marga.sirsah pausas ca hemantah //

kaz02.20.58/ maghah phalgunas ca sisirah //

kaz02.20.59/ caitro vaisakhas ca vasantah //

kaz02.20.60/ jyesthamuliya asadhas ca grismah //

kaz02.20.61/ sisira.ady uttara.ayanam //

kaz02.20.62/ varsa.adi daksina.ayanam //

kaz02.20.63/ dvy.ayanah samvatsarah //

kaz02.20.64/ pañca.samvatsaro yugam / iti //

kaz02.20.65ab/ divasasya haraty arkah sasti.bhagam rtau tatah /

kaz02.20.65cd/ karoty ekam ahas.chedam tatha^eva^ekam ca candramah //

kaz02.20.66ab/ evam ardha.trtiyanam abdanam adhimasakam /

kaz02.20.66cd/ grisme janayatah purvam pañca.abda.ante ca pascimam
//e

(collector of costumes and tolls) kaz02.21.01/ sulka.adhyaksah
sulka.salam dhvajam ca pran.mukham udan.mukham va
maha.dvara.abhyase nivesayet //

kaz02.21.02/ sulka.adayinas catvarah pañca va sartha.upayatan
vaniyo likheyuh - ke kutastyah kiyat.panyah kva ca^abhijñanam
mudra va krta iti //

kaz02.21.03/ amudranam atyayo deya.dvi.gunah //

kaz02.21.04/ kuta.mudranam sulka.asta.guno dandah //

kaz02.21.05/ bhinna.mudranam atyayo ghatika.sthane sthanam //

kaz02.21.06/ raja.mudra.parivartane nama.krte va sa-pada.panikam
vahanam dapayet //

kaz02.21.07/ dhvaja.mula.upasthitasya pramanam argham ca vaidehikah
panyasya bruyuh "etat.pramanena^arghena panyam idam kah kreta"
iti //

kaz02.21.08/ tri.ruddha.usitam arthibhyo dadyat //

kaz02.21.09/ kretr.samgharse mulya.vrddhih sa-sulka kosam
gacchet //

kaz02.21.10/ sulka.bhayat panya.pramana mulyam va hinam bruvatas
tad atiriktam raja haret //

kaz02.21.11/ sulkam asta.gunam va dadyat //

kaz02.21.12/ tad eva nivista.panyasya bhandasya
hina.prativarnakena^argha.apakarsane sara.bhandasya
phalgu.bhandena praticchadane ca kuryat //

kaz02.21.13/ pratikretr.bhayad va panya.mulyad upari mulyam
vardhayato mulya.vrddhim raja haret, dvi.gunam va sulkam kuryat
//

kaz02.21.14/ tad eva^asta.gunam adhyaksasyac. chadayatah //

kaz02.21.15/ tasmad vikrayah panyanam dhrto mito ganito va
karyah, tarkah phalgu.bhandanam anugrahanam ca //

kaz02.21.16/ dhvaja.mulam atikrantanam ca^akrta.sulkanam sulkad

asta.guno dandah //

kaz02.21.17/ pathika.utpathikas tad vidyuh //

kaz02.21.18/ vaivahikam anvayanam aupayikam
yajña.krtya.prasava.naimittikam
deva^ijya.caula.upanayana.go.dana.vrata.diksa.adisu
kriya.visesesu bhandam ucchulkam gacchet //

kaz02.21.19/ anyatha.vadinah steya.dandah //

kaz02.21.20/ krta.sulkena^akrta.sulkam nirvahayato dvitiyam
eka.mudraya bhittva panya.putam apaharato vaidehakasya tac^ca tava ca
dandah //

kaz02.21.21/ sulka.sthanad gomaya.palalam pramanam
krtva^apaharata uttamah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.21.22/ sastra.varma.kavaca.loha.ratha.ratna.dhanya.pasunam anyatamam
anirvahyam nirvahayato yatha^avaghusito dandah panya.nasas^ca
//

kaz02.21.23/ tesam anyatamasya^anayane bahir eva^ucchulko vikrayah //

kaz02.21.24/ anta.palah sa-pada.panikam vartanim grhniyat
panya.vahanasya, panikam eka.khurasya, pasunam ardha.panikam
ksudra.pasunam padikam, amsa.bharasya masikam //

kaz02.21.25/ nasta.apahrtam ca pratividadhyat //

kaz02.21.26/ vaidesyam sartham krta.sara.phalgu.bhanda.vicayanam
abhijñanam mudram ca dattva presayed adhyaksasya //

kaz02.21.27/ vaidehaka.vyañjano va sartha.pramanam rajñah
presayet //

kaz02.21.28/ tena pradesena raja sulka.adhyaksasya sartha.pramanam
upadiset sarvajña.khyapana^artham //

kaz02.21.29/ tatah sartham adhyakso^abhigamya bruyat "idam amusyam
usya ca sara.bhandam phalgu.bhandam ca, na nihuhitavyam,
esa rajñah prabhavah" iti //

kaz02.21.30/ nihuhatah phalgu.bhandam sulka.asta.guno
dandah, sara.bhandam sarva.apaharah //

kaz02.21.31ab/ rastra.pida.karam bhandam ucchindiyad aphalam
ca yat / kaz02.21.31cd/ maha.upakaram ucchulkam kuryad bijam ca
durlabham //e

(tariff of duties and tolls) kaz02.22.01/ bahyam abhyantaram ca^atithyam
//

kaz02.22.02/ niskramyam pravesyam ca sulkam //

kaz02.22.03/ pravesyanam mulya.pañca.bhagah //

kaz02.22.04/

puá¹ƒpa.phala.ĀĀka.mĀĀla.kanda.vĀĀllikya.bĀĀja.ĀĀuá¹ƒka.matsya.mĀĀá¹fsĀĀnĀĀá¹
sad.bhagam grhniyat //

kaz02.22.05/ sankha.vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.haranam

taj.jata.purusaih karayet

krta.karma.pramana.kala.vetana.phala.nispattibhih //

kaz02.22.06/

ká¹ƒauma.dukĀĀla.krimi.tĀĀna.kaá¹...kaá¹-a.hari.tĀĀla.manaá¹.ĀĀilĀĀ.aĀĀ±jana.hiá¹
guluka.loha.varna.dhatunam

candana.aguru.katuka.kinva.avaranam

carma.danta.astarana.pravarana.krimi.jatanam aja.edakasya ca

dasa.bhagah pañca.dasa.bhago va //

kaz02.22.07/

vastra.catuá¹ƒpada.dvipada.sĀĀtra.kĀĀrpĀĀsa.gandha.bhaiá¹ƒajya.kĀĀá¹ƒá¹-ha.veá¹
u.valkala.carma.mrdhva.andanam

dhanya.sneha.ksara.lavana.madya.pakvan nadinam ca

vimsati.bhagah pañca.vimsati.bhago va//

kazo2.22.08/ dvaradeyam sulkam pañca.bhagah anugrahikam va

yatha.desa.upakaram sthapyatet//

kazo2.22.09/ jati.bhumisu ca panyanam vikrayah//

kazo2.22.10/ khanibhyo dhatu.panyadane sat.chatam atyayah//

kazo2.22.11/ puspa.phala.vatebhyah puspa.phala.adane

catus.pañcasat.pano dandah //

kazo2.22.12 sandebhyah saka.mula.kanda.adane pada.unam

dvi.pañcasat.pano dandah //

kaz02.22.13/ ksetrebhyah sarva.sasya.adane tri.pañcasat.panah //

kaz02.22.14/ pano^adhyardha.panas ca sita.atyayah //

kaz02.22.15ab/ ato nava.puranam desa.jati.caritratah / kaz02.22.15cd/

panyanam sthapyec^suklam atyayam ca^apakaratah //e

(superintendent of yarns (and testiles)) kaz02.23.01/ sutra.adhyaksah

sutra.varma.vastra.rajju.vyavaharam taj.jata.purusaih karayet //

kaz02.23.02/ urna.valka.karpasa.tula.sana.ksaumani ca

vidhava.nyanga.kanya.pravrajita.danda.pratikanibhi

rupa.ajiva.matrkabhir vrddha.raja.dasibhir

vyuparata.upasthana.deva.dasibhis ca kartayet //

kaz02.23.03/ slaksna.sthula.madhyatam ca sutrasya veditva vetanam

kalpayet, bahv.alpatam ca //

kaz02.23.04/ sutra.pramana jñatva taila.amalaka.udvartanair eta

anugrhiyat //

kaz02.23.05/ tithisu pratimana.danais ca karma karayitavyah //

kaz02.23.06/ sutra.hrase vetana.hraso dravya.sarat //

kaz02.23.07/ krta.karma.pramana.kala.vetana.phala.nispattibhih
karubhis ca karma karayet, pratisamsargam ca gacchet //

kaz02.23.08/

ksauma.dukula.krimi.tana.rankava.karpasa.sutra.vana.karma.antams
ca prayuñjano gandha.malya.danair anyais ca^aupagrahikair aradhayet //

kaz02.23.09/ vastra.astarana.pravarana.vikalpan utthapayet //

kaz02.23.10/ kankata.karma.antams ca taj.jata.karu.silpibhih
karayet //

kaz02.23.11/ yas ca^aniskasinyah prosita vidhava nyangah
kanyaka va^atmanam bibhryuh tah sva.dasibhir anusarya
sa-upagraham karma karayitavyah //

kaz02.23.12/ svayam agacchantinam va sutra.salam pratyusasi
bhanda.vetana.vinimayam karayet //

kaz02.23.13/ sutra.pariksa.artha.matrah pradipah //

kaz02.23.14/ striya mukha.samdarsane^anya.karya.sambhasayam va
purvah sahasa.dandah, vetana.kala.atipatane madhyamah,
akrta.karma.vetana.pradane ca //

kaz02.23.15/ grhitva vetanam karma.akurvatyā
angustha.samdamsam dapayet,
bhaksita.apahrta.avaskanditanam ca //

kaz02.23.16/ vetanesu ca karma.karanam aparadhato dandah //

kaz02.23.17/ rajju.vartakair varma.karais ca svayam samsrjyeta //

kaz02.23.18/ bhandani ca varatra.adini vartayet //

kaz02.23.19ab/ sutra.valkamayi rajjur varatra vaitra.vainavih /

kaz02.23.19cd/ samnahya bandha.niyas ca yana.yugyasya karayet //e

(director of agriculture) kaz02.24.01/ sita.adhyaksah
krsi.tantra.sulba.vrksa.ayur.vedajñas taj.jña.sakho va
sarva.dhanya.puspa.phala.saka.kanda.mula.vallikya.ksauma.karpasa.bi
jani yatha.kalam grhniyat //

kaz02.24.02/ bahu.hala.parikrstayam sva.bhumau
dasa.karma.kara.danda.pratikartrbhir vapayet //

kaz02.24.03/ karsana.yantra.upakarana.balivardais ca^esam
asangam karayet, karubhis ca
karmara.kuttaka.medaka.rajju.vartaka.sarpa.graha.adibhis ca //

kaz02.24.04/ tesam karma.phala.vinipate tat.phala.hanam dandah
//

kaz02.24.05/ sodasa.dronam jangalanam varsa.pramanam,
adhyardham anupanam desa.vapanam, ardha.trayodasa^asmakanam,
trayovimsatir avantinam, amitam apara.antanam haimanyanam ca,
kulya.avapanam ca kalatah //

kaz02.24.06/ varsa.tri.bhagah purva.pascima.masayoh, dvau tri.bhagau
madhyamayoh - susama.rupam //

kaz02.24.07/ tasya^upaladhir brhaspateh
sthana.gamana.garbha.adhanebhyah sukra.udaya.astamaya.carebhyah
suryasya prakrti.vaikrtac ca //

kaz02.24.08/ suryad bija.siddhih, brhaspateh sasyanam
stamba.karita, sukrad vrstih / iti //

kaz02.24.09ab/ trayah sapta.ahika megha asitih kana.sikarah /
kaz02.24.09cd/ sastir atapa.meghanam esa vrstih sama hita
//

kaz02.24.10ab/ vatam atapa.yogam ca vibhajan yatra varsati /
kaz02.24.10cd/ trin karisams ca janayams tatra sasya.agamo dhruvah
//

kaz02.24.11/ tatah prabhuta.udakam alpa.udakam va sasyam vapayet //

kaz02.24.12/ sali.vrihi.kodrava.tila.priyangu.udaraka.varakah
purva.vapah //

kaz02.24.13/ mudga.masa.saimbya madhya.vapah //

kaz02.24.14/
kusumbha.masura.kulattha.yava.go.dhuma.kalaya.atasi.sarsapah
pascad.vapah //

kaz02.24.15/ yatha.rtu.vasena va bija.vapah //

kazo2.24.16/ vapa.atiriktam ardha.sitikah kuryuh, sva.virya.upajivino
va catur.tha.pañca.bhagikah //

kazu2.24.17/ yatha^istam anavasita.bhagam dadyuh, anyatra
krchrebhyah //

kazu2.24.18/ sva.setubhyo hasta.pravartimam udaka.bhagam pañcamam
dadyuh, skandha.pravartimam caturtham, sroto.yantra.pravartimam ca
trtiyam, caturtham nadi.saras.tataka.kupa.uddhatam //

kazu2.24.19/ karma.udaka.pramanena kaidaram haimanam graismikam va
sasyam sthapayet //

kazu2.24.20/ saly.adi jyestham, sando madhyamah, iksuh
pratyavarah //

kaz02.24.21/ iksavo hi bahv.abadha vyaya.grahinas ca //

kaz02.24.22/ phena.aghato valli.phalanam, parivaha.antah

pippali.mrdvika.iksunam, kupa.paryantah saka.mulanam,
harani.paryanta haritakanam, palyo lavanam
gandha.bhaisajya.usira.hribera.pindaluka.adinam //

kaz02.24.23/ yatha.svam bhumisu ca sthalyas ca^anupyas
ca^osadhik sthapayet //

kaz02.24.24/ tusara.payana.musna.sosanam ca^a.sapta.ratrad
iti dhanya.bijanam, tri.ratram va pañca.ratram va
kosi.dhanyanam, madhu.ghrta.sukara.vasabhik sakrd.yuktabhik
kanda.bijanam cheda.lepo, madhu.ghrtena kandanam,
asthi.bijanam sakrd.alepah, sakhinam garta.daho
go.asthi.sakrdbhik kale dauhrdam ca //

kaz02.24.25/ prarudhams ca^asuska.katu.matsyams ca
snuhi.ksirena payayet //

kaz02.24.26ab/ karpasa.saram nirmokam sarpasya ca samaharet /
kaz02.24.26cd/ na sarpas tatra tisthanti dhumo yatra^esa tisthati
//

kaz02.24.27/ sarva.jijanam tu prathama.vape suvarna.udaka.samplutam
purva.mustim vapayed, amum ca mantram bruyat - "prajapataye
kasyapaya devaya ca namah sada / sita me rdhyatam devi bijesu
ca dhanesu ca //

kaz02.24.28/ sanda.vata.go.palaka.dasa.karma.karebhyo
yatha.purusa.pativapam bhaktam kuryat, sa-pada.panikam ca
masam dadyat //

kaz02.24.29/ karma.anurupam karubhyo bhakta.vetanam //

kaz02.24.30/ prasirnam ca puspa.phalam deva.karya.artham
vrihi.yavam agrayana.artham srotriyas tapasvinas ca^ahareyuh,
rasi.mulam uñcha.vrttayah //

kaz02.24.31ab/ yatha.kalam ca sasya.adi jatam jatam pravesayet /
kaz02.24.31cd/ na ksetre sthapayet kimcit palalam api panditah //

kaz02.24.32ab/ prakaranam samucchrayan valabhir va tatha.vidhah
/ kaz02.24.32cd/ na samhatani kurvita na tucchani siramsi ca //

kaz02.24.33ab/ khalasya prakaran kuryan mandala.ante samasritan /
kaz02.24.33cd/ anagnikah sa-udakas ca khale syuh parikarminah //e

(controller of spiritual liquors) kaz02.25.01/ sura.adhyaksah
sura.kinva.vyavaharan durge jana.pade skandha.avare va
taj.jata.sura.kinva.vyavaharibhik karayed, eka.mukham aneka.mukham
va vikraya.kraya.vasena va //

kaz02.25.02/ sat.satam atyayam anyatra
kartr.kretr.vikretrnam sthapayet //

kaz02.25.03/ gramad anirnayanam asampatam ca surayah,

pramada.bhayat karmasu ñjirdistanam, maryada.atikrama.bhayad
aryanam, utsaha.bhayac ca tisknanam //

kaz02.25.04/ laksitam alpam va catur.bhagam ardha.kudubam kudubam
ardha.prastham prastham va^iti jñata.sauca nirhareyuh //

kaz02.25.05/ pana.agaresu va pibeyur asamcarinah //

kaz02.25.06/ niksepa.upanidhi.prayoga.apahrtnam
anista.upagatanam ca dravyanam jñana.artham asvamikam
kupyam hiranyam ca^upalabhya niskeptaram anyatra vyapadesena
grahayed, ativyaya.kartaram anayati.vyayam ca //

kaz02.25.07/ na ca^anarghena kalikam va suram dadyad, anyatra
dusta.surayah //

kaz02.25.08/ tam anyatra vikrapayet //

kaz02.25.09/ dasa.karma.karebhyo va vetanam dadyat //

kaz02.25.10/ vahana.pratipanam sukara.posanam va dadyat //

kaz02.25.11/ pana.agarany.aneka.kaksyani vibhakta.sayana.asanavanti
pana.uddesani gandha.malya.udakavanti rtu.sukhani karayet //

kaz02.25.12/ tatrasthah prakrty.autpattikau vyayau gudha vidyuh,
agantums ca //

kaz02.25.13/ kretrnam matta.suptanam
alankarat^chadana.hiranyani ca vidyuh //

kaz02.25.14/ tan.nase vanijas tac ca tavac ca dandam dadyuh //

kaz02.25.15/ vanijass tu samvrtesu kaksya.vibhagesu
sva.dasibhah pesala.rupabhir agantunam vastavyanam
ca^arya.rupanam matta.suptanam bhavam vidyuh //

kaz02.25.16/ medaka.prasanna.asava.arista.maireya.madhunam //

kaz02.25.17/ udaka.dronam tandulanam ardha.adhakam trayah
prasthah kinvasya^iti medaka.yogah //

kaz02.25.18/ dvadasa.adhakam pistasya pañca prasthah kinvasya
kramuka.tvak.phala.yukto va jati.sambharah prasanna.yogah //

kaz02.25.19/ kapittha.tula phanitam pañca.taulikam prastho madhuna ity
asava.yogah //

kazu2.25.20/ pad.adhiko jyesthah pada.hinah kanisthah //

kazu2.25.21/ cikitsaka.pramanah pratyekaso vikaranam aristah
//

kazu2.25.22/ mesa.srngi.tvak.kvatha.abhisuto guda.prativapah
pippali.marica.sambharas tri.phala.yukto va maireyah //

kazy2.25.23/ guda.yuktanam va sarvesam tri.phala.sambharah //

kazu2.25.24/ mrdvika.raso madhu //

kazu2.25.25/ tasya sva.deso vyakhyanam kapi.sayanam hara.hurakam
iti //

kazu2.25.26/ masakalanidronamamam siddham va
tri.bhaga.adhika.tandulam morata.adinam
karsika.bhaga.yuktam kinva.bandhah //

kaz02.25.27/
patha.loghra.tejovaty.ela.valuka.madhuka.madhu.rasa.priyangu.daru.har
idra.marica.pippalinam ca pañca.karsikah sambhara.yogo medakasya
prasannayas ca //

kaz02.25.28/ madhuka.niryuha.yukta kata.sarkara varna.prasadani ca //

kaz02.25.29/ coca.citraka.vilanga.gaja.pippalinam ca karsikah
kramuka.madhuka.musta.lodhranam dvi.karsikas ca^asava.sambharah
//

kaz02.25.30/ dasa.bhagas ca^esam bija.bandhah //

kaz02.25.31/ prasanna.yogah sveta.surayah //

kaz02.25.32/ sahakara.sura rasa.uttara bija.uttara va maha.sura
sambhariki va //

kaz02.25.33/ tasam
moraá¹-Ä•.palÄ•Åa.pattÄ«ra.meá¹fa.Ä»á¹»á¹...gÄ«karaÄ±ja.ká¹fÄ«ra.vá¹»ká¹fa.kaá¹
aya.bhavitam dagdha.kata.sarkara.curnam
loghra.citraka.vilanga.patha.musta.kalinga.yava.daru.haridra.indivar
a.sata.puspa.apamarga.sapta.parna.nimba.asphota.kalka.ardha.yuktam
antar.nakho mustih kumbhim raja.peyam prasadayati //

kaz02.25.34/ phanitah pañca.palikas ca^atra rasa.vrddhir deyah //

kaz02.25.35/ kutumbinah krtyesu sveta.suram, ausadha.artham
varistam, anyad va kartum labheran //

kaz02.25.36/ utsava.samaja.yatrasu catur.ahah sauriko deyah //

kaz02.25.37/ tesv ananujñatanam prahavana.antam daivasikam atyayam
grhniyat //

kaz02.25.38/ sura.kinva.vicayam striyo balas ca kuryuh //

kaz02.25.39/ araja.panyah pañcakam satam sulkam dadyuh,
suraka.medaka.arista.madhu.phala.amlam.sidhunam ca //

kaz02.25.40ab/ ahnas ca vikrayam jñatva vyajim mana.hiranyayoh /
kaz02.25.40cd/ tatha vaidharanam kuryad ucitam ca^anuvartayet //e

(supervisor of (animal-)slaughter) kaz02.26.01/ suna.adhyaksah
pradista.abhayanam abhaya.vana.vasinam ca
mrga.pasu.paksi.matsyanam bandha.vadha.himsayam uttamam

dandam karayet, kutumbinam abhaya.vana.pariagrahesu madhyamam //

kaz02.26.02/ apravrta.vadhanam matsya.paksinam
bandha.vadha.himsayam pada.una.sapta.vimsati.panam atyayam
kuryat, mrga.pasunam dvi.gunam //

kaz02.26.03/ pravrtta.himsanam aparigrhitanam sad.bhagam
grhniyat, matsya.paksinam dasa.bhagam va^adhikam,
mrga.pasunam sulkam va^adhikam //

kaz02.26.04/ paksi.mrganam jivat sad.bhagam abhaya.vanesu
pramuñcet //

kaz02.26.05/ samudra.hasty.asva.purusa.vrsa.gardabha.akrtayo
matsyah sarasa na^adeyas tataka.kulya.udbhava va
krañca.utkrosaka.datyuha.hamsa.cakravaka.jivan.jivaka.bhrnga.raj
a.cakora.matta.kokila.mayura.suka.madana.sarika vihara.paksino
mangalyas ca^anye^api praninah paksi.mrga himsa.badhebhyo
raksyah //

kaz02.26.06/ raksa.atikrame purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.26.07/ mrga.pasunam anasthi.mamsam sadyo.hatam vikriniran
//

kaz02.26.08/ asthimatah pratipatam dadyuh //

kaz02.26.09/ tula.hine hina.asta.gunam //

kaz02.26.10/ vatso vrso dhenus ca^esam avadhyah //

kaz02.26.11/ ghnatah pañcasatko dandah, klista.ghatam
ghatayatas ca //

kaz02.26.12/ parisunam asirah.pada.asthi vigandham svayam.mrtam
ca na vikriniran //

kaz02.26.13/ anyatha dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz02.26.14ab/ dustah pasu.mrga.vyala matsyas
ca^abhaya.carinah / kaz02.26.14cd/ anyatra gupti.sthanebhyo vadha.bandham
avapnuyuh //e

(superintendent of courtesans) kaz02.27.01/ ganika.adhyakso
ganika.anvayam aganika.anvayam va rupa.yauvana.silpa.sampannam
sahasrena ganikam karayet, kutumba.ardhena pratiganikam //

kaz02.27.02/ nispatita.pretayor duhita bhagini va kutumbam bhareta,
mata va pratiganikam sthapayet //

kaz02.27.03/ tasam abhave raja haret //

kaz02.27.04/ saubhagya.alamkara.vrddhya sahasrena varam
kanistham madhyamam uttamam va^aropayet
chatra.bhrngara.vyajana.sibika.pithika.rathesu ca visesa.artham

//

kaz02.27.05/ saubhagya.bhange matrkam kuryat //

kaz02.27.06/ niskrayas catur.vimsati.sahasro ganikayah,
dvadasa.sahasro ganika.putrasya //

kaz02.27.07/ asta.varsat prabhrti rajñah kusilava.karma kuryat
//

kaz02.27.08/ ganika.dasi bhagna.bhoga kostha.agare mahanase va
karma kuryat //

kaz02.27.09/ avisanti sapada.panam avaruddha masa.vetanam dadyat //

kaz02.27.10/ bhogam dayamayam vyayam ayatim ca ganikaya
nibandhayet, ati.vyaya.karma ca varayet //

kaz02.27.11/ matr.hastad anyatra abharana.nyase sa.pada.catus.pano
dandah //

kaz02.27.12/ svapateyam vikrayam adhanam va nayantyah
sa.pada.pañcasat.panah pano^ardha.pana.cchedane //

kaz02.27.13/ akamayah kumarya va sahase uttamo dandah,
sa.kamayah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.27.14/ ganikam akamam rundhato nispatayato va
vrana.vidaranena va rupam.upaghnatah sahasram dandah //

kaz02.27.15/ sthan.visesena va danda.vrddhih
a.niskraya.dvi.gunat //

kaz02.27.16/ prapta.adhikaram ganikam ghatayato niskraya.tri.guno
dandah //

kaz02.27.17/ matrka.duhitrka.rupa.dasinam ghate uttamah
sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.27.18/ sarvatra prathame^aparadhe prathamah, dvitiye dvi.gunah,
tritiye tri.gunah, caturthe yatha.kami syat //

kaz02.27.19/ raja.ajñaya purusam anabhigacchanti ganika
sipha.sahasram labheeta, pañca.sahasram va dandah //

kaz02.27.20/ bhogam grhitva dvisatya bhoga.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz02.27.21/ vasati.bhoga.apahare bhogam asta.gunam dadyad anyatra
vyadhi.purusa.dosebhyah //

kaz02.27.22/ purusam ghnatyas cita.pratape^apsu pravesanam va //

kaz02.27.23/ ganika.bharanam artham bhogam
va^apaharato^asta.guno dandah //

kaz02.27.24/ ganika bhogam ayatim purusam ca nivedayet //

kaz02.27.25/ etena

naá¹-a.nartaka.gÄ•yana.vÄ•daka.vÄ•g.jÄ«vana.kuÄ»Ä«lava.plavaka.saubhika.cÄ•raá¹
anam stri.vyavaharinam striyo gudha.ajivas ca
vyakhyatah //

kaz02.27.26/ tesam turyam agantukam pañca.panam
preksa.vetanam dadyat //

kaz02.27.27/ rupa.ajiva bhoga.dvaya.gunam masam dadyuh //

kaz02.27.28/

gÄ«ta.vÄ•dya.pÄ•á¹-hya.ná¹>tya.nÄ•á¹-ya.aká¹£ara.citra.vÄ«á¹‡Ä•.veá¹‡u.má¹>daá¹
ga.para.citta.jñana.gandha.malya.samyuhana.samvadana.samvahana.vais
ika.kala.jñanani ganika dasi ranga.upajivinini ca grahayato
raja.mandalad ajivam kuryat //

kaz02.27.29/ ganika.putran ranga.upajivinam ca mukhyan
nispadayeyuh, sarva.tala.avacaranam ca //

kaz02.27.30ab/ samjña.bhasa.antarajñas ca striyas tesam anatmasu
/ kaz02.27.30cd/ cara.ghata.pramada.artham prayojya bandhu.vahanah
//e

(controller of shipping) kaz02.28.01/ nav.adhyaksah
samudra.samyana.nadi.mukhatara.pracaran deva.saro.visaro.nadi.tarams
ca sthaniya.adisv avekseta //

kaz02.28.02/ tad.vela.kula.gramah klrptam dadyuh //

kaz02.28.03/ matsya.bandhaka nauka.bhatakam sad.bhagam dadyuh
//

kaz02.28.04/ pattana.anuvrttam sulka.bhagam vanijo dadyuh,
yatra.vetanam raja.naubhah sampatantah //

kaz02.28.05/ sankha.mukta.grahino nau.bhatakam dadyuh,
sva.naubhir va tareyuh //

kaz02.28.06/ adhyaksas ca^esam khany.adhyaksena vyakhyatah //

kaz02.28.07/ pattana.adhyaksa.nibaddham panya.pattana.caritram
nav.adhyaksah palayet //

kaz02.28.08/ mudha.vata.ahata navah pita^iva^anugrhnayat //

kaz02.28.09/ udaka.praptam panyam asulkam ardha.sulkam va kuryat //

kaz02.28.10/ yatha.nirdistas ca^etah
panya.pattana.yatra.kalesu presayet //

kaz02.28.11/ samyatir navah ksetra.anugatah sulkam yacet //

kaz02.28.12/ himsrika nirghatayet, amitra.visaya.atigah
panya.pattana.caritra.upaghatikas ca //

kaz02.28.13/

sasaka.niryamaka.datra..rasmi.grahaka.utsecaka.adhithitas ca
maha.navo hemanta.grisma.taryasu maha.nadisu prayojayet,
ksudrikah ksudrikasu varsa.sravinisu //

kaz02.28.14/ badha.tirthas ca^etah karya
raja.dvista.karinam tarana.bhayat //

kaz02.28.15/ akale^atirthe ca taratah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.28.16/ kale tirtha ca^anisrsta.tarinah
pada.una.sapta.vimsati.panas tara.atyayah //

kaz02.28.17/

kaiivartaka.asta.trna.bhara.puspa.phala.vata.sanda.go.palak
anam anatyayah, sambhavya.duta.anupatinam ca
sena.bhanda.prayoganam ca sva.taranais taratam,
bija.bhakta.dravya.upaskarams ca^anupa.gramanam tarayatam //

kaz02.28.18/

brahmana.pravrajita.bala.vrddha.vyadhita.sasana.hara.garbhinyo
nav.adhyaksa.mudrabhis tareyuh //

kaz02.28.19/ krta.pravesah paravisayikah sartha.pramana va
praviseyuh //

kaz02.28.20/ parasya bharyam kanyam vittam va^apaharantam
savittam va^apaharantam sankitam avignam udbhandi.krtam
maha.bhandena murdhni bharena^avacchadayantam
sadyo.grhita.linginam alinginam va pravrajitam alaksya.vyadhitam
bhaya.vikarinam gudha.sara.bhanda.sasana.sastra.agniyogam
visa.hastam dirgha.pathikam amudram ca^upagrahayet //

kaz02.28.21/ ksudra.pasur manusyas ca sa.bharo masakam dadyat,
siro.bharah kaya.bharo gava^asvam ca dvau, ustra.mahisam
caturah, pañca labhuyanam, sad golingam, sapta sakatam,
panya.bharah padam //

kaz02.28.22/ tena bhanda.bharo vyakhyatah //

kaz02.28.23/ dvi.guno maha.nadisu tarah //

kaz02.28.24/ klrptam anupa.grama bhakta.vetanam dadyuh //

kaz02.28.25/ pratyantesu tarah sulkam ativahikam vartanim ca
grhniyuh, nirgacchatah ca^amudra.dravyasya bhandam hareyuh,
atibharena^avelayam atirthe taratas ca //

kaz02.28.26/ purusa.upakarana.hinayam asamskrtayam va navi
vipannayam nav.adhhyakso nastam vinastam va^abhyavahet //

kaz02.28.27ab/ sapta.aha.vrttam asadhim karttikim ca^antara
tarah / kaz02.28.27cd/ karmikah pratyayam dadyan nityam ca^ahnikam
avahet //e (superintendent of cattle) kaz02.29.01/ go.adhyakso
vetana.upagrahikam kara.pratikaram bhagna.utsrstakam

bhaga.anupravistakam vraja.paryagram nastam vinastam
ksira.ghrta.samjatam ca^upalabheta //

kaz02.29.02/ go.palaka.pindaraka.dohaka.manthaka.lubdhakah satam
satam dhenunam hiranya.bhrtah palayeyuh //

kaz02.29.03/ ksira.ghrta.bhrta hi vatsan upahanyuh / iti
vetana.upagrahikam //

kaz02.29.04/ jaradgu.dhenu.garbhini.pasthauhi.vatsatarinam
sama.vibhagam rupa.satam ekah palayet //

kaz02.29.05/ ghrtasya^astau varakan panikam puccham anka.carma ca
varsikam dadyat / iti kara.pratikarah //

kaz02.29.06/ vyadhita.nyanga.ananya.dohi.durdoha.putraghninam ca
sama.vibhagam rupa.satam palayantas taj.jatikam bhagam dadyuh /
iti bhagna.utsrstakam //

kaz02.29.07/ para.cakra.atavi.bhayad anupravistanam pasunam
palana.dharmena dasa.bhagam dadyuh / iti bhaga.anupravistakam //

kaz02.29.08/ vatsa vatsatara damya vahino vrsa uksanas ca
pungavah, yuga.vahana.sakata.vaha vrsabhah suna.mahisah
prsta.skandha.vahinas ca mahisah, vatsika vatsatari
pastahuhi garbhini dhenus ca^aprajata vandhyas ca gavo
mahisyas ca, masa.dvi.masa.jatas tasam upaja vatsa vatsikas ca //

kaz02.29.09/ masa.dvi.masa.jatan ankayet //

kaz02.29.10/ masa.dvi.masa.paryusitam ankayet //

kaz02.29.11/ ankam cihnam varnam srnga.antaram ca laksanam
evam upaja nibandhayet / iti vraja.paryagram //

kaz02.29.12/ cora.hrtam anya.yutha.pravistam avalinam va nastam
//

kaz02.29.13/ pankha.visama.vyadhi.jara.toya.ahara.avasannam
vrksa.tata.kastha.sila.abhihatam
isana.vyala.sarpa.graha.dava.agni.vipannam vinastam //

kaz02.29.14/ pramadad abhyavaheyuh //

kaz02.29.15/ evam rupa.agram vidyat //

kaz02.29.16/ svayam hanta ghatayita harta harayita ca vadhyah //

kaz02.29.17/ para.pasunam raja.ankena parivartayita rupasya purvam
sahasa.dandam dadyat //

kaz02.29.18/ sva.desiyanam cora.hrtam pratyaniya panitam
rupam haret //

kaz02.29.19/ para.desiyanam moksayita^ardham haret //

kaz02.29.20/ bala.vrddha.vyadhitanam go.palakah pratikuryuh //

kaz02.29.21/ lubdhaka.sva.ganibhir apastas tena^avyala.parabadha.bhayam
rtu.vibhaktam aranyam carayeyuh //

kaz02.29.22/ sarpa.vyala.trasana.artham go.cara.anupata.jñana.artham
ca trasnunam ghanta.turyam ca badhniyuh //

kaz02.29.23/ sama.vyudha.tirtham akardama.graham udakam avatarayeyuh
palayeyus ca //

kaz02.29.24/ stena.vyala.sarpa.graha.grhitam vyadhi.jara.avasannam
ca^avedayeyuh, anyatha rupa.mulyam bhajeran //

kaz02.29.25/ karana.mrtasya^anka.carma go.mahisasya,
karna.laksanam aja.avikanam, puccham anka.carma
ca^asva.khara.ustranam,
bala.carma.basti.pitta.snayu.danta.khura.srng.a.asthini ca^ahareyuh
//

kaz02.29.26/ mamsam ar dram suskam va vikriniyuh //

kaz02.29.27/ udasvit.sva.varahebyo dadyuh //

kaz02.29.28/ kurcikam sena.bhakta.artham ahareyuh //

kaz02.29.29/ kilato ghana.pinyaka.kleda.arthah //

kaz02.29.30/ pasu.vikreta padikam rupam dadyat //

kaz02.29.31/ varsa.saradd.hemantan ubhayatah.kalam duhyuh,
sisira.vasanta.grisman eka.kalam //

kaz02.29.32/ dvitiya.kala.dogdhur angusthac.chedo dandah //

kaz02.29.33/ dohana.kalam atikramatas tat.phala.hanam dandah //

kaz02.29.34/ etena nasya.damyayuga.pingana.vartana.kala vyakhyatah //

kaz02.29.35/ ksira.drone gavam ghrta.prasthah, pañca.bhaga.adhiko
mahisinam, dvi.bhaga.adhiko^aja.avinam //

kaz02.29.36/ mantho va sarvesam pramanam //

kaz02.29.37/ bhumi.trna.udaka.visesadd hi ksira.ghrta.vrddhir
bhavati //

kaz02.29.38/ yutha.vrsam vrsena^avapatayatah purvah
sahasa.dandah, ghatayata uttamah //

kaz02.29.39/ varna.avarodhena dasati raksa //

kaz02.29.40/ upanivesa.dig.vibhago go.pracarad bala^anvayato va gavam
raksa.samarthyac ca//

kaz02.29.41/ ajavinam san.masiki.murnam grahayet //

kaz02.29.42/ tena^asva.khara.ustra.varaha.vraja vyakhyatah //

kaz02.29.43/ balivardanam nasya.asva.bhadra.gati.vahinam
yava.sasya.ardha.bharas trnasya dvi.gunam, tula ghana.pinyakasya,
dasa.adhakam kana.kundakasya, pañca.palikam mukha.lavanam,
taila.kudubo nasyam prasthah panam, mamsa.tula, dadhnas
ca^adhakam, yava.dronam masanam va pulakah,
ksira.dronam ardha.adhakam va surayah sneha.prasthah
ksara.dasa.palam srngibera.palam ca pratipanam //

kaz02.29.44/ pada.unam asvatara.go.kharanam, dvi.gunam
mahisa.ustranam //

kaz02.29.45/ karma.kara.balivardanam payana.arthanam ca dhenunam
karma.kalatah phalatas ca vidha.danam //

kaz02.29.46/ sarvesam trna.udaka.prakamyam //

kaz02.29.47/ iti go.mandalam vyakhyatam //

kaz02.29.48ab/ pañca.rsabham khara.asvanam aja.avinam
dasa.rsabham / kaz02.29.48cd/ satyam go.mahisa.ustranam
yutham kuryac catur.vrsam //e

(superintendent of horses) kaz02.30.01/ asva.adhyaksah
panya.agarikam kraya.upagatam ahava.labdham ajatam
sahayya.agatakam pana.sthitam yavat.kalikam va^asva.paryagram
kula.vayo.varna.cihna.varga.agamair lekhayet //

kaz02.30.02/ aprasasta.nyanga.vyadhitams ca^avedayet //

kaz02.30.03/ kosa.kostha.agarabhyam ca grhitva masa.labham
asva.vahas cintayet //

kaz02.30.04/ asva.vibhavena^ayatam asvayam advi.guna.vistaram
catur.dvara.upavartana.madhyam sa-pragrivam
pradvara.asana.phalaka.yuktanam
vanara.mayura.prsata.nakula.cakora.suka.sarika.akirnam
salam nivesayet //

kaz02.30.05/ asvayam acatur.asra.slaksna.phalaka.astaram
sa-khadana.kosthakam sa-mutra.purisa.utsargam eka.ekasah
pran.mukham udan.mukham va sthanam nivesayet //

kaz02.30.06/ sala.vasena va dig.vibhagam kalpayet //

kaz02.30.07/ vadava.vrsa.kisoranam eka.antesu //

kaz02.30.08/ vadavayah prajatayas tri.ratram ghrta.prasthah
panam //

kaz02.30.09/ ata urdhvam saktu.prasthah sneha.bhaisajya.pratipanam
dasa.ratram //

kaz02.30.10/ tatah pulako yavasam artavas ca^aharah //

kaz02.30.11/ dasa.ratrad urdhvam kisorasya ghrta.catur.bhagah

saktu.kudubah ksira.prasthas ca^ahara a.san.masat //

kaz02.30.12/ tatah param masa.uttaram ardha.vrddhir yava.prastha
a.tri.varsat, drona a.catur.varsat //

kaz02.30.13/ ata urdhvam catur.varsah pañca.varso va karmanyah
purna.pramanah //

kaz02.30.14/ dvatrimasad.angulam mukham utama.asvasya, pañca.mukhany
ayamo, vimsaty.angula jangha, catur.jangha utsedhah //

kaz02.30.15/ try.angula.avaram madhyama.avarayoh //

kaz02.30.16/ sata.angulah parinahah //

kaz02.30.17/ pañca.bhaga.avaro madhyama.avarayoh //

kaz02.30.18/ utama.asvasya dvi.dronam
sali.vrihi.yava.priyanganam ardha.suskam ardha.siddham va
mudga.masanam va pulakah sneha.prasthas ca, pañca.palam
lavanasya, mamsam pañcasat.palikam rasasya^adhakam
dvi.gunam va dadhnah pinda.kledana.artham, ksara.pañca.palikhah
surayah prasthah payaso va dvi.gunah pratipanam //

kaz02.30.19/ dirgha.patha.bhara.klantanam ca khadana.artham
sneha.prastho^anuvasanam kudubo nasya.karmanah,
yavasasya^ardha.bharas trnasya dvi.gunah sad.aratni.pariksepah
puñjila.graho va //

kaz02.30.20/ pada.avaram etan madhyama.avarayoh //

kaz02.30.21/ utama.samo rathyo vrsas ca madhyamah //

kaz02.30.22/ madhyama.samas ca^avarah //

kaz02.30.23/ pada.hinam vadavanam parasamanam ca //

kaz02.30.24/ ato^ardham kisoranam ca //

kaz02.30.25/ iti vidha.yogah //

kaz02.30.26/ vidha.pacaka.sutra.grahaka.cikitsakah pratisvada.bhajah
//

kaz02.30.27/ yuddha.vyadhi.jara.karma.ksinah pinda.gocarikhah

syuh //02.30.28/ asamara.prayogyah paura.janapadanam arthena vrsa
vadavasv ayojyah //

kaz02.30.29/ prayogyanam uttamah
kamboja.saindhava.aratta.vanayujah, madhyama
bahlika.papeyaka.sauviraka.taitalah, sesah pratyavarah //

kaz02.30.30/ tesam tiskna.bhadra.manda.vasena samnahyam
aupavahyakam va karma prayojayet //

kaz02.30.31/ catur.asram karma.asvasya samnahyam //

kaz02.30.32/ valgano nicair gato langhano ghorano narostras
ca^aupavahyah //

kaz02.30.33/ tatra.aupavenuko vardhamanako yamaka alidha.plutah
prthug.astrika.cali ca valganah //

kaz02.30.34/ sa eva sirah.karna.visuddho nicair gatah,
sodasa.margo va //

kaz02.30.35/ prakirnakah prakirna.uttaro nisannah
parsva.anuvrtta urmi.margah sarabha.kriditah sarabha.plutas
tri.talo bahya.anuvrttah pañca.panih simha.ayatah
svadhutah klistah slingito brmhitah puspa.abhikirnas
ca^iti nicair gata.margah //

kaz02.30.36/ kapi.pluto bheka.plut^ena.pluta^eka.pada.plutah
kokila.samcary.urasyo baka.cari ca langhanah //

kaz02.30.37/ kanko vari.kanko mayuro^ardha.mayuro
nakulo^rdha.nakulo varaho^ardha.varahas ca^iti dhoranah //

kaz02.30.38/ samjña.pratikaro nara.ustra^iti //

kaz02.30.39/ sannava dvadasa^iti yojanany dhva rathyanam, pañca
yojanany ardha.astamani dasa^iti prstha.vahinam asvanam
adhva //

kaz02.30.40/ vikramo bhadra.asvaso bhara.vahya iti margah //

kaz02.30.41/ vikramo valgitam upakantham upajavo javas ca dharah //

kaz02.30.42/ tesam bandhana.upakaranam yogya.acaryah
pratidiseyuh, samgramikam ratha.asva.alamkaram ca sutah //

kaz02.30.43/ asvanam cikitsakah sarira.hrasa.vrddhi.pratikaram
rtu.vibhaktam ca^aharam //

kaz02.30.44/
sutra.grahaka.asva.bandhaka.yavasika.vidha.pacaka.sthana.pala.kesa.ka
ra.jangulividas ca sva.karmabhir asvan aradhayeyuh //

kaz02.30.45/ karma.atikrame ca^esam divasa.vetanac.chedanam kuryat //

kaz02.30.46/ nirajana.uparuddham vahayatas cikitsaka.uparuddham va
dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz02.30.47/ kriya.bhaisajya.sangena vyadhi.vrddhau
pratikara.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz02.30.48/ tad.aparadhena vailomye pattra.mulyam dandah //

kaz02.30.49/ tena go.mandalam khara.ustra.mahisam aja.avikam ca
vyakhyatam //

kaz02.30.50ab/ dvir ahnah snanam asvanam gandha.malyam ca dapayet /
kaz02.30.50cd/ krsna.samdhisu bhuta.ijyah suklesu

svasti.vacanam //

kaz02.30.51ab/ nirajanam asvayuje karayen navame^ahani / kaz02.30.51cd/
yatra.adav avasane va vyadhau va santike ratah //e

(superintendent of elephants) kaz02.31.01/ hasty.adhyakso
hasti.vana.raksam damya.karma.ksantanam
hasti.hastini.kalabhanam
sala.sthana.sayya.karma.vidha.yavasa.pramanam karmasv ayogam
bandhana.upakaranam samgramikam alamkaram
cikitsaka.anikastha.aupasthayika.vargam ca^anutisthet //

kaz02.31.02/ hasty.ayama.dvi.guna.utsedha.viskambha.ayamam
hastini.sthana.adhikam sapragrivam kumari.samgraham
pran.mukhim udan.mukhim va salam nivesayet //

kaz02.31.03/
hasty.ayama.catur.asra.slaksna.alana.stambha.phalaka.astarakam
sa-mutra.purisa.utsargam sthanam nivesayet //

kaz02.31.04/ sthana.samam sayyam ardha.apasrayam durge
samnahya.aupavahyanam bahir damya.vyalanam //

kaz02.31.05/ prathama.saptama astama.bhagav ahnah snana.kalau,
tad.anantaram vidhayah //

kaz02.31.06/ purva.ahne vyayama.kalah, pasca.ahnah pratipana.kalah
//

kaz02.31.07/ ratri.bhagau dvau svapna.kala, tri.bhagah
samvesana.utthanikah //

kaz02.31.08/ grisme grahana.kalah //

kaz02.31.09/ vimsati.varso grahyah //

kaz02.31.10/ vikko modho makkano vyathito garbhini dhenuka hastini
ca^agrahyah //

kaz02.31.11/ sapta.aratni utsedho nava.ayamo dasa parinahah
pramanatas catvarimsad.varso bhavaty uttamah, trimsad.varso
madhyamah, pañca.vimsati.varso^avarah //

kaz02.31.12/ tayoh pada.avaro vidha.vidhih //

kaz02.31.13/ aratnau tanula.dronah, ardha.adhakam tailasya,
sarpisas trayah prasthah, dasa.palam lavanasya, mamsam
pañcasat.palikam, rasasya^adhakam dvi.gunam va dadhnah
pinda.kledana.artham, ksara.dasa.palikam madyasya^adhakam
dvi.gunam va payasah pratipanam, gatra.avasekas taila.prasthah,
siraso^asta.bhagah pradipikas ca, yavasasya dvau bharau sa-padau,
saspasya suskasya^ardha.trtiyo bharah, kadankarasya^aniyamah
//

kaz02.31.14/ sapta.aratnina tulya.bhojano^asta.aratnir atyaralah //

kaz02.31.15/ yatha.hastam avasesah sad.aratnih pañca.aratnis ca
//

kaz02.31.16/ ksira.yavasiko vikkah krida.artham grahyah //

kaz02.31.17/ samjata.lohita praticchanna samlipta.paksa sama.kaksya
vyatikirna.mamsa sama.talpa.tala jata.dronika^iti sobhah //

kaz02.31.18ab/ sobha.vasena vyayamam bhadrma mandam ca karayet /
kaz02.31.18cd/ mrgam samkirna.lingam ca karmasv rtu.vasena va
//

(activity of elephants) kaz02.32.01/ karma.skandhas catvaro damyah
samnahya aupavahyo vyalas ca //

kaz02.32.02/ tatra damyah pañca.vidhah skandha.gatah stambha.gato
vari.gato^avapata.gato yutha.gatas ca^iti //

kaz02.32.03/ tasya^upavicaro vikka.karma //

kaz02.32.04/ samnahyah sapta.kriya.patha upasthanam samvartanam
samyanam vadha.avadho hasti.yuddham naga.rayanam samgramikam
ca //

kaz02.32.05/ tasya^upavicarah kaksya.karma graiveya.karma yutha.karma ca
//

kaz02.32.06/ aupavahyo^asta.vidha acaranah kuñjara.aupavahyo
dhorana adhana.gatiko yasty.upavahyas tota.upavahyah
suddha.upavahyo margayukas ca^iti //

kaz02.32.07/ tasya^upavicarah sarada.karma hina.karma
nara.ustra.karma ca //

kaz02.32.08/ vyala^eka.kriya.pathah sankito^avaruddho visamah
prabhinnah prabhinna.viniscayo mada.hetu.viniscayas ca //

kaz02.32.09/ tasya-upavicara ayamya^eka.raksa.karma //

kaz02.32.10/ kriya.vipanno vyalah suddhah su.vrato visamah
sarva.dosa.pradustas ca //

kaz02.32.11/ tesam bandhana.upakaranam anika.stha.pramanam //

kaz02.32.12/
alana.graiveya.kaksya.para.ayana.pariksepa.uttara.adikam bandhanam
//

kaz02.32.13/ ankusa.venu.yantra.adikam upakaranam //

kaz02.32.14/ vaijayanti.ksura.pramala.astarana.kutha.adikam
bhusanam //

kaz02.32.15/ varma.tomara.sara.avapa.yantra.adikah

samgramika.alamkarah //

kaz02.32.16/

cikitsaka.anikastha.arohaka.adhorana.hastipa.kaupacarika.vidha.pacaka.y
avasika.padapasika.kutir.raksaka.aupasayaika.adir
aupasthayika.vargah //

kaz02.32.17/ cikitsaka.kuti.raksa.vidha.pacakah prastha.odanam
sneha.prasrtim ksara.lavanayos ca dvi.palikam hareyuh,
dasa.palam mamsasya, anyatra cikitsakebhyah //

kaz02.32.18/ pathi.vyadhi.karma.mada.jara.abhitaptanam cikitsakah
pratikuryuh //

kaz02.32.19/ sthanasya^asuddhir yavasasya^agrahanam sthale sayanam
abhage ghatah para.arohanam akale yanam abhumav
atirthe^avataranam taru.sanda ity atyaya.sthanani //

kaz02.32.20/ tam esam bhakta.vetanad adadita //

kaz02.32.21ab/ tisro nirajanah karyas caturmasya.rtu.samdhisu /
kaz02.32.21cd/ bhutanam krsna.samdhi^ijyah senanyah
sukla.samdhusu //

kaz02.32.22ab/ danta.mula.parinaha.dvi.gunam projjhya kalpayet /
kaz02.32.22cd/ abde dvy.ardhe nadi.janam pañca.abde parvata.okasam //e

(superintendent of chariots) (superintendent of foot-soldiers) (activity of
the commandant of the army) kaz02.33.01/ asva.adhyaksena ratha.adhyakso
vyakhyatah //

kaz02.33.02/ sa ratha.karma.antan karayet //

kaz02.33.03/ dasa.puruso dvadasa.antaro rathah //

kaz02.33.04/ tasmad eka.antara.avara a.sad.antarad iti sapta rathah
//

kaz02.33.05/

deva.ratha.pusya.ratha.samgramika.pariyanika.para.pura.abhiyanika.va
inayikams ca rathan karayet //

kaz02.33.06/ isv.astra.praharana.avarana.upakarana.kalpanah
sarathi.rathika.rathyanam ca karmasv ayogam vidyat, a.karmabhyas ca
bhakta.vetanam bhrtanam abhrtanam ca
yogya.raksa.anusthanam artha.mana.karma ca //

kaz02.33.07/ etena patty.adhyakso vyakhyatah //

kaz02.33.08/ sa maula.bhrta.sreni.mitra.amitra.atavi.balanam
sara.phalgutam vidyat,
nimna.sthala.prakāṅga.kāśa-kāśa-khanaka.ākāśa.divā.rātri.yuddha.vyāyama
ca, ayogam ayogam ca karmasu //

kaz02.33.09/ ted eva sena.patih sarva.yuddha.praharana.vidya.vinito

hasty.asva.ratha.carya.samghustas catur.angasya
balasya^anusthana.adhistanam vidyat //

kaz02.33.10/ sva.bhumim yuddha.kalam pratyantikam abhinna.bhedanam
bhinna.samdhanam samhata.bhedanam bhinna.vadham durga.vadham
yatra.kalam ca pasyet //

kaz02.33.11ab/ turya.dhvaja.patakabhir vyuha.samjñah prakalpayet /
kaz02.33.11cd/ sthane yane praharane sainyanam vinaye ratah //e

(superintendent of passports) (superintendent of pasture lands)
kaz02.34.01/ mudra.adhyakso mudram masakena dadyat //

kaz02.34.02/ sa-mudro jana.padam pravestum niskramitum va labheta
//

kaz02.34.03/ dvadasa.panam amudro janapado dadyat //

kaz02.34.04/ kuta.mudrayam purvah sahasa.dandah
tiro.jana.padasya^uttamah //

kaz02.34.05/ vivita.adhyakso mudram pasyet //

kaz02.34.06/ grama.antaresu ca vivitam sthapayet //

kaz02.34.07/ cora.vyala.bhayan.nimna.aranyani sodhayet //

kaz02.34.08/ anudake kupa.setu.bandha.utsan sthapayet,
puspa.phala.vatams ca //

kaz02.34.09/ lubdhaka.sva.ganinah parivrajeyur aranyani //

kaz02.34.10/ taskara.amitra.abhyagame sankha.dundubhi.sabdam agrahyah
kuryuh saila.vrksa.adhirudha va sighra.vahana va //

kaz02.34.11/ amitra.atavi.samcaram ca rajño grha.kapotair
mudra.yuktair harayet, dhuma.agni.paramparaya va //

kaz02.34.12ab/ dravya.hasti.vana.ajivam vartanim cora.raksanam /
kaz02.34.12cd/ sartha.ativahyam go.raksyam vyavaharam ca karayet
//e

(activity of the administrator) (secret agents in the disguise of
householders, traders, and ascetics) kaz02.35.01/ samaharta caturdha
jana.apdam vibhajya jyestha.madhyama.kanistha.vibhagena
grama.agram pariharakam ayudhiyam
dhanya.pasu.hiranya.kupya.visti.pratikaram idam etavad iti nibandhayet
//

kaz02.35.02/ tat.pradistah pañca.gramim dasa.gramim va gopas
cintayet //

kaz02.35.03/ sima.avarodhena grama.agram,
krsta.akrsta.sthala.kedara.arama.sanda.vata.vana.vastu
.caitya.deva.grha.setu.bandha.smasana.sattra.prapa.punya.sthana.vivit

a.pathi.sankhyanena ksetra.agram, tena simnam ksetranam ca
karada.akarada.sankhyanena //

kaz02.35.04/ tesu ca^etavac^catur.varnyam, etavantah
karsaka.go.raksaka.vaidehaka.karu.karma.kara.dasas ca, etavac ca
dvi.pada.catus.padam, idam ca^esu hiranyalvisti.sulka.dandam
samuttisthati^iti //

kaz02.35.05/ kulanam ca stri.purusanam
bala.vrddha.karma.caritra.ajiva.vyaya.parimanam vidyat //

kaz02.35.06/ evam ca jana.pada.catur.bhagam sthanikas cintayet //

kaz02.35.07/ gopa.sthanika.sthanesu pradestarah karya.karanam
bali.pragraham ca kuryuh //

kaz02.35.08/ samahartr.pradistas ca grha.patika.vyañjana yesu
gramesu pranihitas tesam gramanam
ksetra.grha.kula.agram vidyuh, mana.samjatabhyam ksetrani
bhoga.pariharabhyam grhani varna.karmabhyam kulani ca //

kaz02.35.09/ tesam jangha.agram aya.vyayau ca vidyuh //

kaz02.35.10/ prasthita.agatanam ca pravasa.avasa.karanam,
anarthyanam ca stri.purusanam cara.pracaram ca vidyuh //

kaz02.35.11/ evam vaidehaka.vyañjanah sva.bhumijanam
raja.panyanam khani.setu.vana.karma.anta.ksetrajanam pramanam
argham ca vidyuh //

kaz02.35.12/ para.bhumi.jatanam vari.sthala.patha.upayatanam
sara.phalgu.punyanam karmasu ca
Åulka.vartany.Ä•tivÄ•hika.gulma.tara.deya.bhÄ•ga.bhakta.paá†ya.agÄ•ra.pramÄ•á
am vidyuh //

kaz02.35.13/ evam samahartr.pradistas tapasa.vyañjanah
karsaka.go.raksaka.vaidehakanam adhyaksanam ca sauca.asaucam
vidyuh //

kaz02.35.14/ purana cora.vyañjanas ca^antevasinas
caitya.catuspatha.sunya.pada.uda.pana.nadi.nipana.tirtha.ayatana.asr
ama.aranya.saila.vana.gahanesu stena.amitra.pravira.purusanam ca
pravesana.sthana.gamana.prayojanany upalabheran //

kaz02.35.15ab/ samaharta jana.padam cintayed evam utthitah /
kaz02.35.15cd/ cintayeyus ca samsthas tah samsthas ca^anyah
sva.yonayah //e

(rules for the city-superintendent) kaz02.36.01/ samahartrvan nagariko
nagaram cintayet //

kaz02.36.02/ dasa.kulim gopo vimsati.kulim catvarimsat.kulim
va //

kaz02.36.03/ sa tasyam stri.purusanam jati.gotra.nama.karmabhih
jangha.agram aya.vyayau ca vidyat //

kaz02.36.04/ evam durga.catur.bhagam sthanikas cintayet //

kaz02.36.05/ dharma.avasathinah pasandi.pathikan avedya
vasayeyuh, sva.pratyayas ca tapasvinah srotriyams ca //

kaz02.36.06/ karu.silpinah sva.karma.sthanesu sva.janam vasayeyuh,
vaidehakas ca^anyonyam sva.karma.sthanesu //

kaz02.36.07/ panyanam adesa.kala.vikretaram asvakaranam ca
nivedayeyuh //

kaz02.36.08/ saundika.pakva.mamsika.audanika.rupa.ajivah
parijñatam avasayeyuh //

kaz02.36.09/ ativyaya.kartaram atyahita.karmanam ca nivedayeyuh //

kaz02.36.10/ cikitsakah pracchanna.vrana.pratikara.karayitaram
apathya.karinam ca grha.svami ca nivedya gopa.sthanikayor mucyeta,
anyatha tulya.dosah syat //

kaz02.36.11/ prasthita.agatau ca nivedayet, anyatha ratri.dosam bhajeta
//

kaz02.36.12/ ksema.ratrisu tri.panam dadyat //

kaz02.36.13/ pathika.utpathikas ca bahir.antas ca nagarasya
deva.grha.punya.sthana.vana.smasanesu sa-vranam
anista.upakaranam udbhandi.krtam avignam atisvapnam
adhva.klantam apurvam va grhniyuh //

kaz02.36.14/ evam abhyantare
Å>Å<nnya.niveÅ>a.Ä•veÅ>ana.Å>auá¹¸á¹¸, •ika.audanika.pÄ•kva.mÄ•á¹¸fsika.dyÅ<ta.pÄ•á¹¸
anda.avasesu vicayam kuryuh //

kaz02.36.15/ agni.pratikaram ca grisme //

kaz02.36.16/ madhyamayor ahnas catur.bhagayor
asta.bhago^agni.dandah //

kaz02.36.17/ bahir.adhisrayanam va kuryuh //

kaz02.36.18/ padah pañca.ghatinam
kumbha.droá¹¸i.nihÅ>reá¹¸Ä«
paraÅ>u.Å>Å>rpa.aá¹¸...kuÅ>a.kaca.grahaá¹¸Ä«
dá¹¸>tÄ«nÄ
m ca^akarane //

kaz02.36.19/ trna.katac.channany apanayet //

kaz02.36.20/ agni.jivina ekasthan vasayet //

kaz02.36.21/ sva.grha.pradvaresu grha.svamino vaseyuh asampatino
ratrau //

kaz02.36.22/ rathyasu kuta.vrajah sahasram tistheyuh,

catuspatha.dvara.raja.parigrahesu ca //

kaz02.36.23/ pradiptam anabhidhavato grha.svaminno dvadasa.pano
dandah, sat.pano^avakrayinah //

kaz02.36.24/ pramadad diptesu catus.pañcasat.pano dandah //

kaz02.36.25/ pradipiko^agnina vadhyah //

kaz02.36.26/ pamsu.nyase rathyayam asta.bhago dandah,
panka.udaka.samnirodhe padah //

kaz02.36.27/ raja.marge dvi.gunah //

kaz02.36.28/ panya.sthana.udaka.sthana.deva.grha.raja.parigrahesu
pana.uttara vista.dandah, mutresv ardha.dandah //

kaz02.36.29/ bhaisajya.vyadhi.bhaya.nimittam adandyah //

kaz02.36.30/ marjara.sva.nakula.sarpa.pretanam nagarasya.antar.utsarge
tri.pano dandah, khara.ustra.asvatara.asva.pretanam
sat.panah, manusya.pretanam pañcasat.panah //

kaz02.36.31/ marga.viparyase sava.dvarad anyatas ca sava.nirnayane
purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.36.32/ dvah.sthanam dvisatam //

kaz02.36.33/ smasanad anyatra nyase dahane ca dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz02.36.34/ visanna.alikam ubhayator atram yama.turyam //

kaz02.36.35/ turya.sabde rajño grha.abhyase
sa.pada.panam.aksana.tadanam prathama.pascima.yamikam,
madhyama.yamikam dvi.gunam, antas.catur.gunam //

kaz02.36.36/ sankaniye dese linge purva.apadane ca grhitam
anuyujita //

kaz02.36.37/ raja.parigraha.upagamane nagara.raksa.arohane ca
madhyamah sahasa.dandah //

kaz02.36.38/

sutika.cikitsaka.preta.pradipa.yana.nagarika.turya.preksa.agni.nimitta
m mudrabhis ca^agrahyah //

kaz02.36.39/ cara.ratrisu pracchanna.viparita.vesah pravrajita
danda.sastra.hastas ca manusya dosato dandyah //

kaz02.36.40/ raksinam avaryam varayatam varyam
ca^avarayatam ksana.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz02.36.41/ striyam dasim adhimehayatam purvah sahasa.dandah,
adasim madhyamah, krta.avarodham uttamah, kula.striyam vadhah //

kaz02.36.42/ cetana.acetanikam ratri.dosam asamsato nagarikasya

dosa.anurupo dandah, pramada.sthane ca //

kaz02.36.43/ nityam

udaka.sthana.marga.bhramac.channa.patha.vapra.prakara.raksa.aveksana
m nasta.prasmrta.apasrtanam ca raksanam //

kaz02.36.44/ bandhana.agare ca bala.vrddha.vyadhita.anathanam
jata.naksatra.paurnamasisu visargah //

kaz02.36.45/ panya.silah samaya.anubaddha va dosa.niskrayam
dadyuh //

kaz02.36.46ab/ divase pañca.ratre va bandhanasthan visodhayet /
kaz02.36.46cd/ karmana kaya.dandena hiranya.anugrahena va //

kaz02.36.47ab/ apurva.desa.adhigame yuva.raja.abhisecane / kaz02.36.47cd/
putra.janmani va mokso bandhanasya vidhiyate //e

(determination of (valid and invalid) transactions) (filing of law-suits)

kaz03.1.01/ dharmasthas trayas trayo^amatya

jana.pada.samdhi.samgrahana.drona.mukha.sthaniyesu vyavaharika
arthan kuryuh //

kaz03.1.02/ tirohita.antar.agara.nakta.aranya.upadhy.upahvara.krtams
ca vyavaharan pratisedhayeyuh //

kaz03.1.03/ kartuh karayituh purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.1.04/ srottrnam eka.ekam pratyardha.dandah //

kaz03.1.05/ sraddheyam tu dravya.vyapanayah //

kaz03.1.06/ paroksena^adhika.rna.grahanam avaktavya.kara va
tirohitah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.07/ daya.niksepa.upanidhi.vivaha.yuktah strinam
aniskasinam vyadhitanam ca^amudha.samjñanam
antar.agara.krtah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.08/ sahasa.anupravesa.kalaha.vivaha.raja.niyoga.yuktah
purva.ratra.vyavaharinam ca ratri.krtah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.09/ sartha.vraja.asrama.vyadha.carana.madhyesv
aranya.caranam aranya.krtah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.10/ gudha.ajivisu ca^upadhi.krtah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.11/ mithah.samavaye ca^upahvara.krtah sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.12/ ato^anyatha na sidhyeyuh, apasrayavadbhis ca krtah,
pitrmata putrena, pitra putravata, niskulena bhratra,
kanisthena^avibhakta.amsena, patimatya putravatya ca striya,
dasa.ahitakabhyam, aprapta.atita.vyavaharabhyam,
abhisasta.pravrajita.nyanga.vyasanibhis ca, anyatra
nistrsta.vyavaharebhyah //

kaz03.1.13/ tatra^api kruddhena^artena mattena.unmattena^avagrhitena va
krta vyavahara na sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.14/ kartr.karayitr.srotrrnam prthag yatha.ukta
dandah //

kaz03.1.15/ sve sve tu varge dese kale ca sva.karana.krtah
sampurna.acarah suddha.desa
drsta.rupa.laksana.pramana.gunah sarva.vyavaharah
sidhyeyuh //

kaz03.1.16/ pascimam ca^esam karanam adesa.adhivarjam
sraddheyam // iti vyavahara.sthapana / kaz03.1.17/ samvatsaram rtum
masam paksam divasam karanam adhikaranam rnam
vedaka.avedakayoh krta.samartha.avasthayor
desa.grama.jati.gotra.nama.karmani ca^abhilikhya
vadi.prativadi.prasnan artha.anupurvya nivesayet //

kaz03.1.18/ nivistams ca^avekseta //

kaz03.1.19/ nibaddham vadam utsrjya^anyam vadam samkramati,
purva.uktam pascimena^arthena na^abhisamdhate, para.vakyam
anabhiGRAHYAM abhiGRAHYA^avatisthate, pratijñaya desam nirdisa^ity
ukte na nirdisati, hina.desam adesam va nirdisati, nirdistad
desad anyam desam upasthapayati, upasthite dese^artha.vacanam na^evam
ity apavyayate, saksibhir avadhrtam na^icchati, asambhasye dese
saksibhir mithah sambhasate, iti para.ukta.hetavah //

kaz03.1.20/ para.ukta.dandah pañca.bandhah //

kaz03.1.21/ svayam.vadi.dando dasa.bandhah //

kaz03.1.22/ purusa.bhrtir asta.amsah //

kaz03.1.23/ pathi.bhaktam argha.visesatah //

kaz03.1.24/ tad ubhayam niyamyo dadyat //

kaz03.1.25/ abhiyukto na pratyabhiyuñjita, anyatra
kalaha.sahasa.sartha.samavayebhyah //

kaz03.1.26/ na ca^abhiyukte^abhiyoge^asti //

kaz03.1.27/ abhiyokta cet pratyuktas tad.ahar eva na pratibruyat
para.uktah syat //

kaz03.1.28/ krta.karya.viniscayo hy abhiyokta na^abhiyuktah //

kaz03.1.29/ tasya^apratibruvatas tri.ratram sapta.ratram iti //

kaz03.1.30/ ata urdhvam tri.pana.avara.ardhyam dvadasa.pana.param
dandam kuryat //

kaz03.1.31/ tri.paksad urdhvam apratibruvatah para.ukta.dandam
krtva any asya dravyani syus tato^abhiyoktaram pratipadayed,

anyatra vrtty.upakaranebhyah //

kaz03.1.32/ tad eva nispatato^abhiyuktasya kuryat //

kaz03.1.33/ abhiyoktur nispatata.sama.kalah para.ukta.bhavah //

kaz03.1.34/ pretasya vyasanino va saksi.vacanam asaram //

kaz03.1.35/ abhiyokta dandam dattva karma karayet //

kaz03.1.36/ adhim va sa kamam pravesayet //

kaz03.1.37/ raksoghna.raksitam va karmana pratipadayed, anyatra
brahmanat //

kaz03.1.38ab/ catur.varna.asramasya^ayam lokasya^acara.raksanat /

kaz03.1.38cd/ nasyatam sarva.dharmanam raja dharmam.pravartakah //

kaz03.1.39ab/ dharmas ca vyavaharas ca caritram raja.sasanam /

kaz03.1.39cd/ vivada.arthas catuspadah pascimah purva.badhakah //

kaz03.1.40ab/ tatra satye sthito dharmo vyavaharas tu saksisu /

kaz03.1.40cd/ caritram samgrahe pumsam rajñam ajña tu sasanam

//

kaz03.1.41ab/ rajñah sva.dharmah svargaya praja dharmena raksituh

/ kaz03.1.41cd/ araksitur va kseptur va mithya.dandam ato^anyatha

//

kaz03.1.42ab/ dando hi kevalo lokam param ca^imam ca raksati /

kaz03.1.42cd/ rajña putre ca satrau ca yatha.dosam samam dhrtah

//

kaz03.1.43ab/ anusasadd hi dharmena vyavaharena samsthaya /

kaz03.1.43cd/ nyayena ca caturthena catur.antam va mahim jayet //

kaz03.1.44ab/ samstha ya dharmasastrena sastram va vyavaharikam

/ kaz03.1.44cd/ yasminn arthe virudhyeta dharmena^artham vinirnayet //

kaz03.1.45ab/ sastram vipratipadyeta dharme nyayena kenacit /

kaz03.1.45cd/ nyayas tatra pramanam syat tatra patho hi nasyati //

kaz03.1.46ab/ drsta.dosah svayam.vadah

sva.paksa.para.paksayoh / kaz03.1.46cd/ anuyoga.arjavam hetuh

sapathas ca^artha.sadhakah //

kaz03.1.47ab/ purva.uttara.artha.vyaghate saksi.vaktavya.karane /

kaz03.1.47cd/ cara.hastac ca nispatate pradestavyah parajayah //e

(concerning marriage) ((i) law of marriage^ (i) rules concerning woman's
property^ (ii) concerning supersession (of a wife) by a second marriage)

kaz03.2.01/ vivaha.purvo vyavaharah //

kaz03.2.02/ kanya.danam kanyam alamkrtya brahmo vivahah //

kaz03.2.03/ saha.dharma.carya prajapatyah //

kaz03.2.04/ go.mithuna.adanad arсах //

kaz03.2.05/ antar.vedyam rtvije danad daivah //

kaz03.2.06/ mithah.samavayad gandharvah //

kaz03.2.07/ sulka.adanad asurah //

kaz03.2.08/ prasahya.adanad raksasah //

kaz03.2.09/ supta.matta.adanat paisacah //

kaz03.2.10/ pitr.pramanas catvarah purve dharmyah,
mata.pitr.pramanah sesah //

kaz03.2.11/ tau hi sulka.harau duhituh, anyatara.abhave^anyataro va //

kaz03.2.12/ dvitiyam sulkam stri hareta //

kaz03.2.13/ sarvesam prity.aropanam apratisiddham // iti
vivaha.dharmah / kaz03.2.14/ vrttir abandhyam va stri.dhanam //

kaz03.2.15/ para.dvi.sahasra sthapyā vrttih, abandhya.aniyamah //

kaz03.2.16/ tad atma.putra.snusa.bharmani pravasa.apratividhane ca
bharyaya bhoktum adosah,
pratirodhaka.vyadhi.durbhiksa.bhaya.pratikare dharmā.karye ca patyuh,
sambhuya va dampatyor mithunam prajātayoh //

kaz03.2.17/ tri.varṣa.upabhuktam ca dharmisthesu vivāhesu
na^anuyuñjita //

kaz03.2.18/ gandharva.asura.upabhuktam sa-vrddhikam ubhayam dāpyeta,
raksasa.paisaca.upabhuktam steyam dadyat //

kaz03.2.19/ mrte bhartari dharmā.kamā tadanim eva sthapyā^abharanam
sulka.sesam ca labheta //

kaz03.2.20/ labdhva va vindamana sa-vrddhikam ubhayam dāpyeta //

kaz03.2.21/ kutumba.kamā tu svasura.pati.dattam nivesa.kale labheta
//

kaz03.2.22/ nivesa.kalam hi dirgha.pravase vyakhyasyamah //

kaz03.2.23/ svasura.pratilomyena va nivista svasura.pati.dattam
jīyeta //

kaz03.2.24/ jñāti.hastad.abhimrstaya jñātayo yatha.grhitam
dadyuh //

kaz03.2.25/ nyaya.upagatayah pratipatta stri.dhanam gopayet //

kaz03.2.26/ pati.dayam vindamana jīyeta //

kaz03.2.27/ dharmā.kamā bhuñjita //

kaz03.2.28/ putravati vindamana stri.dhanam jīyeta //

kaz03.2.29/ tat tu stri.dhanam putra hareyuh //

kaz03.2.30/ putra.bharana.artham va vindamana putra.artham
sphati.kuryat //

kaz03.2.31/ bahu.purusa.prajanam putranam yatha.pitr.dattam
stri.dhanam avasthapayet //

kaz03.2.32/ kama.karaniyam api stri.dhanam vindamana
putra.samstham kuryat //

kaz03.2.33/ aputra pati.sayanam palayanti guru.samipe stri.dhanam
ayuh.ksayad bhujita //

kaz03.2.34/ apad.artham hi stri.dhanam //

kaz03.2.35/ urdhvam dayadam gacchet //

kaz03.2.36/ jivati bhartari mrtayah putra duhitaras ca stri.dhanam
vibhajeran, aputraya duhitarah, tad.abhave bharta //

kaz03.2.37/ sulkam anvadheyam anyad va bandhubhir dattam bandhava
hareyuh // iti stri.dhana.kalpah / kaz03.2.38/ varsany astav
aprajayamanam aputram vandhyam ca^akankseta, dasa nindum,
dvadasa kanya.prasavinim //

kaz03.2.39/ tatah putra.arthi dvitiyam vindeta //

kaz03.2.40/ tasya^atikrame sulkam stri.dhanam ardham ca^adhivedanikam
dadyat, catur.vimsati.pana.param ca dandam //

kaz03.2.41/ sulkam stri.dhanam asulka.stri.dhanayas tat.pramanam
adhivedanikam anurupam ca vrttim dattva bahvir api vindeta //

kaz03.2.42/ putra.artha hi striyah //

kaz03.2.43/ tirtha.samavaye ca^asam yatha.vivaham purva.udham
jivat.putram va purvam gacchet //

kaz03.2.44/ tirtha.guhana.agamane san.navatir dandah //

kaz03.2.45/ putravatim dharma.kamam vandhyam nindum nirajaskam
va na^akamam upeyat //

kaz03.2.46/ na ca^akamah purusah kusthinim unmattam va gacchet
//

kaz03.2.47/ stri tu putra.artham evam.bhutam va^upagacchet //

kaz03.2.48ab/ nivatvam para.desam va prasthito raja.kilbisi /

kaz03.2.48cd/ prana.abhianta patitas tyajyah klipo^api va patih //e

((iv) marital duty^ (v) maintenance^ (vi) cruelty^ (vi) disaffection^
(vii) misconduct^ (ix) prohibition of favours and dealings) kaz03.3.01/
dvadasa.varsa stri prapta.vyavahara bhavati, sodasa.varsah
puman //

kaz03.3.02/ ata urdhvam asusrusayam dvadasa.panah striya
dandah, pumso dvi.gunah // iti susrusa / kaz03.3.03/
bharmanyayam anirdista.kalayam grasa.acchadanam va^adhikam
yatha.purusa.parivapam savisesam dadyat //

kaz03.3.04/ nirdista.kalayam tad eva samkhyaya bandham ca dadyat
//

kaz03.3.05/ sulka.stri.dhana.adhivedanikanam anadane ca //

kaz03.3.06/ svasura.kula.pravistayam vibhaktayam va
na^abhiyojyah patih // iti bharna / kaz03.3.07/ "naste" "vinaste"
"nyange" "apitrke" "amatrke" ity anirdesena vinaya.grahanam //

kaz03.3.08/ venu.dala.rajju.hastanam anyatamena va prsthe trir
aghatah //

kaz03.3.09/ tasya^atikrame vag.danda.parusya.dandabhyam
ardha.dandah //

kaz03.3.10/ tad eva striya bhartari prasiddha.dosayah //

kaz03.3.11/ irsyaya bahya.viharesu dvaesv atyayo
yatha.nirdistah // iti parusyam / kaz03.3.12/ bhartaram dvisati
stri sapta.artavany amandayamana tadanim eva sthapy^abharanam
nidhaya bhartaram anyaya saha sayanam anusayita //

kaz03.3.13/ bhiksuky.anvadhi.jñati.kulanam anyatame va bharta dvisan
striyam ekam anusayita //

kaz03.3.14/ drsta.linge maithuna.apahare savarna.apasarpa.upagame
va mithya.vadi dvadasa.panam dadyat //

kaz03.3.15/ amoksya bhartur akamasya dvisati bharya, bharyayas ca
bharta //

kaz03.3.16/ parasparam.dvesan moksah //

kaz03.3.17/ stri.viprakarad va purusas cen moksam icched
yatha.grhitam asyai dadyat //

kaz03.3.18/ purusa.viprakarad va stri cen moksam icchen na^asyai
yatha.grhitam dadyat //

kaz03.3.19/ amokso dharma.vivahanam // iti dvesah / kaz03.3.20/
pratisiddha stri darpa.madya.kridayam tri.panam dandam
dadyat //

kaz03.3.21/ diva stri.preksa.vihara.gamane sat.pano dandah,
purusa.preksa.vihara.gamane dvadasa.panah //

kaz03.3.22/ ratrau dvi.gunah //

kaz03.3.23/ supta.matta.pravrajane bhartur adane ca dvarasya
dvadasa.panah //

kaz03.3.24/ ratrau niskasane dvi.gunah //

kaz03.3.25/ stri.pumsayor maithuna.arthena^anga.vicestayam
raho^aslila.sambhasayam va catur.vimsati.panah striya
dandah, pumso dvi.gunah //

kaz03.3.26/ kesa.nivi.danta.nakha.alambanesu purvah
sahasa.dandah, pumso dvi.gunah //

kaz03.3.27/ sankita.sthane sambhasayam ca pana.sthane
sipha.dandah //

kaz03.3.28/ strinam grama.madhya candalah paksa.antare
pañca.sipha dadyat //

kaz03.3.29/ panikam va praharam moksayet // ity aticarrah /
kaz03.3.30/ pratisiddhayoh stri.pumsayor anyonya.upakare
ksudraka.dravyanam dvadasa.pano dandah,
sthulaka.dravyanam catur.vimsati.panah, hiranya.suvarnayos
catus.pañcasat.panah striya dandah, pumsor dvi.gunah //

kaz03.3.31/ ta eva^agamyayor ardha.dandah, tatha
pratisiddha.purusa.vyavaharesu ca // iti pratisiddhah / kaz03.3.32ab/
raja.dvīsta.aticarabhyam atma.apakramanena ca / kaz03.3.32cd/
stri.dhana.anita.sulkanam asvamyam jayate striyah //e

(leaving home^ noing away (with a man)^ short absence from home^ long
absence from home) kaz03.4.01/ pati.kulan nispatitayah striyah
sat.pano dandah, anyatra viprakarat //

kaz03.4.02/ pratisiddhayam dvadasa.panah //

kaz03.4.03/ prativesa.grha.atigatayah sat.panah //

kaz03.4.04/ prativesika.bhiksuka.vaidehakanam
avakasa.bhiksa.panya.dane dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.4.05/ pratisiddhanam purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.4.06/ para.grha.atigatayas catur.vimsati.panah //

kaz03.4.07/ para.bharya.avakasa.dane satyo dandah,
anyatra^apadbhyah //

kaz03.4.08/ varana.ajñānayor nirdosah //

kaz03.4.09/ "pati.viprakarat
pati.jñāti.sukha.avastha.gramika.anvadhi.bhiksuki.jñāti.kulanam
anyatamam apurusam gantum adosah" iti acaryah //

kaz03.4.10/ sa-purusam va jñāti.kulam //

kaz03.4.11/ kuto hi sadhvi.janasyac^chalam //

kaz03.4.12/ sukham etad avaboddhum, iti kautilyah //

kaz03.4.13/ preta.vyadhi.vyasana.garbha.nimittam apratisiddham eva
jñati.kula.gamanam //

kaz03.4.14/ tan.nimittam varayato dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.4.15/ tatra^api guhamana stri.dhanam jiyeta, jñatayo va
chadayantah sulka.sesam // iti nispatanam / kaz03.4.16/ pati.kulan
nispatya grama.antara.gamane dvadasa.pano dandah
sthapya.abharana.lopas ca //

kaz03.4.17/ gamyena va pumsa saha prasthane catur.vimsati.panah
sarva.dharma.lopas ca, anyatra bharna.dana.tirtha.gamanabhyam //

kaz03.4.18/ pumsah purvah sahaha.dandah tulya.sreyasoh,
papiyaso madhyamah //

kaz03.4.19/ bandhur.adandyah //

kaz03.4.20/ pratisedhe^ardha.dandah //

kaz03.4.21/ pathi vyantare gudha.desa.abhigamane maithuna.arthena
sankita.pratisiddhayam va pathy.anusarane samgrahanam vidyat
//

kaz03.4.22/

tala.avacara.carana.matsya.bandhaka.lubdhaka.go.palaka.saundikanam
anyesam ca prastrta.strikanam pathy.anusaranam adosah
//

kaz03.4.23/ pratisiddhe va nayatah pumsah striyo va gacchantyas ta
eva^ardha.dandah // iti pathy.anusaranam / kaz03.4.24/
hrasva.pravasinam sudra.vaisya.ksatriya.brahmananam bharyah
samvatsara.uttaram kalam akankseran aprajatah,
samvatsara.adhikam prajatah //

kaz03.4.25/ prativihita dvi.gunam kalam //

kaz03.4.26/ aprativihitah sukha.avastha bibhryuh, param catvari
varsany astau va jñatayah //

kaz03.4.27/ tato yatha.dattam adaya pramuñceyuh //

kaz03.4.28/ brahmanam adhiyanam dasa.varsany aprajata, dvadasa
prajata, raja.purusam ayuh.ksayad akankseta //

kaz03.4.29/ savarnatas ca prajata na^apavadam labheta //

kaz03.4.30/ kutumba.rddhi.lope va sukha.avasthair vimukta
yatha.istam vindeta, jivita.artham apad.gata va //

kaz03.4.31/ dharna.vivahat kumari parigrahitaram anakhyaya prositam
asruyamanam sapta tirthany akankseta, samvatsaram
sruyamanam //

kaz03.4.32/ akhyaya prositam asruyamanam pañca tirthany

akankseta, dasa sruyamanam //

kaz03.4.33/ eka.desa.datta.sulkam trini tirthany asruyamanam,
sruyamanam sapta tirthany akankseta //

kaz03.4.34/ datta.sulkam pañca tirthany asruyamanam, dasa
sruyamanam //

kaz03.4.35/ tatah param dharmasthair visrsta yatha.istam
vindeta //

kaz03.4.36/ tirtha.uparodho hi dharmavadha iti kautilyah // iti
hrasva.pravasah //

kaz03.4.37/ dirgha.pravasinah pravrajitasya pretasya va bharya sapta
tirthany akankseta, samvatsaram prajata //

kaz03.4.38/ tatah pati.sodaryam gacchet //

kaz03.4.39/ bahusu pratyasannam dharmikam bharmasamartham
kanistham abharyam va //

kaz03.4.40/ tad.abhave[^]apy asodaryam sapindam kulyam va[^]asannam //

kaz03.4.41/ etesam esa eva kramah //

kaz03.4.42ab/ etan utkramya dayadan vedane jara.karmani / kaz03.4.42cd/
jara.stri.datr.vettarah sampraptah samgraha.atyayam //e

(partition of inheritance) (order of inheritance) kaz03.5.01/ anisvarah
pitrmantah sthita.pitr.matrkah putrah //

kaz03.5.02/ tesam urdhvam pitrto daya.vibhagah pitr.dravyanam
//

kaz03.5.03/ svayam.arjitam avibhajyam, anyatra pitr.dravyad
utthitebhyah //

kaz03.5.04/ pitr.dravyad avibhakta.upagatanam putrah putra va
a.caturthad ity amsa.bhajah //

kaz03.5.05/ tavad avicchinnah pindo bhavati //

kaz03.5.06/ vicchinna.pindah sarve samam vibhajeran //

kaz03.5.07/ apitr.dravya vibhakta.pitr.dravya va saha jivantah punar
vibhajeran //

kaz03.5.08/ yatas ca[^]uttistheta sa dvy.amsam labheta //

kaz03.5.09/ dravyam aputrasya sodarya bhratarah saha.jivino va hareyuh
kanyas ca //

kaz03.5.10/ riktham putravatah putra duhitaro va dharmisthesu
vivahesu jatah //

kaz03.5.11/ tad.abhave pita dharamanah //

kaz03.5.12/ pitr.abhave bhrataro bhratr.putras ca //

kaz03.5.13/ apitrka bahavo^api ca bhrataro bhratr.putras ca pitur ekam
amsam hareyuh //

kaz03.5.14/ sodaryanam aneka.pitrkanam pitrto daya.vibhagah
//03.5.15/ pitr.bhratr.putranam purve vidyamane na^aparam
avalambante, jyesthe ca kanistham artha.grahinam //

kaz03.5.16/ jivad.vibhage pita na^ekam visesayet //

kaz03.5.17/ na ca^ekam akaranan nirvibhajeta //

kaz03.5.18/ pitur asaty arthe jyesthah kanisthan
anugrhnuyuh, anyatra mithya.vrtebhayah //

kaz03.5.19/ prapta.vyavaharanam vibhagah //

kaz03.5.20/ aprapta.vyavaharanam deya.visuddham matr.bandhusu
grama.vrddhesu va sthapayeyuh a.vyavahara.prapanat, prositasya
va //

kaz03.5.21/ samnivista.samam asamnivistebhyo naivesanikam dadyuh,
kanyabhyas ca pradanikam //

kaz03.5.22/ rna.rikthayoh samo vibhagah //

kaz03.5.23/ "uda.patranay api niskimcana vibhajeran" ity acaryah
//

kaz03.5.24/ chalam etad iti kautilyah //

kaz03.5.25/ sato^arthasya vibhago na^asatah //

kaz03.5.26/ etavan arthah samanyas tasya^etavan praty.amsa ity
anubhasya bruvan saksisu vibhagam karayet //

kaz03.5.27/ durvibhaktam anyonya.apahrtam antarhitam avijnata.utpannam
va punar vibhajeran //

kaz03.5.28/ adayadakam raja haret stri.vrtti.preta.karya.varjam,
anyatra srotriya.dravyat //

kaz03.5.29/ tat traivedyebhyah prayacchet //

kaz03.5.30/ patitah patitaj jatah klibas ca^anamsah,
jada.unmatta.andha.kusthinas ca //

kaz03.5.31/ sati bharya.arthe tesam apatyam atad.vidham bhagam haret
//

kaz03.5.32/ grasa.acchadanam itare patita.varjah //

kaz03.5.33ab/ tesam ca krta.daranam lupte prajanane sati /
kaz03.5.33cd/ srjeyur bandhavah putrams tesam amsan prakalpayet
//e

(division into shares) kaz03.6.01/ eka.stri.putranam
jyestha.amsah - brahmananam ajah, ksatriyanam asvah,
vaisyanam gavah, sudranam avayah //

kaz03.6.02/ kana.langas tesam madhyama.amsah,
bhinna.varnah kanistha.amsah //

kaz03.6.03/ catuspada.abhave ratna.varjanam dasanam bhagam
dravyanam ekam jyestho haret //

kaz03.6.04/ pratimukta.svadha.paso hi bhavati //

kaz03.6.05/ ity ausanaso vibhagah //

kaz03.6.06/ pituh parivapad yanam abharanam ca
jyestha.amsah, sayana.asanam bhukta.kamsyam ca
madhyama.amsah, krsnam dhanya.ayasam grha.parivapo
go.sakatam ca kanistha.amsah //

kaz03.6.07/ sesa.dravyanam eka.dravyasya va samo vibhagah //

kaz03.6.08/ adayada bhaginyah, matuh parivapad
bhukta.kamsya.abharana.bhaginyah //

kaz03.6.09/ manusa.hino jyesthas trtiyam amsam
jyestha.amsal labheta, caturtham anyaya.vrttih,
nivrtta.dharma.karyo va //

kaz03.6.10/ kama.acarah sarvam jiyeta //

kaz03.6.11/ tena madhyama.kanisthau vyakhyatau //

kaz03.6.12/ tayor manusa.upeto jyestha.amsad ardhm labheta //

kaz03.6.13/ nana.stri.putranam tu samskrta.asamskrtayoh
kanya.krta.ksatayor abhave ca ekasyah putrayor yamayor va
purva.janmana jyestha.bhavah //

kaz03.6.14/ suta.magadha.vratya.ratha.karanam aisvaryato vibhagah
//

kaz03.6.15/ sesas tam upajiveyuh //

kaz03.6.16/ anisvarah sama.vibhagah //

kaz03.6.17/ caturvarnya.putranam brahmani.putras caturo^amsan
haret, ksatriya.putra.strin amsan, vaisya.putro dvav amsau,
ekam sudra.putrah //

kaz03.6.18/ tena tri.varna.dvi.varna.putra.vibhagah
ksatriya.vaisyayor vyakhyatah //

kaz03.6.19/ brahmanasya^anantara.putras tulya.amsah //

kaz03.6.20/ ksatriya.vaisyayor ardha.amsah tulya.amso va
manusa.upetah //

kaz03.6.21/ tulya.atulyayor eka.putrah sarvam haret, bandhums ca
bibhryat //

kaz03.6.22/ brahmananam tu parasavas trtiyam amsam labheta,
dvav amsau sapindah kulyo va^asannah, svadha.dana.hetoh //

kaz03.6.23/ tad.abhave pitur acaryo^antevasi va //

kaz03.6.24ab/ ksetre va janayed asya niyuktah ksetrajam sutam /
kaz03.6.24cd/ matr.bandhuh sagotro va tasmai tat pradised dhanam //e

(classification of sons) kaz03.7.01/ "para.parigrahe bijam utsrstam
ksetrinah" ity acaryah //

kaz03.7.02/ "mata bhastra, yasya retas tasya^apatyam" ity apare //

kaz03.7.03/ vidyamanam ubhayam iti kautilyah //

kaz03.7.04/ svayam.jatah krta.kriyayam aurasah //

kaz03.7.05/ tena tulyah putrika.putrah //

kaz03.7.06/ sagotrena^anya.gotrena va niyuktena ksetra.jatah
ksetrajah putrah //

kaz03.7.07/ janayitur asaty anyasmin putre sa eva dvi.pitrko dvi.gotro va
dvayor api svadha.riktha.bhag bhavati //

kaz03.7.08/ tat.sadharma bandhunam grhe gudha.jatas tu gudhajah
//

kaz03.7.09/ bandhuna^utsrsto^apavidhdah samskartuh putrah //

kaz03.7.10/ kanya.garbhadh kaninah //

kaz03.7.11/ sagarbhadh.udhayah saha.udhadh //

kaz03.7.12/ punar.bhutayah paunarbhavadh //

kaz03.7.13/ svayam.jatah pitur bandhunam ca dayadah //

kaz03.7.14/ para.jatah samskartur eva na bandhunam //

kaz03.7.15/ tat.sadharma mata.pitrbyam adbhira mukto dattah //

kaz03.7.16/ svayam bandhubhir va putra.bhava.upagata upagatah //

kaz03.7.17/ putratve^adhikrtah krtakah //

kaz03.7.18/ parikrtah kritah // iti / kaz03.7.19/ aurase tu^utpanne
savarnas trtiya.amsa.haradh, asavarna
grasa.acchadana.bhaginah //

kaz03.7.20/ brahmana.ksatriyayor anantara.putrah savarnah,
eka.antara asavarnah //

kaz03.7.21/ brahmanasya vaisyayam ambasthadh, sudrayam
nisadah parasavo va //

kaz03.7.22/ ksatriyasya sudrayam ugrah //

kaz03.7.23/ sudra eva vaisyasya //

kaz03.7.24/ savarnasu ca^esam acarita.vratebhyo jata vratyah //

kaz03.7.25/ ity anulomah //

kaz03.7.26/ sudrad ayogava.ksatta.candalah //

kaz03.7.27/ vaisyan magadha.vaidehakau //

kaz03.7.28/ ksatriyat sutah //

kaz03.7.29/ pauranikas tv anyah suto magadhas ca, brahma.ksatrad visesah //

kaz03.7.30/ ta ete pratilomah svadharma.atikramad rajñah sambhavanti //

kaz03.7.31/ ugran naisadyam kukkutih, viparyaye pulkasah //

kaz03.7.32/ vaidehikayam ambasthad vainah, viparyaye kusilavah //

kaz03.7.33/ ksattayam ugrat^sva.pakah //

kaz03.7.34/ ity ete^anye ca^antaralah //

kaz03.7.35/ karmana vaisyo ratha.karah //

kaz03.7.36/ tesam sva.yonau vivahah, purva.apara.gamitvam vrtta.anuvrttam ca //

kaz03.7.37/ sudra.sadharmano va, anyatra candalebhyah //

kaz03.7.38/ kevalam evam vartamanah svargam apnoti raja, narakam anyatha //

kaz03.7.39/ sarvesam antaranam samo vibhagah //

kaz03.7.40ab/ desasya jatyah samghasya dharmo gramasya va^api yah /
kaz03.7.40cd/ ucitas tasya tena^eva daya.dharmam prakalpayet //e
(immovable property) (dwelling-places) kaz03.8.01/ samanta.pratyaya vastu.vivadah //

kaz03.8.02/ grham ksetram aramah setu.bandhas tatakam adharo va vastuh //

kaz03.8.03/ karna.kila.ayasa.sambandho^anugrham setuh //

kaz03.8.04/ yatha.setu.bhogam vesma karayet //

kaz03.8.05/ abhutam va para.kudyad apakramya dvav aratni tripadim va desa.bandham karayet //

kaz03.8.06/ avaskaram bhramam uda.panam va na grha.ucitad anyatra, anyatra sutika.kupad a.nirdasa.ahad iti //

kaz03.8.07/ tasya^atikrame purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.8.08/ tena^indhanavaghatana.krtam kalyana.krtyesv
acama.udaka.margas ca vyakhyatah //

kaz03.8.09/ tripadi.pratikrantam adhyardham aratnim va gadha.prasrtam
udaka.margam prasravana.prapatam va karayet //

kaz03.8.10/ tasya^atikrame catus.pañcasat.pano dandah //

kaz03.8.11/ ekapadi.pratikrantam aratnim va cakri.catuspada.sthanam
agnistham udan.jara.sthanam rocanim kuttanim va karayet //

kaz03.8.12/ tasya^atikrame catur.vimsati.pano dandah //

kaz03.8.13/ sarva.vastukayoh praksiptakayor va salayoh kiskur
antarika tripadi va //

kaz03.8.14/ tayos catur.angulam nipra.antaram<nivra.antaram?>
samarudhakam va //

kaz03.8.15/ kisku.matram ani.dvaram antarikayam
khanda.phulla.artham asampatam karayet //

kaz03.8.16/ prakasa.artham alpam urdhvam vata.ayanam karayet //

kaz03.8.17/ tad.avasite vesmanic^chadayet //

kaz03.8.18/ sambhuya va grha.svamino yatha.istam karayeyuh,
anistam varayeyuh //

kaz03.8.19/ vana.latyas ca^urdhvam avarya.bhagam kata.pracchannam
avamarsa.bhittim va karayed varsa.abadha.bhayat //

kaz03.8.20/ tasya^atikrame purvah sahasa.dandah,
pratiloma.dvara.vata.ayana.badhayam ca, anyatra
raja.marga.rathyabhyah //

kaz03.8.21/ khata.sopana.pranali.nisreny.avaskara.bhagair
bahir.badhayam bhoga.nigrahe ca //

kaz03.8.22/ para.kudyam udakena^upaghnato dvadasa.pano dandah,
mutra.purisa.upaghate dvi.gunah //

kaz03.8.23/ pranali.mokso varsati, anyatha dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz03.8.24/ pratisiddhasya ca vasatah, nirasyatas ca^avakrayinam anyatra
parusya.steya.sahasa.samgrahana.mithya.bhogebyah //

kaz03.8.25/ svayam.abhiprasthito varsa.avakraya.sesam dadyat //

kaz03.8.26/ samanye vesmani sahayyam aprayacchatah, samanyam
uparundhato bhogam ca grhe dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.8.27/ vinasayatas tad.dvi.gunah //

kaz03.8.28ab/ kosthaka.angana.varcanam agni.kuttana.salayoh /

kaz03.8.28cd/ vivrtanam ca sarvesam samanyo bhoga isyate //e

(sale of immovable property^ fixing of boundaries^ encroachment and damage)

kaz03.9.01/ jñati.samanta.dhanikah kramena bhumi.parigrahan kretum

abhyabhavyeh //

kaz03.9.02/ tato^anyeh bahyah //

kaz03.9.03/ samanta.catvarimsat.kulyesu grha.pratimukhe vesma

sravayeyuh, samanta.grama.vrddhesu ksetram aramam

setu.bandham tatakam adharam va maryadasu yatha.setu.bhogam

"anena^arghena kah kreta" iti //

kaz03.9.04/ trir aghusitam avyahatam kreta kretum labheta //

kaz03.9.05/ spardhaya va mulya.vardhane mulya.vrddhih sa-sulka

kosam gacchet //

kaz03.9.06/ vikraya.pratikrosta sulkam dadyat //

kaz03.9.07/ asvami.pratikrose catur.vimsati.pano dandah //

kaz03.9.08/ sapta.ratrad urdhvam anabhisaratah pratikrusto

vikrinita //

kaz03.9.09/ pratikrusta.atikrame vastuni dvisato dandah, anyatra

catur.vimsati.pano dandah // iti vastu.vikrayah / kaz03.9.10/

sima.vivadham gramayor ubhayoh samanta pañca.grami dasa.grami va

setubhih sthavaraih krtrimair va kuryat //

kaz03.9.11/ karsaka.go.palaka.vrddhah purva.bhuktika va bahyah

setunam abhijñā bahava eko va nirdisyā sima.setun viparita.vesah

simanam nayeyuh //

kaz03.9.12/ uddistanam setunam adarsane sahasram dandah /

kaz03.9.13/ tad eva nite sima.apaharinam setuc.chidam ca kuryat //

kaz03.9.14/ pranasta.setu.bhogam va simanam raja

yatha.upakaram vibhajat // iti sima.vivadham / kaz03.9.15/

ksetra.vivadham samanta.grama.vrddhah kuryuh //

kaz03.9.16/ tesam dvaidhi.bhave yato bahavah sucayo^anumata va tato

niyaccheyuh madhyam va grhniyuh //

kaz03.9.17/ tad.ubhaya.para.uktam vastu raja haret,

pranasta.svamikam ca //

kaz03.9.18/ yatha.upakaram va vibhajat //

kaz03.9.19/ prasahya.adane vastuni steya.dandah //

kaz03.9.20/ karana.adane prayasam ajivam ca parisamkhyaya

bandham dadyat // iti ksetra.vivadham / kaz03.9.21/

maryada.apaharane purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.9.22/ maryada.bhede catur.vimsati.panah //

kaz03.9.23/ tena

tapo.vana.vivita.maha.patha.smasana.deva.kula.yajana.punya.sthana.viva
da vyakhyatah // iti maryada.sthapanam / kaz03.9.24/ sarva eva
vivadah samanta.pratyayah //

kaz03.9.25/

vivita.sthala.kedara.sanda.khala.vesma.vahana.kosthanam
purvam.purvam abadham saheta //

kaz03.9.26/ brahma.soma.aranya.deva.yajana.punya.sthana.varjah
sthala.pradesah //

kaz03.9.27/ adhara.parivaha.kedara.upabhogaih

para.ksetra.krsta.bija.himsayam yatha.upaghatam mulyam
dadyuh //

kaz03.9.28/ kedara.arama.setu.bandhanam paraspara.himsayam
himsa.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz03.9.29/ pascan.nivistam adhara.tatakam na^upari.tatakasya
kedaram udakena^aplavayet //

kaz03.9.30/ upari.nivistam na^adhara.tatakasya pura.asravam
varayed, anyatra tri.varsa.uparata.karmanah //

kaz03.9.31/ tasya^atikrame purvah sahasa.dandah, tataka.vamanam
ca //

kaz03.9.32/ pañca.varsa.uparata.karmanah setu.bandhasya svamyam
lupyeta, anyatra^apadbhyah //

kaz03.9.33/ tataka.setu.bandhanam nava.pravartane pañcavarsikah
pariharah, bhagna.utsrstanam caturvarsikah,
samuparudhanam traivarsikah, sthalasya dvaivarsikah //

kaz03.9.34/ sva.atma.adhane vikraye ca //

kaz03.9.35/ khata.pravrttim

anadi.nibandha.ayatana.tataka.kedara.arama.sanda.vapanam
sasya.varna.bhaga.uttarikam anyebhyo va yatha.upakaram dadyuh //

kaz03.9.36/ prakraya.avakraya.adhibhaga.bhoganisrsta.upabhoktaras
ca^esam pratikuryuh //

kaz03.9.37/ arpatikare hina.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz03.9.38ab/ setubhyo muñcatas toyam avare sat.pano damah /

kaz03.9.38cd/ vare va toyam anyesam pramadena^uparundhatah //e

(damage to pastures, fields and roads) kaz03.10.01/ karma.udaka.margam
ucitam rundhatah kurvato^anucitam va purvah sahasa.dandah,
setu.kupa.punya.sthana.caitya.deva.ayatanani ca para.bhumau
nivesayatah //

kaz03.10.02/ purva.anuvrttam dharma.setum adhanam vikrayam va
nayato nayayato va madhyamah sahasa.dandah, srotrnam
uttamah, anyatra bhagna.utsrstat //

kaz03.10.03/ svamy abhave gramah punya.sila va pratikuryuh //

kaz03.10.04/ pathi.pramanam durga.nivese vyakhyatam //

kaz03.10.05/ ksudra.pasu.manusya.patham rundhato dvadasa.pano
dandah, maha.pasu.patham catur.vimsati.panah,
hasti.ksetra.patham catus.pañcasat.panah, setu.vana.patham
sat.satah, smasana.grama.patham dvisatah,
drona.mukha.patham pañca.satah, sthaniya.rastra.vivita.patham
sahasrah //

kaz03.10.06/ atikarsane ca^esam danda.caturtha dandah //

kaz03.10.07/ karsane purva.uktah //

kaz03.10.08/ ksetrikasya^aksipatah ksetram upavasasya va tyajato
bija.kale dvadasa.pano dandah, anyatra
dosa.upanipata.avisahyebhyah //

kaz03.10.09/ karadah karadesv adhanam vikrayam va kuryuh,
brahma.deyika brahma.deyikesu //

kaz03.10.10/ anyatha purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.10.11/ karadasya va^akarada.gramam pravisatah //

kaz03.10.12/ karadam tu pravisatah sarva.dravyesu prakamyam syat,
anyatra^agarat //

kaz03.10.13/ tad apy asmai dadyat //

kaz03.10.14/ anadeyam akrsato^anyah pañca.varsany upabhujya
prayasa.niskrayena dadyat //

kaz03.10.15/ akaradah paratra vasanto bhogam upajiveyuh //

kaz03.10.16/ grama.arthena gramikam vrajantam upavasah
paryayena^anugaccheyuh //

kaz03.10.17/ ananugacchantah pana.ardha.panikam yojanam dadyuh //

kaz03.10.18/ gramikasya gramad astena.paradarikam nirasyatas
catur.vimsati.pano dandah, gramasya^uttamah //

kaz03.10.19/ nirastasya praveso hy abhigamena vyakhyatah //

kaz03.10.20/ stambhahih samantato gramad dhanuh.sata.apakrstam
upasalam karayet //

kaz03.10.21/ pasu.pracara.artham vivitam alavanena^upajiveyuh //

kaz03.10.22/ vivitam bhaksayitva^apasrtanam
ustra.mahisanam padikam rupam grhniyuh,

gava.asva.kharanam ca^ardha.padikam, ksudra.pasunam
sodasa.bhagikam //

kaz03.10.23/ bhaksayitva nisannanam eta eva dvi.guna
dandah, parivasatam catur.gunah //

kaz03.10.24/ grama.deva.vrsa va^anirdasa.aha va dhenur uksano
go.vrsas ca^adandyah //

kaz03.10.25/ sasya.bhaksane sasya.upaghatam nispattitah
parisamkhyaya dvi.gunam dapayet //

kaz03.10.26/ svaminas ca^anivedya carayato dvadasa.pano dandah,
pramuñcatas catur.vimsati.panah //

kaz03.10.27/ palinam ardha.dandah //

kaz03.10.28/ tad eva sanda.bhaksane kuryat //

kaz03.10.29/ vata.bhede dvi.gunah vesma.khala.valaya.gatanam ca
dhanyanam bhaksane //

kaz03.10.30/ himsa.pratikaram kuryat //

kaz03.10.31/ abhaya.vana.mrgah parigrhita va bhaksayantah
svamino nivedya yatha^avadhyas tatha pratiseddhavyah //

kaz03.10.32/ pasavo rasmi.pratodabhyam varayitavyah //

kaz03.10.33/ tesam anyatha himsayam
danda.parusya.dandah //

kaz03.10.34/ prarthayamana drsta.aparadha va sarva.upayair
niyantavyah // iti ksetra.patha.himsa / kaz03.10.35/ karsakasya
gramam abhyupetya^akurvato grama eva^atyayam haret //

kaz03.10.36/ karma.akarane karma.vetana.dvi.gunam, hiranya.adane
pratyamsa.dvi.gunam, bhaksya.peya.adane ca prahavanesu dvi.gunam
amsam dadyat //

kaz03.10.37/ preksyam anamsadah, sa-sva.jano na prekseta //

kaz03.10.38/ pracchanna.sravana.iksane ca sarva.hite ca karmani
nigrahena dvi.gunam amsam dadyat //

kaz03.10.39/ sarva.hitam ekasya bruvatah kuryur ajñam //

kaz03.10.40/ akarane dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.10.41/ tam cet sambhuya va hanyuh prthag esam
aparadha.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz03.10.42/ upahantrsu visistah //

kaz03.10.43/ brahmanas ca^esam jyaisthyam niyamyeta //

kaz03.10.44/ prahavanesu ca^esam brahmana na^akamah kuryuh,

amsam ca labheran //

kaz03.10.45/ tena desa.jati.kula.samghanam samayasya^anapakarma
vyakhyatam //

kaz03.10.46ab/ raja desa.hitan setun kurvatam pathi samkraman /
kaz03.10.46cd/ grama.sobhas ca raksas ca tesam priya.hitam caret
//e

(non-payment of debts) kaz03.11.01/ sapada.pana dharmya
masa.vrddhih pana.satasya, pañca.pana vyavahariki, dasa.pana
kantaranam, vimsati.pana samudranam //

kaz03.11.02/ tatah param kartuh karayitus ca purvah
sahasa.dandah, srotarnam eka.ekam pratyardha.dandah //

kaz03.11.03/ rajany ayoga.ksema.avahe tu dhanika.dharanikayos caritram
avekseta //

kaz03.11.04/ dhanya.vrddhih sasya.nispattav upardha, param
mulya.krta vardheta //

kaz03.11.05/ praksepa.vrddhir udayad ardhm samnidhana.sanna
varsiki deya //

kaz03.11.06/ cira.pravasah stambha.pravisto va mulya.dvi.gunam
dadyat //

kaz03.11.07/ akrtva vrddhim sadhayato vardhayato va, mulyam va
vrddhim aropya sravayato bandha.catur.guno dandah //

kaz03.11.08/ tuccha.sravanayam abhuta.catur.gunah //

kaz03.11.09/ tasya tri.bhagam adata dadyat, sesam pradata //

kaz03.11.10/ dirgha.sattra.vyadhi.guru.kula.uparuddham balam asaram va
na^rnam anuvardheta //

kaz03.11.11/ mucyamanam rnam apratigrhato dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz03.11.12/ karana.apadesena nivrtta.vrddhikam anyatra tisthet //

kaz03.11.13/ dasa.varsa.upeksitam rnam apratigrahyam, anyatra
bala.vrddha.vyadhita.vyasani.prosita.desa.tyaga.rajya.vibhramebhyah
//

kaz03.11.14/ pretasya putrah kusidam dadyuh, dayada va
riktha.harrah, saha.grahinah, pratibhuvo va //

kaz03.11.15/ na pratibhavyam anyat //

kaz03.11.16/ asaram bala.pratibhavyam //

kaz03.11.17/ asamkhyata.desa.kalam tu putrah pautra dayada va
riktham haramana dadyuh //

kaz03.11.18/ jivita.vivaha.bhumi.pratibhavyam asamkhyata.desa.kalam
tu putrah pautra va vaheyuh //

kaz03.11.19/ nana^rna.samavaye tu na^ekam dvau yugapad
abhivadeyatam, anyatra pratisthamanat //

kaz03.11.20/ tatra^api grhita.anupurvya raja.srotriya.dravyam va
purvam pratipadayet //

kaz03.11.21/ dampatyoh pita.putrayoh bhratrrnam
ca^avibhaktanam paraspara..krtam rnam asadhyam //

kaz03.11.22/ agrahyah karma.kalesu karsaka raja.purusas ca //

kaz03.11.23/ stri ca^apratistravini pati.krtam rnam, anyatra
go.palaka.ardha.sitikebhyah //

kaz03.11.24/ patis tu grahyah stri.krtam rnam, aprati.vidhaya
prosita iti //

kaz03.11.25/ sampratipattav uttamah //

kaz03.11.26/ asmpratipattau tu saksinah pramanam pratyayikah
sucayo^ anumata va trayo^avara.ardhyah //

kaz03.11.27/ paksa.anumatau va dvau, rnam prati na tv eva^ekah //

kaz03.11.28/ pratisiddhah
syÄ•la.sahÄ•ya.anvarthi.dhanika.dhÄ•raá¹¸ika.vairi.nyaá¹¸...ga.dhá¹¸ta.daá¹¸á¸.Ä•á¸
, purve ca^avyavaharyah //

kaz03.11.29/ raja.srotriya.grama.bhrtaka.kusthi.vraninah
patita.candala.kutsita.karmano^andha.badhira.muka.aham.vadinah
stri.raja.purusas ca, anyatra sva.vargebhyah //

kaz03.11.30/ parusya.steya.samgrahanesu tu
vairi.syala.sahaya.varjah //

kaz03.11.31/ rahasya.vyavaharesv eka stri purusa upasrota
upadrasta va saksi syad raja.tapasa.varjam //

kaz03.11.32/ svamino bhrtyanam rtvig.acaryah sisyanam
mata.pitarau putranam ca^anigrahena saksyam kuryuh, tesam
itare va //

kaz03.11.33/ paraspara.abhiyoge ca^esam uttamah para.ukta
dasa.bandham dadyuh, avarah pañca.bandham // iti saksy.adhikarah
//

kaz03.11.34/ brahmana.uda.kumbha.agni.sakase saksinah
parigrhniyat //

kaz03.11.35/ tatra brahmanam bruyat "satyam bruhi" iti //

kaz03.11.36/ rajanyam vaisyam va "ma tava^ista.purta.phalam,
kapala.hastah satru.kulam bhiksa.arthi gaccheh" iti //

kaz03.11.37/ sudram "janma.marana.antare yad vah punya.phalam tad rajanam gacched, rajñas ca kilbisam yusman anyatha.vade, dandas ca^anubaddhah, pascad api jñayeta yatha.drsta.srutam, eka.mantrah satyam upaharata" iti //

kaz03.11.38/ anupaharatam sapta.ratrad urdhvam dvadasa.pano dandah, tri.paksad urdhvam abhiyogam dadyuh //

kaz03.11.39/ saksi.bhede yato bahavah sucayo^anumata va tato niyaccheyuh, madhyam va grhniyuh //

kaz03.11.40/ tad va dravyam raja haret //

kaz03.11.41/ saksinas ced abhiyogad unam bruyur atiriktasya^abhiyokta bandham dadyat //

kaz03.11.42/ atiriktam va bruyus tad.atiriktam raja haret //

kaz03.11.43/ balisyad abhiyoktur va duhsrutam durlikhitam preta.abhinivesam va samiksya saksi.pratyayam eva syat //

kaz03.11.44/ "saksi.balisyesv eva prthag.anuyoge desa.kala.karyanam purva.madhyama.uttama dandah" ity ausanasah //

kaz03.11.45/ "kuta.saksino yam artham abhutam kuryur bhutam va nasayeyus tad dasa.gunam dandam dadyuh" iti manavah //

kaz03.11.46/ "balisyad va visamvadayatam citro ghatah" iti barhaspatyah //

kaz03.11.47/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz03.11.48/ dhruvam hi saksibhih srotavyam //

kaz03.11.49/ asrnatam catur.vimsati.pano dandah, tato^ardham abruvananam //

kaz03.11.50ab/ desa.kala.avidurasthan saksinah pratipadayet /

kaz03.11.50cd/ durasthan aprasaran va svami.vakyena sadhayet //e

(deposits) kaz03.12.01/ upanidhir rna vyakhyatah //

kaz03.12.02/ para.cakra.atavikabhyam durga.rastra.vilope va, pratirodhakair va grama.sartha.vraja.vilope, cakra.yukta.nase va, grama.madhyag.ny.udaka.abadhe jvala.vega.uparuddhe va, navi nimagnayam musitayam va svayam uparudho na^upanidhim abhyavahet //

kaz03.12.03/ upanidhi.bhokta desa.kala.anurupam bhoga.vetanam dadyat, dvadasa.panam ca dandam //

kaz03.12.04/ upabhoga.nimittam nastam vinastam va^abhyavahet, catur.vimsati.panas ca dandah, anyatha va nispatane //

kaz03.12.05/ pretam vyasana.gatam va na^upanidhim abhyavahet //

kaz03.12.06/ adhana.vikraya.apavyayanesu ca^asya catur.guna.pañca.bandho
dandah //

kaz03.12.07/ parivartane nispatane va mulya.samah //

kaz03.12.08/ tena^adhi.pranasa.upabhoga.vikraya.adhana.apahara
vyakhyatah //

kaz03.12.09/ na^adhih sa-upakarah sidet, na ca^asya mulyam vardheta,
anyatra nisargat //

kaz03.12.10/ nirupakarah sidet, mulyam ca^asya vardheta //

kaz03.12.11/ upasthitasya^adhim aprayacchato dvadasanpano dandah
//

kaz03.12.12/ prayojaka.asamnidhane va grama.vrddhesu sthapayitva
niskrayam adhim pratipadyeta //

kaz03.12.13/ nivrtta.vrddhiko va^adhis tat.kala.krta.mulyas
tatra^eva^avatistheta, anasa.vinasa.karana.adhisthito va //

kaz03.12.14/ dharanika.asamnidhane va vinasa.bhayad udgata.argham
dharmastha.anujñato vikrinita, adhi.pala.pratyayo va //

kaz03.12.15/ sthavaras tu prayasa.bhogyah phala.bhogyo va
praksepa.vrddhi.mulya.suddham ajivam amulya.ksayena^upanayet //

kaz03.12.16/ anisrsta.upabhokta mulya.suddham ajivam bandham ca
dadyat //

kaz03.12.17/ sesam upanidhina vyakhyatam //

kaz03.12.18/ etena^adeso^anvadhish ca vyakhyatau //

kaz03.12.19/ sarthena^anvadhishasto va pradistam bhumim apraptas
corair bhagna.utsrsto va na^anvadhish abhyavahet //

kaz03.12.20/ antare va mrtasya dayado^api na^abhyavahet //

kaz03.12.21/ sesam upanidhina vyakahyatam //

kaz03.12.22/ yacitakam avakritakam va yatha.vidham grhniyus
tatha.vidham eva^arpayeyuh //

kaz03.12.23/ bhresa.upanipatabhyam desa.kala.uparodhi dattam
nastam vinastam va na^abhyavaheyuh //

kaz03.12.24/ sesam upanidhina vyakhyatam //

kaz03.12.25/ vaiyavrtya.vikrayas tu - vaiyavrtya.kara
yatha.desa.kalam vikrinanah panyam yatha.jatam mulyam
udayam ca dadyuh //

kaz03.12.26/ desa.kala.atipatane va parihinam
sampradana.kalikenan^arghena mulyam udayam ca dadyuh //

kaz03.12.27/ yatha.sambhasitam va vikrinana na^udayam
adhigaccheyuh, mulyam eva dadyuh //

kaz03.12.28/ argaha.patane va parihinam yatha.parihinam mulyam
unam dadyuh //

kaz03.12.29/ samvyavaharikesu va pratyayikesv araja.vacyesu
bhresa.upanipatabhyam nastam vinastam va mulyam api na
dadyuh //

kaz03.12.30/ desa.kala.antaritanam tu panyanam
ksaya.vyaya.visuddham mulyam udayam ca dadyuh,
panya.samavayanam ca pratyamsam //

kaz03.12.31/ sesam upanidhina vyakhyatam //

kaz03.12.32/ etena vaiyavrtya.vikrayo vyakhyatah //

kaz03.12.33/ niksepa ca^upanidhina //

kaz03.12.34/ tam anyena nikspitam anyasya^arpayato hiyeta //

kaz03.12.35/ niksepa.apahare purva.apadanam nikseptaras ca
pramanam //

kaz03.12.36/ asucayo hi karavah //

kaz03.12.37/ na^esam karana.purvo niksepa.dharmah //

kaz03.12.38/ karana.hinam niksepam apavyayamanam
gudha.bhitti.nyastan saksino niksepta rahasi pranipatena
prajñapayet, vana.ante va madya.prahavana.visvasena //

kaz03.12.39/ rahasi vrddho vyadhito va vaidehakah kascit
krta.laksanam dravyam asya haste niksipyapagacchet //

kaz03.12.40/ tasya pratidesena putro bhrata va^abhigamya niksepam
yaceta //

kaz03.12.41/ dane sucih, anyatha niksepam steya.dandam ca
dadyat //

kaz03.12.42/ pravrajya.abhimukho va sraddheyah kascit
krta.laksanam dravyam asya haste niksipyapratistheta //

kaz03.12.43/ tatah kala.antara.agato yaceta //

kaz03.12.44/ dane sucih, anyatha niksepam steya.dandam ca
dadyat //

kaz03.12.45/ krta.laksanena va dravyena pratyanyed enam //

kaz03.12.46/ balisa.jatiyo va ratrau raja.dayika.ksana.bhitah
saram asya haste niksipyapagacchet //

kaz03.12.47/ sa enam bandhana.agara.gato yaceta //

kaz03.12.48/ dane sucih, anyatha niksepam steya.dandam ca
dadyat //

kaz03.12.49/ abhijñanena ca^asya grhe janam ubhayam yaceta //

kaz03.12.50/ anyatarta.adane yatha.uktam purastat //

kaz03.12.51/ dravya.bhoganam agamam ca^asya^anuyuñjita, tasya
ca^arthasya vyavahara.upalinganam, abhiyoktus ca^artha.samarthyam //

kaz03.12.52/ etena mithah.samavayo vyakhyatah //

kaz03.12.53ab/ tasmad saksimid acchannam kuryat samyag.vibhasitam /

kaz03.12.53cd/ sve pare va jane karyam desa.kala.agra.varnatah //e

(law concerning slaves and labourers) kaz03.13.01/ udara.dasa.varjam
arya.pranam aprapta.vyavaharam sudram vikraya.adhanam nayatah
sva.janasya dvadasa.pano dandah, vaisyam dvi.gunah,
ksatriyam tri.gunah, brahmanam catur.gunah //

kaz03.13.02/ para.janasya purva.madhyama.uttama.vadha dandah,
kretr.srotrnam ca //

kaz03.13.03/ mlecchanam adosah prajam vikretum adhatum va //

kaz03.13.04/ na tv eva^aryasya dasa.bhavah //

kaz03.13.05/ athava^aryam adhaya kula.bandhana aryanam apadi,
niskrayam ca^adhigamyā balam sahayya.dataram va purvam
niskriniran //

kaz03.13.06/ sakrd.atma.adhata nispatitah sidet, dvir
anyena^ahitakah, sakrd ubhau para.visaya.abhimukhau //

kaz03.13.07/ vitta.apaharino va dasasya^arya.bhavam
apaharato^ardha.dandah //

kaz03.13.08/ nispatita.preta.vyasaninam adhata mulyam bhajeta //

kaz03.13.09/ preta.vin.mutra.ucchista.grahanam ahitasya
nagna.snapanam danda.presanam atikramanam ca strinam
mulya.nasa.karam, dhatri.paricarika.ardha.sitika.upacarikanam
ca moksa.karam //

kaz03.13.10/ siddham upacarakasya^abhiprajatasya^apakramanam //

kaz03.13.11/ dhatri ahitikam va^akamam sva.vasam gacchatah
purvah sahasa.dandah, para.vasam madhyamah //

kaz03.13.12/ kanyam ahitikam va svayam anyena va dusayato
mulya.nasah sulkam tad.dvu.gunas ca dandah //

kaz03.13.13/ atma.vikrayinah prajam aryam vidyat //

kaz03.13.14/ atma.adhigatam svami.karma.aviruddham labheta, pitryam ca
dayam //

kaz03.13.15/ mulyena ca^aryatvam gacchet //

kaz03.13.16/ tena^udara.dasa.ahitakau vyakhyatau //

kaz03.13.17/ praksepa.anurupas ca^asya niskrayah //

kaz03.13.18/ danda.pranitah karmana dandam upanayet //

kaz03.13.19/ arya.prano dhvaja.ahrtah karma.kala.anurupena
mulya.ardhena va vimucyeta //

kaz03.13.20/ grhe.jata.daya.agata.labdha.kritanam anyatamam dasam
una.asta.varsam vibandhum akamam nice karmani videse dasim
va sagarbham aprativihita.garbha.bharmanyam vikraya.adhanam
nayatah purvah sahasa.dandah, kretr.srotrnam ca //

kaz03.13.21/ dasam anurupena niskrayena^aryam akurvato
dvadasa.pano dandah, samrodhas ca^a.karanat //

kaz03.13.22/ dasa.dravyasya jñatayo dayadah, tesam abhave svami
//

kaz03.13.23/ svaminah svasyam dasyam jatam samatrkam adasam
vidyat //

kaz03.13.24/ grhya cet kutumba.artha.cintani mata bhrata bhagini
ca^asya adasah syuh //

kaz03.13.25/ dasam dasim va niskriya punar vikraya.adhanam
nayato dvadasa.pano dandah, anyatra svayam.vadibhyah // iti
dasa.kalpah / kaz03.13.26/ karma.karasya karma.sambandham asanna vidyuh
//

kaz03.13.27/ yatha.sambhasitam vetanam labheta, karma.kala.anurupam
asambhasita.vetana //

kaz03.13.28/ karsakah sasyanam go.palakah sarpisam vaidehakah
panyanam atmana vyavahrtanam dasa.bhagam asambhasita.vetano
labheta //

kaz03.13.29/ sambhasita.vetanas tu yatha.sambhasitam //

kaz03.13.30/ karu.silpi.kusilava.cikitsaka.vag.jivana.paricaraka.adir
asa.karika.vargas tu yatha^anyas tad.vidhah kuryad yatha va
kusalah kalpayeyus tatha vetanam labheta //

kaz03.13.31/ saksi.pratyayam eva syat //

kaz03.13.32/ saksinam abhave yatah karma tato^anuyuñjita //

kaz03.13.33/ vetana.adane dasa.bandho dandah, sat.pano va //

kaz03.13.34/ apavyayamane dvadasa.pano dandah, pañca.bandho va //

kaz03.13.35/ nadi.vega.jvala.stena.vyala.uparuddhah
sarva.sva.putra.dara.atma.danena^artas trataram ahuya nistirnah

kusala.pradistam vetanam dadyat //

kaz03.13.36/ tena sarvatra^arta.dana.anusaya vyakhyatah //

kaz03.13.37ab/ labheta pumscali bhogam samgamasya^upalinganat /
kaz03.13.37cd/ atiyacna tu jiyeta daurmatya.avinayena va //e

(duties of servants) (undertaking in partnership) kaz03.14.01/ grhitva
vetanam karma^akurvato bhrtakasya dvadasa.pano dandah,
samrodhas ca^a.karanat //

kaz03.14.02/ asaktah kutsite karmani vyadhau vyasane va^anusayam
labheta, parena va karayitum //

kaz03.14.03/ tasya.vyaya.karmana labheta bharta va karayitum //

kaz03.14.04/ "na^anyas tvaya karayitavyo, maya va na^anyasya kartavyam" ity
avarodhe bhartur akarayato bhrtakasya^akurvato va dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz03.14.05/ karma.nisthapane bhartur anyatra grhita.vetano
na^asakamah kuryat //

kaz03.14.06/ "upasthitam akarayatah krtam eva vidyad" ity acaryah //

kaz03.14.07/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz03.14.08/ krtasya vetanam na^akrtasya^asti //

kaz03.14.09/ sa ced alpam api karayitva na karayet krtam eva^asya vidyat
//

kaz03.14.10/ desa.kala.atipatanena karmanam anyatha.karane va
na^asakamah krtam anumanyeta //

kaz03.14.11/ sambhasitad adhika.kriyayam prayasam na mogham
kuryat //

kaz03.14.12/ tena samgha.bhrta vyakhyatah //

kaz03.14.13/ tesam adhih sapta.ratram asita //

kaz03.14.14/ tato^anyam upasthapayet, karma.nispakam ca //

kaz03.14.15/ na ca^anivedya bhartuh samghah kamcit parihared upanayed
va //

kaz03.14.16/ tasya^atikrame catur.vimsati.pano dandah //

kaz03.14.17/ samghena parihrtasya^ardha.dandah // iti
bhrtaka.adhikarah //

kaz03.14.18/ samgha.bhrtah sambhuya.samutthataro va
yatha.sambhasitam vetanam samam va vibhajeran //

kaz03.14.19/ karsana.vaidehaka va
sasya.panya.arambha.paryavasana.antare sannasya yatha.krtasya

karmanah pratyamsam dadyuh //

kaz03.14.20/ purusa.upasthane samagram amsam dadyuh //

kaz03.14.21/ samsiddhe tu^uddhrta.panye sannasya tadanim eva
pratyamsam dadyuh //

kaz03.14.22/ samanya hi pathi.siddhis ca^asiddhis ca //

kaz03.14.23/ prakrante tu karmani svasthasya^apakramato dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz03.14.24/ na ca prakamyam apakramane //

kaz03.14.25/ coram tv abhaya.purvam karmanah pratyamsena grahayed,
dadyat pratyamsam abhayam ca //

kaz03.14.26/ punah.steye pravasanam, anyatra.gamane ca //

kaz03.14.27/ maha.aparadhe tu dusyavad acaret //

kaz03.14.28/ yajakah sva.pracara.dravya.varjam yatha.sambhasitam
vetanam samam va vibhajeran //

kaz03.14.29/ agnistoma.adisu ca kratusu diksanad urdhvam
trtiyam amsam, madhyama.upasada urdhvam ardham amsam, sutye
pratah.savanad urdhvam pada.unam amsam //

kaz03.14.30/ madhyandinat savanad urdhvam samagram amsam labheta //

kaz03.14.31/ nita hi daksina bhavanti //

kaz03.14.32/ brhaspati.sava.varjam pratisavanam hi daksina diyante
//

kaz03.14.33/ tena^ahar.gana.daksina vyakhyatah //

kaz03.14.34/ sananam a.dasa.aho.ratrat^sesa.bhrtah karma
kuryuh, anye va sva.pratyayah //

kaz03.14.35/ karmany asamapte tu yajamanah sided, rtvijah karma
samapayya daksinam hareyuh //

kaz03.14.36/ asamapte tu karmani yajyam yajakam va tyajatah
purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.14.37ab/ anahita.agnih sata.guru.yajva ca sahasraguh /

kaz03.14.37cd/ surapo vrsali.bharta brahmaha guru.talpagah //

kaz03.14.38ab/ asat.pratigrahe yuktah stenah kutsita.yajakah /

kaz03.14.38cd/ adosas tyaktum anyonyam karma.samkara.niscayat //e

(rescission of sale and purchase) kaz03.15.01/ vikriya panyam aprayacchato
dvadasa.pano dandah, anyatra dosa.upanipata.avisahyebhyah //

kaz03.15.02/ panya.doso dosah //

kaz03.15.03/ raja.cora.agny.udaka.badha upanipatah //

kaz03.15.04/ bahu.guna.hinam arta.krtam va^avisahyam //

kaz03.15.05/ vaidehakanam eka.ratram anusayah, karsakanam
tri.ratram, go.raksakanam pañca.ratram //

kaz03.15.06/ vyamisranam uttamanam ca varnanam vrtti.vikraye
sapta.ratram //

kaz03.15.07/ atipatikanam panyanam "anyatra.avikreyam" ity
avarodhena^anusayo deyah //

kaz03.15.08/ tasya^atikrame catur.vimsati.pano dandah,
panya.dasa.bhago va //03.15.09/ kritva panyam apratigrhato
dvadasa.pano dandah, anyatra dosa.upanipata.avisahyebhyah //

kaz03.15.10/ samanasa ca^anusayo vikretur anusayena //

kaz03.15.11/ vivahanam tu trayanam purvesam varnanam
pani.grahanat siddham upavartanam, sudranam ca prakarmanah
//

kaz03.15.12/ vrtta.pani.grahanayor api dosam aupasayikam
drstva siddham upavartanam //

kaz03.15.13/ na tv eva^abhiprajatayoh //

kaz03.15.14/ kanya.dosam aupasayikam anakhyaya prayacchatah kanyam
san.navatir dandah, sulka.stri.dhana.pratidanam ca //

kaz03.15.15/ varayitur va vara.dosam anakhyaya vindato dvi.gunah,
sulka.stri.dhana.nasas ca //

kaz03.15.16/ dvipada.catuspadanam tu kuntha.vyadhita.asucinam
utsaha.svasthya.sucinam akhyane dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.15.17/ a.tri.paksad iti catuspadanam upavartanam,
a.samvatsarad iti manusyanam //

kaz03.15.18/ tavata hi kalena sakyam sauca.asauce jñatum //

kaz03.15.19ab/ data pratigrahita ca syatam na^upahatau yatha /
kaz03.15.19cd/ dane kraye va^anusayam tatha kuryuh sabhasadah //e

(non-conveyance of gifts) (sale without ownership) (relation of
ownership) kaz03.16.01/ dattasya^apradanam rna.adanena vyakhyatam //

kaz03.16.02/ dattam avyavaharyam ekatra^anusaye varteta //

kaz03.16.03/ sarva.svam putra.daram atmanam va pradaya^anusayinah
prayacchet //

kaz03.16.04/ dharma.danam asadhusu karmasu ca^aupaghatikesu va,
artha.danam anupakariv apakarisu va, kama.danam anarhesu ca //

kaz03.16.05/ yatha ca data pratigrahita ca na^upahatau syatam
tatha^anusayam kusalah kalpayeyuh //

kaz03.16.06/ danda.bhayad akrosa.bhayad anartha.bhayad va bhaya.danam pratigrhatah steya.dandah, prayacchata ca //

kaz03.16.07/ rosa.danam para.himsayam, rajñam upari darpa.danam ca //

kaz03.16.08/ tatra^uttamo dandah //

kaz03.16.09/ pratibhavyam danda.sulka.sesam aksikam saurikam ca na^akamah putro dayado va riktha.haro dadyat // iti dattasya^anapakarma / kaz03.16.10/ asvami.vikrayas tu - nasta.apahrtam asadya svami dharmasthena grahayet //

kaz03.16.11/ desa.kala.atipattau va svayam grhitva^upaharet //

kaz03.16.12/ dharmasthas ca svaminam anuyuñjita "kutas te labdham" iti //

kaz03.16.13/ sa ced acara.kramam darsayeta, na vikretaram, tasya dravyasya^atisargena mucyeta //

kaz03.16.14/ vikreta ced drsyeta, mulyam steya.dandam ca dadyat //

kaz03.16.15/ sa ced apasaram adhigacched apasared a.apasara.ksayat //

kaz03.16.16/ ksaye mulyam steya.dandam ca dadyat //

kaz03.16.17/ nastikas ca sva.karanam krtva nasta.pratyahrtam labheta //

kaz03.16.18/ sva.karana.abhave pañca.bandho dandah //

kaz03.16.19/ tac ca dravyam raja.dharmyam syat //

kaz03.16.20/ nasta.apahrtam anivedya^utkarsatah svaminah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.16.21/ sulka.sthane nasta.apahrta.utpannam tisthet //

kaz03.16.22/ tri.paksad urdhvam anabhisaram raja haret, svami va sva.karana //

kaz03.16.23/ pañca.panikam dvipada.rupasya niskrayam dadyat, catuspanikam eka.khurasya, dvipanikam gomahisasya, padikam ksudra.pasunam //

kaz03.16.24/ ratna.sara.phalgu.kupyanam pañcakam satam dadyat //

kaz03.16.25/ para.cakra.atavi.hrtam tu pratyaniya raja yatha.svam prayacchet //

kaz03.16.26/ cora.hrtam avidyamanam sva.dravyebhyah prayacchet, pratyantem asakto va //

kaz03.16.27/ svayam.grahena^ahrtam pratyaniya tan.niskrayam va prayacchet //

kaz03.16.28/ para.visayad va vikramena^anitam yatha.pradistam
rajña bhuñjita, anyatra^arya.pranebhyo
deva.brahmana.tapasvi.dravyebhyas ca // ity asvami.vikrayah /
kaz03.16.29/ sva.svami.sambandhas tu - bhoga.anuvrttir ucchinna.desanam
yatha.svam dravyanam //

kaz03.16.30/ yat svam dravyam anyair bhujyamanam dasa varsany
upekseta, hiyeta^asya, anyatra
bala.vrddha.vyadhita.vyasani.prosita.desa.tyaga.rajya.vibhramebhyah
//

kaz03.16.31/ vimsati.varsa.upeksitam anavasitam vastu na^anuyuñjita
//

kaz03.16.32/ jñatayah srotriyah pasanda va rajñam
asamnidhau para.vastusu vivasanto na bhogena hareyuh, upanidhim adhim
nidhim niksepam striyam simanam raja.srotriya.dravyani ca //

kaz03.16.33/ asraminah pasanda va mahaty avakase parasparam
abadhamana vaseyuh //

kaz03.16.34/ alpam badham saheran //

kaz03.16.35/ purva.agato va vasa.paryayam dadyat //

kaz03.16.36/ apradata nirasyeta //

kaz03.16.37/ vanaprastha.yati.brahma.carinam
acarya.sisya.dharma.bhratr.samana.tirthya riktha.bhajah kramena
//

kaz03.16.38/ vivada.padesu ca^esam yavantah pana dandas
tavati ratrih ksapana.abhiseka.agni.karya.maha.kaccha.vardhanani
rajñas careyuh //

kaz03.16.39/ ahiranya.suvarnah pasadhah sadhavah //

kaz03.16.40/ te yatha.svam upavasa.vratair aradhayeyuh, anyatra
parusya.steya.sahasa.samgrahanebhyah //

kaz03.16.41/ tesu yatha.ukta dandah karya //

kaz03.16.42ab/ pravrajyasu vrtha.acaran raja dandena varayet /
kaz03.16.42cd/ dharmo hy adharma.upahatah sastaram hanty upeksitah
//e

(forcible seizure) kaz03.17.01/ sahasam anvayavat prasabha.karma //

kaz03.17.02/ niranvaye steyam, apavyayane ca //

kaz03.17.03/ "ratna.sara.phalgu.kupyanam sahase mulya.samo dandah"
iti manavah //

kaz03.17.04/ "mulya.dvi.gunah" ity ausanasah //

kaz03.17.05/ yatha.aparadha iti kautilyah //

kaz03.17.06/

"puspa.phala.saka.mula.kanda.pakva.anna.carma.venu.mrd.bhanda.ad
inam ksudraka.dravyanam dvadsa.pana.avaras
caturvimsati.pana.paro dandah //

kaz03.17.07/

kala.ayasa.kastha.rajju.dravya.ksudra.pasu.pata.adinam
sthulaka.dravyanam
caturvimsati.pana.avaro^asta.catvarimsat.pana.paro dandah
//

kaz03.17.08/ tamra.vrtta.kamsa.kaca.danta.bhanda.adinam
sthulaka.dravyanam asta.catvarimsat.pana.avarah
san.navati.parah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.17.09/

mah•.pa•u.manuá¹ya.ká¹etra.gá¹ha.hiraá¹ya.suvará¹a.s•ká¹ma.vastra.Ä•dÄ
nam sthulaka.dravyanam dvisata.avarah pañca.sata.paro
madhyamah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.17.10/ striyam purusam va^abhisahya badhnato bandhayato
bandham va moksayatah pañca.sata.avarah sahasra.para uttamah
sahasa.dandah // ity acaryah //

kaz03.17.11/ "yah sahasam "pratipatta" iti karayati sa dvi.gunam
dadyat //

kaz03.17.12/ "yavadd hiranyam upayoksyate tavad dasyami" iti sa
catur.gunam dandam dadyat //

kaz03.17.13/ yah "etavadd hiranyam dasyami" iti pramanam uddisya
karayati sa yatha.uktam hiranyam dandam ca dadyat" iti
barhaspatyah //

kaz03.17.14/ sa cet kopam madam moham va^apadised yatha.uktavad
dandam enam kuryad iti kautilyah //

kaz03.17.15ab/ danda.karmasu sarvesu rupam asta.panam satam /
kaz03.17.15cd/ satat paresu vyajim ca vidyat pañca.panam satam
//

kaz03.17.16ab/ prajanam dosa.bahulyad rajñam va
bhava.dosatah / kaz03.17.16cd/ rupa.vyajyav adharmisthe dharmya tu
prakrtih smrta //e

(verbal injury) kaz03.18.01/ vak.parusyam upavadah kutsanam
abhibhartsanam iti //

kaz03.18.02/ sarira.prakrti.sruta.vrtti.jana.padanam
sarira.upavade kana.khañja.adibhah satye tri.pano dandah,
mithya.upavade sat.pano dandah //

kaz03.18.03/ "sobhana.aksimantah" iti kana.khañja.adinam

stuti.nindayam dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.18.04/ kustha.unmada.klaibya.adibhih kutsayam ca
satya.mithya.stuti.nindasu dvadasa.pana.uttara dandas tulyesu //

kaz03.18.05/ visistesu dvi.gunah, hinesv ardha.dandah,
para.strisu dvi.gunah, pramada.mada.moha.adibhir ardha.dandah
//

kaz03.18.06/ kustha.unmadayos cikitsakah samnikrsta
pumamsas ca pramanam, kliba.bhave striyo mutra.pheno^apsu
vistha.nimajjanam ca //

kaz03.18.07/ prakrty.upavade
brahmana.ksatriya.vaisya.sudra.anta.avasayinam aparena purvasya
tri.pana.uttara dandah, purvena^aparasya dvi.pana.adharah,
kubrahmana.adibhis ca kutsayam //

kaz03.18.08/ tena sruta.upavado vag.jivananam, karu.kusilavanam
vrtty.upavadah, prajjunaka.gandhara.adinam ca
jana.pada.upavada vyakhyatah //

kaz03.18.09/ yah param "evam tvam karisyami" iti
karanena^abhibhartsayed, akarane yas tasya karane dandas
tato^ardha.dandam dadyat //

kaz03.18.10/ asaktah kopam madam moham va^apadised
dvadasa.panam dandam dadyat //

kaz03.18.11/ jata.vaira.asayah saktas ca^apakartum
yavaj.jivika.avastham dadyat //

kaz03.18.12ab/ sva.desa.gramayoh purvam madhyamam jati.samghayoh
/ kaz03.18.12cd/ akrosad deva.caityanam uttamam dandam arhati //e

(physical injury) kaz03.19.01/ danda.parusyam sparsanam
avagurnam prahatam iti //

kaz03.19.02/ nabher adhah.kayam hasta.panka.bhasma.pamsubhir iti
sprsatas tri.pano dandah, tair eva^amedhyaih
pada.sthivikabhyam ca sat.panah,
chardi.mutra.purisa.adibhir dvadasa.panah //

kaz03.19.03/ nabher upari dvi.gunah, sirasi catur.gunah samesu //

kaz03.19.04/ visistesu dvi.gunah, hinesv ardha.dandah,
para.strisu dvi.gunah, pramada.mada.moha.adibhir ardha.dandah
//

kaz03.19.05/ pada.vastra.hasta.kesa.avalambanesu sat.pana.uttara
dandah //

kaz03.19.06/ pidana.avestana.añcana.prakarsana.adhyasanesu
purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.19.07/ patayitva^apakramato^ardha.dandah //

kaz03.19.08/ sudro yena^angena brahmanam abhahanyat tad asyac^chedayet
//

kaz03.19.09/ avagurne niskrayah, sparse^ardha.dandah //

kaz03.19.10/ tena candala.asucayo vyakhyatah //

kaz03.19.11/ hastena^avagurne tri.pana.avaro dvadasa.pana.paro
dandah, padena dvi.gunah, duhkha.utpadanena dravyena purvah
sahasa.dandah, prana.abadhikena madhyamah //

kaz03.19.12/

kastha.losta.pasana.loha.danda.rajju.dravyanam
anyatamena duhkham asonitam utpadayatas caturvimsati.pano
dandah, sonita.utpadane dvi.gunah, anyatra dusta.sonitat
//

kaz03.19.13/ mrta.kalpam asonitam ghnato hasta.pada.parañcikam va
kurvatah purvah sahasa.dandah, pani.pada.danta.bhange
karna.nasa.acchedane vrana.vidarane cca, anyatra
dusta.vranebhyah //

kaz03.19.14/ sakthi.griva.abhañjane netra.bhedane va
vakya.cesta.bhojana.uparodhesu ca madhyamah sahasa.dandah
samutthana.vyayas ca //

kaz03.19.15/ vipattau kantaka.sodhanaya niyeta //

kaz03.19.16/ maha.janasya^ekam ghnatah pratyekam dvi.guno dandah
//

kaz03.19.17/ "paryusitah kalaho^anupraveso va na^abhiyojyah" ity
acaryah //

kaz03.19.18/ na^asty apakarino moksa iti kautilyah //

kaz03.19.19/ "kalahe purva.agato jayati, aksamamano hi pradhavati" ity
acaryah //

kaz03.19.20/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz03.19.21/ purvam pascad va^abhigatasya saksinah pramanam,
asaksike ghatah kalaha.upalinganam va //

kaz03.19.22/ ghata.abhiyogam apratibruvatas tad ahar eva pascad.karah //

kaz03.19.23/ kalahe dravyam apaharato dasa.pano dandah,
ksudraka.dravya.himsayam tac ca tavac ca dandah,
sthulaka.dravya.himsayam tac ca dvi.gunas ca dandah,
vastra.abharana.hiranya.suvarna.bhanda.himsayam tac ca
purvas ca sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.19.24/ para.kudyam abhigatena ksobhayatas tri.pano dandah,

chedana.bhedane sat.panah, pratikaras ca //

kaz03.19.25/ duhkha.utpadanam dravyam anya.vesmani praksipato
dvadasa.pano dandah, prana.abadhikam purvah
sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.19.26/ ksudra.pasunam kastha.adibhir duhkha.utpadane
pano dvi.guno va dandah, sonita.utpadane dvi.gunah //

kaz03.19.27/ maha.pasunam etesv eva sthanesv dvi.guno dandah
samutthana.vyayas ca //

kaz03.19.28/ pura.upavana.vanaspatinam puspa.phalac.chayavatam
prarohac.chedane sat.panah, ksudra.sakhac.chedane
dvadasa.panah, pina.sakhac.cchedane catur.vimsati.panah,
skandha.vadhe purvah sahasa.dandah, samucchittau madhyamah //

kaz03.19.29/ puspa.phalac.chayavad.gulma.latasv ardha.dandah,
punya.sthana.tapo.vana.smasana.drumesu ca //

kaz03.19.30ab/ sima.vrkse su caityesu drumesv alaksitesu ca /
kaz03.19.30cd/ ta eva dvi.guna dandah karya raja.vanesu ca //e

(nambling and betting) (miscellaneous) kaz03.20.01/ dyuta.adhyakso
dyutam eka.mukham karayet //

kaz03.20.02/ anyatra divyato dvadasa.pano dando
gudha.ajivi.jñapana.artham //

kaz03.20.03/ "dyuta.abhiyoge jetuh purvah sahasa.dandah,
parajitasya madhyamah //

kaz03.20.04/ balisa.jatiyo hy esa jetu.kamah parajayam na
ksamate" ity acaryah //

kaz03.20.05/ na^ity kautilyah //

kaz03.20.06/ parajitas ced dvi.guna.dandah kriyeta na kascana
rajanam abhisarisyati //

kaz03.20.07/ prayaso hi kitavah kuta.devinah //

kaz03.20.08/ tesam adhyaksah suddhah kakanir aksams ca
sthapayeyuh //

kaz03.20.09/ kakany.aksanam anya.upadhane dvadasa.pano
dandah, kuta.karmani purvah sahasa.dando jita.pratyadanam,
upadhau steya.dandas ca //

kaz03.20.10/ jita.dravyad adhyaksah pañcakam satam adadita,
kakany.aksa.arala.salaka.avakrayam udaka.bhumi.karma.krayam ca //

kaz03.20.11/ dravyanam adhanam vikrayam ca kuryat //

kaz03.20.12/ aksa.bhumi.hasta.dosanam ca^apratishedhane dvi.guno
dandah //

kaz03.20.13/ tena samahvayo vyakhyatah, anyatra vidya.silpa.samahvayat
/ iti //

kaz03.20.14/ prakirnakam tu -
yacitaka.avakritaka.ahitaka.niksepakanam yatha.desa.kalam adane,
yamac.chaya.samupavesa.samsthitinam va desa.kala.atipatane,
gulmatara.deyam brahmanam sadhayatah, prativesa.anuvesayor upari
nimantrane ca dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz03.20.15/ samdistam artham aprayacchato, bhratr.bharyam hastena
langhayato, rupa.ajivam anya.uparuddham gacchatah, para.vaktavyam
panyam krinanasya, samudram grham udbhindatah,
samanta.catvarimsat.kulya.abadham acaratas
ca^asta.catvarimsat.pano dandah //

kaz03.20.16/ kula.nivi.grahakasya^apavyayane, vidhavam chanda.vasinim
prasahya^adhicaratah, candalasya^aryam sprsatah, pratyasannam
apady anabhidhavato, niskaranam abhidhavanam kurvatah,
sakya.ajivaka.adin vrsala.ppravrajitan deva.pitr.karyesu
bhojayatah satyo dandah //

kaz03.20.17/ sapatha.vakya.anuyogam anisrstam kurvatah,
yukta.karma ca^ayuktasya, ksudra.pasu.vrsanam
pumstva.upaghatinah, dasya garbham ausadhena patayatas ca purvah
sahasa.dandah //

kaz03.20.18/ pita.putrayor dampatyor bhratr.bhaginyor
matula.bhagineyayoh sisya.acaryayor va parasparam apatitam
tyajatah, sartha.abhiprayatam grama.madhye va tyajatah purvah
sahasa.dandah, kantare madhyamah, tan.nimittam bhresayata
uttamah, saha.prasthayisv anyesv ardha.dandah //

kaz03.20.19/ purusam abandhaniyam badhnato bandhayato bandham va
moksayato, balam aprapta.vyavaharam badhnato bandhayato va sahasram
dandah //

kaz03.20.20/ purusa.aparadha.visesena danda.visesah karyah
//

kaz03.20.21/ tirtha.karas tapasvi vyadhitha ksut.pipasa.adhva.klantas
tiro.jana.pado danda.khedi niskimcanas ca^anugrahyah //

kaz03.20.22/ deva.brahmana.tapasvi.stri.bala.vrddha.vyadhitanam
anathanam anabhisaratam dharmasthah karyani kuryuh, na ca
desa.kala.bhogac.chalena^atihareyuh //

kaz03.20.23/ puja vidya.buddhi.paurusa.abhijana.karma.atisayatas ca
purusah //

kaz03.20.24ab/ evam karyani dharmasthah kuryur acchala.darsinah /
kaz03.20.24cd/ samah sarvesu bhavesu visvasya loka.sampriyah //e

(suppression of criminals) (keeping a watch over artisans) kaz04.1.01/

pradestaras trayas trayo^amatyah kantaka.sodhanam kuryuh //

kaz04.1.02/ arthya.pratikarah karu.sasitarah samnikseptarah
sva.vitta.karavah sreni.pramana niksepam grhniyuh //

kaz04.1.03/ vipattau sreni niksepam bhajeta //

kaz04.1.04/ nirdista.desa.kala.karyam ca karma kuryuh,
anirdista.desa.kalam karya.apadesam //

kaz04.1.05/ kala.atipatane pada.hinam vetanam tad.dvi.gunas ca
dandah //

kaz04.1.06/ anyatra bhresa.upanipatabhyam nastam vinastam
va^abhyavaheyuh //

kaz04.1.07/ karyasya^anyatha.karane vetana.nasas tad.dvi.gunas ca
dandah //

kaz04.1.08/ tantu.vaya dasa.ekadasikam sutram vardhayeyuh //

kaz04.1.09/ vrddhic.chede cheda.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz04.1.10/ sutra.mulyam vana.vetanam, ksauma.kauseyanam
adhyardha.gunam, pattra.urna.kambala.dukulanam dvi.gunam //

kaz04.1.11/ mana.hine hina.avahinam vetanam tad.dvi.gunas ca
dandah, tula.hine hina.catur.guno dandah, sutra.parivartane
mulya.dvi.gunah //

kaz04.1.12/ tena dvi.pata.vanam vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.13/ urna.tulayah pañca.paliko vihananac.chedo romac.chedas ca
//

kaz04.1.14/ rajakah katha.phalaka.slaksna.silasva vastrani
nenijyuh //

kaz04.1.15/ anyatra nenijato vastra.upaghatam sat.panam ca
dandam dadyuh //

kaz04.1.16/ mudgara.ankad anyad vasah paridadhanas tri.panam
dandam dadyuh //

kaz04.1.17/ para.vastra.vikraya.avakraya.adhanesu ca dvadasa.pano
dandah, parivartane mulya.dvi.guno vastra.danam ca //

kaz04.1.18/ mukula.avadatam sila.patta.suddham
dhauta.sutra.varnam pramrsta.svetam ca^eka.ratra.uttaram
dadyuh //

kaz04.1.19/ pañca.ratrikam tanu.ragam, sad.ratrikam nilam,
puspa.laksa.mañjistha.raktam guru.parikarma yatna.upacaryam
jatyam vasah sapta.ratrikam //

kaz04.1.20/ tatah param vetana.hanim prapnuyuh //

kaz04.1.21/ sraddheya raga.vivadesu vetanam kusalah kalpayeyuh //

kaz04.1.22/ parardhyanam pano vetanam, madhyamanam ardha.panah,
pratyavaranam padah, sthulakanam masaka.dvi.masakam,
dvi.gunam raktakanam //

kaz04.1.23/ prathama.nejane catur.bhagah ksayah, dvitiye
pañca.bhagah //

kaz04.1.24/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.25/ rajakais tunna.vaya vyakhyatah //

kaz04.1.26/ suvarna.karanam asuci.hastad rupyam suvarnam
anakhya sarupam krinatam dvadasapano dandah, virupam
catur.vimsati.panah, cora.hastad asta.catvarimsat.panah //

kaz04.1.27/ pracchanna.virupa.mulya.hina.krayesu steya.dandah,
krta.bhanda.upadhau ca //

kaz04.1.28/ suvarnan masakam apaharato dvi.sato dandah,
rupya.dharanan masakam apaharato dvadasa.panah //

kaz04.1.29/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.30/ varna.utkarsam apasaranam yogam va sadhayatah
pañca.sato dandah //

kaz04.1.31/ tayor apacarane ragasya^apaharam vidyat //

kaz04.1.32/ masako vetanam rupya.dharanasya,
suvarnasya^asta.bhagah //

kaz04.1.33/ siksa.visesena dvi.guno vetana.vrddhih //

kaz04.1.34/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.35/ tamra.vrtta.kamsa.vaikrntaka.ara.kutakanam
pañcakam satam vetanam //

kaz04.1.36/ tamra.pindo dasa.bhaga.ksayah //

kaz04.1.37/ pala.hine hina.dvi.guno dandah //

kaz04.1.38/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.39/ sisa.trapu.pindo vimsati.bhaga.ksayah //

kaz04.1.40/ kakani ca^asya pala.vetanam //

kaz04.1.41/ kala.ayasa.pindah pañca.bhaga.ksayah //

kaz04.1.42/ kakani.dvayam ca^asya pala.vetanam //

kaz04.1.43/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.44/ rupa.darsakasya sthitam pana.yatram akopyam kopayatah
kopyam akopayato dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.1.45/ vyaji.parisuddhau pana.yatra //

kaz04.1.46/ panan masakam upajivato dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.1.47/ tena^uttaram vyakhyatam //

kaz04.1.48/ kuta.rupam karayatah pratigrhnato nirypayato va sahasram dandah, kose praksipato vadhah //

kaz04.1.49/ caraka.pamsu.dhavakah sara.tri.bhagam, dvau raja ratnam ca //

kaz04.1.50/ ratna.apahara uttamo dandah //

kaz04.1.51/ khani.ratna.nidhi.nivedanesu sastham amsam nivetta labheta, dvadasam amsam bhrtakah //

kaz04.1.52/ sata.sahasrad urdhvam raja.gami nidhih //

kaz04.1.53/ une sastham amsam dadyat //

kaz04.1.54/ paurvapaurusikam nidhim janapadah sucih sva.karana samagram labheta //

kaz04.1.55/ sva.karana.abhave pañca.sato dandah, pracchanna.adane sahasram //

kaz04.1.56/ bhisajah prana.abadhikam anakhyaya^upakramamanasya vipattau purvah sahasa.dandah, karma.aparadhena vipattau madhyamah //

kaz04.1.57/ marma.vadha.vaigunya.karane danda.parusyam vidyat //

kaz04.1.58/ kusilava varsa.ratram ekastha vaseyuh //

kaz04.1.59/ kama.danam atimatram ekasya^ativadam ca varjayeyuh //

kaz04.1.60/ tasya^atikrame dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.1.61/ kamam desa.jati.gotra.carana.maithuna.avahasena narmayeyuh //

kaz04.1.62/ kusilavais carana bhiksukas ca vyakhyatah //

kaz04.1.63/ tesam ayah.sulena yavatah panan abhivadeyus tavantah sipa.prahara dandah //

kaz04.1.64/ sesanam karmanam nispatti.vetanam silpinam kalpayet //

kaz04.1.65ab/ evam coran acora.akhyan vanik.karu.kusilavan /
kaz04.1.66cd/ bhiksukan kuhakams ca^anyan varayed desa.pidanat //e

(keeping a watch over traders) kaz04.2.01/ samstha.adhyaksah panya.samsthayam purana.bhandanam sva.karana.visuddhanam adhanam vikrayam va sthapayet //

kaz04.2.02/ tula.mana.bhandani ca^avekseta pautava.apacarat //

kaz04.2.03/ parimani.dronayor ardha.pala.hina.atiriktam adosah //

kaz04.2.04/ pala.hina.atirikte dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.2.05/ tena pala.uttara danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.06/ tulayah karsa.hina.atiriktam adosah //

kaz04.2.07/ dvi.karsa.hina.atirikte sat.pano dandah //

kaz04.2.08/ tena karsa.uttara danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.09/ adhakasya^ardha.karsa.hina.atiriktam adosah //

kaz04.2.10/ karsa.hina.atirikte tri.pano dandah //

kaz04.2.11/ tena karsa.uttara danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.12/ tula.mana.visesanam ato^anyesam anumanam kuryat //

kaz04.2.13/ tula.manabhyam atiriktabyam kritva hinabhyam
vikrinanasya ta eva dvi.guna dandah //

kaz04.2.14/ ganya.panyesv asta.bhagam panya.mulyesv
apaharatah san.navatir dandah //

kaz04.2.15/ kashtra.loha.mani.mayam rajju.carma.mrn.mayam
sutra.valka.roma.mayam va jatyam ity ajatyam vikraya.adhanam nayato
mulya.asta.guno dandah //

kaz04.2.16/ sara.bhandam ity asara.bhandam taj.jatam ity
ataj.jatam radha.yuktam ity upadhiyuktam samudga.pariivartimam va
vikraya.adhanam nayato hina.mulyam catuspañcasat.pano
dandah, pana.mulyam dvi.guno, dvi.pana.mulyam dvi.satah //

kaz04.2.17/ tena^argha.vrddhau danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.18/ karu.silpinam karma.guna.apakarsam ajivam
vikraya.kraya.upaghatam va sambhuya samutthapayatam sahasram
dandah //

kaz04.2.19/ vaidehakanam va sambhuya panyam avarundhatam anarghena
vikrinatam va sahasram dandah //

kaz04.2.20/ tula.mana.antaram argha.varna.antaram va - dharakasya
mayakasya va pana.mulyad asta.bhagam hasta.dosena^acarato
dvi.sato dandah //

kaz04.2.21/ tena dvi.sata.uttara danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.22/ dhanya.sneha.ksara.lavana.gandha.bhaisajya.dravyanam
sama.varna.upadhane dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.2.23/ yan.nirstam upajiveyus tad esam divasa.samjatam
samkhyaya vanik sthapayet //

kaz04.2.24/ kretr.vikretror antara.patitam adayad anyad bhavati //

kaz04.2.25/ tena dhanya.panya.nicayams ca^anujñatah kuryuh //

kaz04.2.26/ anyatha.nicitam esam panya.adhyakso grhniyat //

kaz04.2.27/ tena dhanya.panya.vikraye vyavahareta^anugrahena prajanam //

kaz04.2.28/ anujñata.krayad upari ca^esam sva.desiyanam
panyanam pañcakam satam ajivam sthapayet, para.desiyanam
dasakam //

kaz04.2.29/ tatah param argham vardhayatam kraye vikraye va
bhavayatam pana.sate pañca.panad dvi.sato dandah //

kaz04.2.30/ tena^argha.vrddhau danda.vrddhir vyakhyata //

kaz04.2.31/ sambhuya.kraye ca^esam avikrite na^anyam sambhuya.krayam
dadyat //

kaz04.2.32/ panya.upaghate ca^esam anugraham kuryat //

kaz04.2.33/ panya.bahulyat panya.adhyaksah sarva.panyany
eka.mukhani vikrinita //

kaz04.2.34/ tesv avikritesu na^anye vikriniran //

kaz04.2.35/ tani divasa.vetanena vikrinirann anugrahena prajanam //

kaz04.2.36ab/ desa.kala.antaritanam tu panyanam - praksepam
panya.nispattim sulkam vrddhim avakrayam / kaz04.2.36cd/ vyayan
anyams ca samkhyaya sthapayed argham arghavit //e

(remedial measures during calamities) kaz04.3.01/ daivany astau
maha.bhayani - agnir udakam vyadhir durbhiksam musika vyalah
sarpa raksamsi^iti //

kaz04.3.02/ tebhyo jana.padam rakset //

kaz04.3.03/ grisme bahir.adhisrayanam gramah kuryuh,
dasa.muli.samgrahena^adhithita va //

kaz04.3.04/ nagarika.pranidhav agni.pratisedho vyakhyatah,
nisanta.pranidhau raja.parigrahe ca //

kaz04.3.05/ bali.homa.svasti.vacanaih parvasu ca^agni.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.06/ varsa.ratram anupa.gramah pura.velam utsrjya
vaseyuh //

kaz04.3.07/ katha.venu.navas ca^upagrhniyuh //

kaz04.3.08/ uhyamanam alabu.drta.plava.gandika.venikabhis
tarayeyuh //

kaz04.3.09/ anabhisaratam dvadasa.pano dandah, anyatra
plava.hinebhyah //

kaz04.3.10/ parvasu ca nadi.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.11/ maya.yogavido vedavido va varsam abhicareyuh //

kaz04.3.12/ varsa.avagrahe
saci.natha.ganga.parvata.maha.kaccha.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.13/ vyadhi.bhayam aupanisadikaih pratikaraih pratikuryuh,
ausadhais cikitsakah santi.prayascittair va siddha.tapasah //

kaz04.3.14/ tena marako vyakhyatah //

kaz04.3.15/ tirtha.abhisecanam maha.kaccha.vardhanam gavam
smasana.avadohanam kabandha.dahanam deva.ratrim ca karayet //

kaz04.3.16/ pasu.vyadhi.marake sthana.artha.nirajanam
sva.davata.pujanam ca karayet //

kaz04.3.17/ durbhikse raja bija.bhakta.upagraham krtva^anugraham
kuryat, durga.setu.karma va bhakta.anugrahena, bhakta.samvibhagam va,
desa.niksepam va //

kaz04.3.18/ mitrani va vyapasrayeta, karsanam vamanam va kuryat //

kaz04.3.19/ nispanna.sasyam anya.visayam va sajana.pado yayat,
samudra.saras.tatakani va samsrayeta //

kaz04.3.20/ dhanya.saka.mula.phala.avapan va setusu kurvita,
mrga.pasu.paksi.vyala.matsya.arambhan va //

kaz04.3.21/ musika.bhaye marjara.nakula.utsargah //

kaz04.3.22/ tesam grahana.himsayam dvadasa.pano dandah,
sunam anigrahe ca^anyatra^aranya.carebhyah //

kaz04.3.23/ snuhi.ksira.liptani dhanyani visrjed,
upanisad.yoga.yuktani va //

kaz04.3.24/ musika.karam va prayuñjita //

kaz04.3.25/ santim va siddha.tapasah kuryuh //

kaz04.3.26/ parvasu ca musika.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.27/ tena salabha.paksi.krimi.bhaya.pratikara vyakhyatah //

kaz04.3.28/ vyala.bhaye madana.rasa.yuktani pasu.savani prasrjet,
madana.kodrava.purnany audaryani va //

kaz04.3.29/ lubdhakah sva.ganino va kuta.pañjara.avapatais
careyuh //

kaz04.3.30/ avaraninah sastra.panayo vyalan abhianyuh //

kaz04.3.31/ anabhisartur dvadasa.pano dandah //

kaz04.3.32/ sa eva labho vyala.ghatinah //

kaz04.3.33/ parvasu ca parvata.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.34/ tena mrga.pasu.paksi.samgha.graha.pratikara
vyakhyatah //

kaz04.3.35/ sarpa.bhaye mantrair osadhibhis ca jangulividas careyuh
//

kaz04.3.36/ sambhuya va^api sarpan hanyuh //

kaz04.3.37/ atharva.vedavido va^abhicareyuh //

kaz04.3.38/ parvasu ca naga.pujah karayet //

kaz04.3.39/ tena^udaka.prani.bhaya.pratikara vyakhyatah //

kaz04.3.40/ rakso.bhaye rakso.ghnany atharva.vedavido maya.yogavido va
karmani kuryuh //

kaz04.3.41/ parvasu ca
vitardic.chatra.ullopika.hasta.patakac.chaga.upaharais caitya.pujah
karayet //

kaz04.3.42/ "carum vas caramah" ity evam sarva.bhayesv aho.ratram
careyuh //

kaz04.3.43/ sarvatra ca^upahatan pita^iva^anugrhnayat //

kaz04.3.44ab/ maya.yogavidas tasmad visaye siddha.tapasah /

kaz04.3.44cd/ vaseyuh pujita rajña daiva.apat.pratikarinah //e

(nuarding against persons with secret means of income) kaz04.4.01/
samahartr.pranidhau jana.pada.raksanam uktam //

kaz04.4.02/ tasya kantaka.sodhanam vaksyamah //

kaz04.4.03/ samaharta jana.pade
siddha.tapasa.pravrajita.cakra.cara.carana.kuhaka.pracchandaka.kartantika
.naimittika.mauhurtika.cikitsaka.unmatta.muka.badhira.jada.andha.vaidehaka.
karu.silpi.kusilava.vesa.saundika.apupika.pakva.mamsika.audanik
a.vyañjanan pranidadhyat //

kaz04.4.04/ te gramanam adhyaksanam ca sauca.asaucam vidyuh
//

kaz04.4.05/ yam ca^atra gudha.ajivinam sanketa tam
sattrina^apasarpayet //

kaz04.4.06/ dharmastham visvasa.upagatam sattri bruyat - "asau me
bandhur abhiyuktah, tasya^ayam anarthah pratikriyatam, ayam ca^arthah
pratigrhyatam" iti //

kaz04.4.07/ sa cet tatha kuryad upada.grahaka iti pravasyeta //

kaz04.4.08/ tena pradestaro vyakhyatah //

kaz04.4.09/ grama.kutam adhyaksam va sattri bruyat - "asau

jalmah prabhuta.dravyah, tasya^ayam anarthah, tena^enam aharyasva"
iti //

kaz04.4.10/ sa cet tatha kuryad utkocaka iti pravasyeta //

kaz04.4.11/ krtaka.abhiyukto va
kuta.saksino^abhijñata.anartha.vaipulyena^arabheta //

kaz04.4.12/ te cet tatha kuryuh kuta.saksina iti pravasyeran //

kaz04.4.13/ tena kuta.sravana.karaka vyakhyatah //

kaz04.4.14/ yam va mantra.yoga.mula.karmabhih smasanikair va
samvadana.karakam manyeta tam sattri bruyat - "amusya bharyam
snusam duhitaram va kamaye, sa mam pratikamayata, ayam
ca^arthah pratigrhyatam" iti //

kaz04.4.15/ sa cet tatha kuryat samvadana.karaka iti pravasyeta //

kaz04.4.16/ tena krtya.abhicara.silau vyakhyatau //

kaz04.4.17/ yam va rasasya kartaram kretaram vikretaram
bhaisajya.ahara.vyavaharinam va rasadam manyeta tam sattri
bruyat - "asau me satruh, tasya^upaghatah kriyatam, ayam ca^arthah
pratigrhyatam" iti //

kaz04.4.18/ sa cet tatha kuryad rasada iti pravasyeta //

kaz04.4.19/ tena madana.yoga.vyavahari vyakhyatah //

kaz04.4.20/ yam va nana.loha.ksaranam
aá¹...gÄ•ra.bhasma.asaá¹fdaá¹fÅ>a.muá¹fá¹-ika.adhikaraá¹‡Ä«.bimba.á¹-aá¹...ka.mÁ«á¹
anam abhiksna.kretaram
masi.bhasma.dhuma.digdha.hasta.vastra.lingam
karmara.upakarana.samsargam kuta.rupa.karakam manyeta tam
sattri sisvatvena samvyavaharena ca^anupravisya prajñapayet //

kaz04.4.21/ prajñatah kuta.rupa.karaka iti pravasyeta //

kaz04.4.22/ tena ragasya^apaharta kuta.suvarna.vyavahari ca
vyakhyatah //

kaz04.4.23ab/ arabdharas tu himsayam gudha.ajivas trayodasa /

kaz04.4.23cd/ pravasya niskraya.artham va dadyur dosa.visesatah
//e

(detection of criminals through secret agents in the disguise of holy men)

kaz04.5.01/ sattri.prayogad urdhvam siddha.vyañjana manavan
manava.vidyabhih pralobhayeyuh,
prasvapana.antar.dhana.dvara.apoha.mantrena pratirodhakan,
samvadana.mantrena paratalpikan //

kaz04.5.02/ tesam krta.utsahanam mahantam samgham adaya
ratrav anyam gramam uddisya^anyam gramam krtaka.stri.purusam
gatva bruyuh - "iha^eva vidya.prabhavo drsyatam, krcchrah

para.gramo gantum" iti //

kaz04.5.03/ tato dvara.apoha.mantrena dvarany apohya "pravisyatam" iti
bruyuh //

kaz04.5.04/ antar.dhana.mantrena jagratam araksinam madhyena
manavan atikramayeyuh //

kaz04.5.05/ prasvapana.mantrena prasvapayitva raksinah sayabhir
manavaih samcarayeyuh //

kaz04.5.06/ samvadana.mantrena bharya.vyañjanah paresam
manavaih sammodayeyuh //

kaz04.5.07/ upalabdha.vidya.prabhavanam purascarana.ady adiseyur
abhijñana.artham //

kaz04.5.08/ krta.laksana.dravyesu va vesmasu karma karayeyuh //

kaz04.5.09/ anupravista va^ekatra grahayeyuh //

kaz04.5.10/ krta.laksana.dravya.kraya.vikraya.adhanesu
yoga.sura.mattan va grahayeyuh //

kaz04.5.11/ grhitan purva.apadana.sahayan anuyuñjita //

kaz04.5.12/ purana.cora.vyañjana va coran anupravistas tatha^eva
karma karayeyur grahayeyus ca //

kaz04.5.13/ grhitan samaharta paura.janapadanam darsayet -
"cora.grahanim vidyam adhite raja, tasya^upadesad ime cora
grhitah, bhuyas ca grahisyasi, varayitavyo vah sva.janah
papa.acarah^" iti //

kaz04.5.14/ yam ca^atra^apasarpa.upadesena samya.pratoda.adinam
apahartaram janiyat tam esam pratyadiset "esa rajñah
prabhavah" iti //

kaz04.5.15/ purana.cora.go.palaka.vyadha.sva.ganinas ca
vana.cora.atavikan anupravistah
prabhuta.kuta.hiranya.kupya.bhandesu sartha.vraja.gramesv
enan abhiyojayeyuh //

kaz04.5.16/ abhiyoge gudha.balair ghatayeyuh, madana.rasa.yuktena va
pathy.adanena //

kaz04.5.17/ grhita.lopra.bharan ayata.gata.parisrantan prasvapatah
prahavanesu yoga.sura.mattan va grahayeyuh //

kaz04.5.18ab/ purvavac ca grhitva^enan samaharta prarupayet /
kaz04.5.18cd/ sarvajña.khyapanam rajñah karayan rastra.vasisu
//e

(arrest on suspicion, with the stolen article and by indications of the act)

kaz04.6.01/ siddha.prayogad urdhvam sankha.rupa.karma.abhigraha //

kaz04.6.02a/ ksina.daya.kutumbam, alpa.nirvesam,
viparita.desa.jati.gotra.nama.karma.apadesam,
pracchanna.vrtti.karmanam,- kaz04.6.02b/
mamsa.sura.bhaksya.bhojana.gandha.malya.vastra.vibhusanesu
prasaktam, ativyaya.kartaram, pumscali.dyuta.saundikesu
prasaktam,- kaz04.6.02c/ abhiksna.pravasinam, avijnata.sthana.gamanam,
ekanta.aranya.niskuta.vikala.carinam, pracchanne sa.amise va
dese bahu.mantra.samnipatam,- kaz04.6.02d/
sadyah.ksata.vrananam gudha.pratikara.karayitaram,
antar.grha.nityam, abhyadhigantaram, kanta.param,- kaz04.6.02e/
para.parigrahanam para.stri.dravya.vesmanam
abhiksna.prastaram,
kutsita.karma.sastra.upakarana.samsargam,- kaz04.6.02f/ viratre
channa.kudyac.chaya.samcarinam, virupa.dravyanam
adesa.kala.vikretaram, jata.vairasayam, hina.karma.jatim,-
kaz04.6.02g/ viguhamana.rupam, lingena^alinginam, linginam va
bhinna.acaram, purva.krta.apadanam, sva.karmabhir apadistam,-
kaz04.6.02h/ nagarika.maha.matra.darsane guhamanam apasarantam
anucchvasa.upavesinam avignam suska.bhinna.svara.mukha.varnam,-
kaz04.6.02i/ sastra.hasta.manusya.sampata.trasinam,
himsra.stena.nidhi.niksepa.apahara.para.prayoga.gudha.ajivinam
anyatamam sanketa // iti sankha.abhigraha //

kaz04.6.03/ rupa.abhigrahas tu - nasta.apahrtam avidyamanam
taj.jata.vyavaharistu nivedayet //

kaz04.6.04/ tac cen niveditam asadya pracchadayeyuh sacivya.kara.dosam
apnuyuh //04.6.05/ ajananto^asya dravyasya^atisargena mucyera //

kaz04.6.06/ na ca^anivedya samstha.adhyaksasya purana.bhandanam
adhanam vikrayam va kuryuh //

kaz04.6.07/ tac cen niveditam asadyeta, rupa.abhigrhitam agamam
prcchet "kutas te labdham" iti //

kaz04.6.08/ sa cet bruyat "dayadyad avaptam, amusmal labdham
kritam karitam adhi.pracchannam, ayam asya desah kalas
ca^upasamprapteh, ayam asya^arghah pramanam laksanam mulyam
ca" iti, tasya^agama.samadhau mucyeta //

kaz04.6.09/ nastikas cet tad eva pratisamdadyat, yasya purvo
dirghas ca paribhogah sucir va desas tasya dravyam iti vidyat //

kaz04.6.10/ catuspada.dvipadanam api hi rupa.linga.samanyam bhavati,
kim anga punar eka.yoni.dravya.kartr.prasutanam
kupyā.abharana.bhandanam iti //

kaz04.6.11/ sa ced bruyat "yacitakam avakritakam ahitakam niksepam
upanidhim vaiyavrtya.karma va^amusya" iti,
tasya^apasara.pratisamdhanena mucyeta //

kaz04.6.12/ "na^evam" ity apasaro va bruyat, rupa.abhigrhitah parasya
dana.karanam atmanah pratigraha.karanam upalinganam va
dayaka.dapaka.nibandhaka.pratigrahaka.upadrastrbhir upasrotrbhir
va pratisamanayet //

kaz04.6.13/ ujjhita.pranasta.nispatita.upalabdhasya
desa.kala.labha.upalinganena suddhih //

kaz04.6.14/ asuddhas tac ca tavac ca dandam dadyat //

kaz04.6.15/ anyatha steya.dandam bhajeta // iti rupa.abhigrahah /
kaz04.6.16/ karma.abhigrahas tu - musita.vesmanah pravesa.niskasanam
advarena, dvarasya samdhina bijena va vedham, utama.agarasya
jala.vata.ayana.nipra.vedham, arohana.avatarane ca kudyasya vedham,
upakhananam va gudha.dravya.niksepana.grahana.upayam,
upadesa.upalabhyam abhyantarac.cheda.utkara.primarda.upakaranam
abhyantara.krtam vidyat //

kaz04.6.17/ viparyaye bahya.krtam, ubhayata ubhaya.krtam //

kaz04.6.18a/ abhyantara.krte purusam asannam vyasaninam
krura.sahayam taskara.upakarana.samsargam, striyam va
daridra.kulam anya.prasaktam va,- kaz04.6.18b/ paricaraka.janam va
tad.vidha.acaram, atisvapnam, nidra.klantam, avignam.
suska.bhinna.svara.mukha.varnam, anavasthitam,- kaz04.6.18c/
atipralapinam, ucca.arohana.samrabdha.gatram,
viluna.nighrsta.bhinna.patita.sarira.vastram,
jata.kina.samrabdha.hasta.padam,- kaz04.6.18d/
pamsu.purna.kesa.nakham viluna.bhugna.kesa.nakham va,
samyak.snata.anuliptam taila.pramrsta.gatram
sadyo.dauta.hasta.padam va,- kaz04.6.18e/ pamsu.picchilesu
tulya.pada.pada.niksepam, pravesa.niskasanayor va
tulya.malya.madya.gandha.vastrac.cheda.vilepana.svedam parikseta //

kaz04.6.19/ coram paradarikam va vidyat //

kaz04.6.20ab/ sagopa.sthaniko bahyam pradesta cora.marganam /
kaz04.6.20cd/ kuryan nagarikas ca^antar.durge nirdista.hetubhih //e

(inquest of sudden deaths) kaz04.7.01/ taila.abhyaktam asu.mrtakam
parikseta //

kaz04.7.02/ niskirna.mutra.purisam
vata.purna.kostha.tvakkam suna.pada.paniman milita.aksam
savyañjana.kantham pitana.niruddha.ucchvasa.hatam vidyat //

kaz04.7.03/ tam eva samkucita.bahu.sakthim udbandha.hatam vidyat //

kaz04.7.04/ suna.pani.pada.udaram apagata.aksam udvrtta.nabhim
avaropitam vidyat //

kaz04.7.05/ nistabdha.guda.aksam samdasta.jihvam adhmata.udaram
udaka.hatam vidyat //

kaz04.7.06/ sonita.anusiktam bhagna.bhinna.gatram kasthair
asmabhir va hatam vidyat //

kaz04.7.07/ sambhagna.sphutita.gatram avaksiptam vidyat //

kaz04.7.08/ syava.pani.pada.danta.nakham
sithila.mamsa.roma.carmanam phena.upadigdha.mukham visa.hatam
vidyat //

kaz04.7.09/ tam eva sa-sonita.damsam sarpa.kita.hatam vidyat /
kaz04.7.10/ viksipta.vastra.gatram ativanta.viriktam madana.yoga.hatam
vidyat //

kaz04.7.11/ ato^anyatamena karanena hatam hatva va danda.bhayad
udbaddha.nikrta.kantham vidyat //

kaz04.7.12/ visa.hatasya bhojana.sesam vayobhah parikseta //

kaz04.7.13/ hrdayad uddhrtya^agnau praksiptam
citicitayad.indra.dhanur.varnam va visa.yuktam vidyat, dagdhasya
hrdayam adagdhm drstva va //

kaz04.7.14/ tasya paricaraka.janam vag.danda.parusya.atilabdham
margeta, dukkha.upahatam anya.prasaktam va stri.janam,
daya.vrtti.stri.jana.abhimantaram va bandhum //

kaz04.7.15/ tad eva hata.udbaddhasya parikseta //

kaz04.7.16/ svayam udbaddhasya va viprakaram ayuktam margeta //

kaz04.7.17/ sarvesam va stri.dayadya.dosah karma.spardha
pratipaksa.dvesah panya.samstha.samavayo va vivada.padanam
anyatamad va rosa.sthanam //

kaz04.7.18/ rosa.nimitto ghatah //

kaz04.7.19/ svayam.adista.purusair va, corair artha.nimittam,
sadrasyad anya.vairibhir va hatasya ghatam asannebhyah parikseta //

kaz04.7.20/ yena^ahutah saha sthitah prasthito hata.bhumim anito va
tam anuyujita //

kaz04.7.21/ ye ca^asya hata.bhumav asanna.caras tan eka.ekasah
prcchet "kena^ayam iha^anito hato va, kah sa.sastrah samguhamana
udvigno va yusmabhir drstah" iti //

kaz04.7.22/ te yatha bruyus tatha^anuyujita //

kaz04.7.23ab/ anathasya sarira.stham upabhogam paricchadam / kaz04.7.23cd/
vastram vesam vibhusam va drstva tad.vyavaharinah //

kaz04.7.24ab/ anuyujita samyogam nivasam vasa.karanam /
kaz04.7.24cd/ karma ca vyavaharam ca tato marganam acaret //

kaz04.7.25ab/ rajju.sastra.visair va^api kama.krodha.vasena yah /
kaz04.7.25cd/ ghatayet svayam atmanam stri va papena mohita //

kaz04.7.26ab/ rajjuna raja.marge tams candalena^apakarsayet /
kaz04.7.26cd/ na smasana.vidhis tesam na sambandhi.kriyas tatha //

kaz04.7.27ab/ bandhus tesam tu yah kuryat preta.karya.kriya.vidhim /
kaz04.7.27cd/ tad.gatim sa caret pascad sva.janad va pramucyate //

kaz04.7.28ab/ samvatsarena patati patitena samacaran / kaz04.7.28cd/
yajana.adhyapanad yaunat tais ca^anyo^api samacaran //e

(investigation through interrogation and through torture) kaz04.8.01/
musita.samnidhau bahyanam abhyantaranam ca saksinam
abhisastasya desa.jati.gotra.nama.karma.sara.sahaya.nivasan
anuyuñjita //

kaz04.8.02/ tams ca^apadesaih pratisamanayet //

kaz04.8.03/ tatah purvasya^ahnah pracaram ratrau nivasam ca<ca>
grahanad ity anuyuñjita //

kaz04.8.04/ tasya^apasara.pratisamdhane suddhah syat, anyatha
karma.prapta //

kaz04.8.05/ tri.ratrad urdhvam agrahyah sankitakah
prccha.abhavat anyatra^upakarana.darsanat //

kaz04.8.06/ acoram cora ity abhivyaharatas cora.samo dandah, coram
pracchadayatas ca //

kaz04.8.07/ corena^abhisasto vaira.dvesabhyam apadistakah
suddhah syat //

kaz04.8.08/ suddham parivasayatah purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz04.8.09/ sankha.nispannam
upakarana.mantri.sahaya.rupa.vaiyavrtya.karan nispadayet //

kaz04.8.10/ karmanas ca pradesa.dravya.adana.amsa.vibhagaih
pratisamanayet //

kaz04.8.11/ etesam karanam anabhisamdhane vipralapantam acoram
vidyat //

kaz04.8.12/ drsyate hy acoro^api cora.marge yadrcchaya samnipate
cora.vesa.sastra.bhanda.samanyena grhyamanas
cora.bhandasya^upavasena va, yatha^ani.mandavyah
karma.klesa.bhayad acorah "coro^asmi" iti bruvanah //

kaz04.8.13/ tasmad samapta.karanam niyamayet //

kaz04.8.14/ manda.aparadham balam vrddham vyadhitam mattam
unmattam ksut.pipasa.adhva.klantam atyasitam amaka.asitam
durbalam va na karma karayet //

kaz04.8.15/ tulya
sila.pumscali.prapavika.katha.avakasa.bhojana.datrbhir

apasarpayet //

kaz04.8.16/ evam atisamdadyat, yatha va niksepa.apahare vyakhyatam
//

kaz04.8.17/ apta.dosam karma karayet, na tv eva striyam garbhinim
sutikam va masa.avara.prajatam //

kaz04.8.18/ striyas tv ardha.karma, vakya.anuyogo va //

kaz04.8.19/ brahmanasya sattri.parigraha srutavatas tapasvinas ca //

kaz04.8.20/ tasya^atikrama uttamo dandah kartuh karayitus ca,
karmana vyapadanena ca //

kaz04.8.21/ vyavaharikam karma.catuskam - sad dandah, sapta
kasah, dvav upari.nibandhau, udaka.nalika ca //

kaz04.8.22/ param papa.karmanam nava vetra.latah, dvadasa
kasah, dvav uru.vestau, vimsatir nakta.mala.latah,
dvatrimshat.talah, dvau vrschika.bandhau, ullambane ca dve, suci
hastasya, yavagu.pitasya eka.parva.dahanam angulyah, sneha.pitasya
pratapanam ekam ahah, sisira.ratrau balbaja.agra.sayya ca //

kaz04.8.23/ ity astadasakam karma //

kaz04.8.24/ tasya.upakaranam pramanam praharanam pradharanam
avadharanam ca khara.pattad agamayet //

kaz04.8.25/ divasa.antaram eka.ekam ca karma karayet //

kaz04.8.26/ purva.krta.apadanam pratijnaya^apaharantam
eka.desa.drsta.dravyam karmana rupena va grhitam
raja.kosam avastrnantam karma.vadhyam va raja.vacanat samastam
vyastam abhyastam va karma karayet //

kaz04.8.27/ sarva.aparadhesv apidaniyo brahmanah //

kaz04.8.28/ tasya^abhisasta.anko lalate syad vyavahara.patanaya, steyo
sva, manusya.vadhe kabandhah, guru.talpe bhagam, sura.pane
madya.dhvajah //

kaz04.8.29ab/ brahmanam papa.karmanam
udghusya^anka.krta.vranam / kaz04.8.29cd/ kuryan nirvisayam raja
vasayed akaresu va //e

(keeping a watch over officers of all departments) kaz04.9.01/
samahartr.pradestarah purvam adhyaksanam
adhyaksa.purusanam ca niyamanam kuryuh //

kaz04.9.02/ khani.sara.karma.antebhyah saram ratnam va^apaharatah
suddha.vadhah //

kaz04.9.03/ phalgu.dravya.karma.antebhyah phalgu dravyam upaskaram va
purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz04.9.04/ panya.bhumibhyo va raja.panyam masa.mulyad urdhvam
apada.mulyad ity apaharato dvadasa.pano dandah,
a.dvi.pada.mulyad iti catur.vimsati.panah, a.tri.pada.mulyad iti
sat.trimsat.panah, a.pana.mulyad ity
asta.catvarimsat.panah, a.dvi.pana.mulyad iti purvah
sahasa.dandah, a.catuspana.mulyad iti madhyamah,
a.asta.pana.mulyad ity uttamah, a.dasa.pana.mulyad iti
vadhah //

kaz04.9.05/ kostha.panya.kupya.ayudha.agarebhyah
kupya.bhanda.upaskara.apaharesv ardha.mulyesu eta eva dandah
//

kaz04.9.06/ kosa.bhanda.agara.aksa.salabhyas
catur.bhaga.mulyesu eta eva dvi.guna dandah //

kaz04.9.07/ coranam abhipradharsane citro ghatah //

kaz04.9.08/ iti raja.parigrahesu vyakhyatam //

kaz04.9.09/ bahyesu tu - pracchannam ahani
ksetra.khala.vesma.apanebhyah kupya.bhandam upaskaram va
masa.mulyad urdhvam a.pada.mulyad ity apaharatas tri.pano
dandah, gomaya.pradehena va pralipya^avaghosanam^
a.dvi.pada.mulyad iti sat.panah, gomaya.bhasmana va
pralipya^avaghosanam, a.tri.pada.mulyad iti nava.panah,
gomaya.bhasmana va pralipya^avaghosanam, sarava.mekhalaya va^
a.pana.mulyad iti dvadasa.panah, mundanam pravrajanam va^
a.dvi.pana.mulyad iti catur.vimsati.panah,
mundasya^istaka.sakalena pravrajanam va^
a.catus.pana.mulyad iti sat.trimsat.panah^
a.pañca.pana.mulyad ity asta.catvarimsat.panah,
a.dasa.pana.mulyad iti purvah sahasa.dandah^
a.vimsati.pana.mulyad it dvisatah^ a.trimsat.pana.mulyad iti
pañca.satah^ a.catvarimsat.pana.mulyad iti sahasrah^
a.pañcasat.pana.mulyad iti vadhah //

kaz04.9.10/ prasahya diva ratrau va^antaryamikam
apaharato^ardha.mulyesu eta eva dandah //

kaz04.9.11/ prasahya diva ratrau va sa-sastrasya^apaharatas
catur.bhaga.mulyesu eta eva dvi.guna dandah //

kaz04.9.12/ kutumbika.adhyaksa.mukhya.svaminam
kuta.sasana.mudra.karmasu purva.madhya.uttama.vadha dandah,
yatha.aparadham va //

kaz04.9.13/ dharmasthas ced vivadamanam purusam tarjayati bhartsayaty
apasarayaty abhigrasate va purvam asmai sahasa.dandam kuryat,
vak.parusye dvi.gunam //

kaz04.9.14/ prcchyam na prcchati, aprcchyam prcchati, prstva

va visrjati, siksayati, smarayati, purvam dadati va, iti madhyamam
asmai sahasa.dandam kuryat //

kaz04.9.15/ deyam desam na prcchati, adeyam desam prcchati,
karyam adesena^ativahayati, chalena^atiharati, kala.haranena srantam
apavahayati, marga.apannam vakyam utkramayati, mati.sahayyam
saksibhyo dadati, tarita.anusistam karyam punar api
grhnati, uttamam asmai sahasa.dandam kuryat //

kaz04.9.16/ punar.aparadhe dvi.gunam sthanad vyavaropanam ca //

kaz04.9.17/ lekhakas ced uktam na likhati, anuktam likhati, duruktam
upalikhati, suktam ullikhati, artha.utpattim va vikalpayati, iti purvam
asmai sahasa.dandam kuryad, yatha.aparadham va //

kaz04.9.18/ dharmasthah pradesta va hairanya.dandam adandye
ksipati ksepa.dvi.gunam asmai dandam kuryat,
hina.atirikta.asta.gunam va //

kaz04.9.19/ sarira.dandam ksipati sariram eva dandam
bhajeta, niskraya.dvi.gunam va //

kaz04.9.20/ yam va bhutam artham nasayati abhutam artham karoti
tad.asta.gunam dandam dadyat //

kaz04.9.21/ dharmasthiye carake bandhana.agare va
sayya.asana.bhojana.uccara.samcara.rodha.bandhanesu tri.pana.uttara
dandah kartuh karayitus ca //

kaz04.9.22/ carakad abhiyuktam muñcato nispatayato va madhyamah
sahasa.dandah, abhiyoga.danam ca, bandhana.agarat sarva.svam
vadhas ca //

kaz04.9.23/ bandhana.agara.adhyaksasya samruddhakam anakhyaya
carayatas catur.vimsati.pano dandah, karma karayato
dvi.gunah, sthana.anyatvam gamayato^anna.panam va rundhatah
san.navatir dandah, pariklesayata utkotayato va madhyamah
sahasa.dandah, ghnatah sahasrah //

kaz04.9.24/ parigrhitam dasim ahitikam va samruddhikam
adhicaratah purvah sahasa.dandah, cora.damarika.bharyam
madhyamah, samruddhikam aryam uttamah //

kaz04.9.25/ samruddhasya va tatra^eva ghatah //

kaz04.9.26/ tad eva^aksana.grhitayam aryayam vidyat, dasyam
purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz04.9.27/ carakam abhittva nispatayato madhyamah, bhittva vadhas,
bandhana.agarat sarva.svam vadhas ca //

kaz04.9.28ab/ evam artha.caran purvam raja dandena sodhayet /

kaz04.9.28cd/ sodhayeyus ca suddhas te paura.janapadan damaih //e

(redemption from the cutting of individual limbs) kaz04.10.01/
tirtha.ghata.granthi.bheda.urdhva.karanam prathame^aparadhe
samdesac.chedanam catus.pañcasat.pano va dandah, dvitiye
chedanam panasya satyo va dandah, tritiye
daksina.hasta.vadhas catuh.sato va dandah, caturthe
yatha.kami vadhah //

kaz04.10.02/ pañca.vimsati.pana.avaresu
kukkuta.nakula.marjara.sva.sukara.steyesu himsayam va
catus.pañcasat.pano dandah, nasa.agrac.chedanam va^
candala.aranya.caranam ardha.dandah //

kaz04.10.03/ pasa.jala.kuta.avapatesu baddhanam
mrga.pasu.paksi.vyala.matsyanam adane tac ca tava ca dandah
//

kaz04.10.04/ mrga.dravya.vanan mrga.dravya.apahare satyo dandah
//

kaz04.10.05/ bimba.vihara.mrga.paksi.steye himsayam va dvi.guno
dandah //

kaz04.10.06/ karu.silpi.kusilava.tapasvinam ksudraka.dravya.apahare
satyo dandah, sthulaka.dravya.apahare dvi.satah,
krsi.dravya.apahare ca //

kaz04.10.07/ durgam akṛta.pravesasya pravisatah prakarac.chidrad va
niksepam grhitva^apasaratah kandara.vadho, dvi.sato va
dandah //

kaz04.10.08/ cakra.yuktam navam ksudra.pasum va^apaharata
eka.pada.vadhah, tri.sato va dandah //

kaz04.10.09/
kuta.kakany.aksa.arala.salaka.hasta.visama.karina
eka.hasta.vadhah, catuh.sato va dandah //

kaz04.10.10/ stena.paradarikayoh sacivya.karmani striyah
samgrhitayas ca karna.nasac.chedanam, pañca.sato va
dandah, pumso dvi.gunah //

kaz04.10.11/ maha.pasum ekam dasam dasim va^apaharatah
preta.bhandam va vikrinanasya dvi.pada.vadhah, sat.chato va
dandah //

kaz04.10.12/ varna.uttamanam gurunam ca hasta.pada.langhane
raja.yana.vahana.ady.arohane ca^eka.hasta.pada.vadhah, sapta.sato
va dandah //

kaz04.10.13/ sudrasya brahmana.vadino deva.dravyam avastrnato
raja.dvistam adisato dvi.netra.bhedinas ca yoga.añjanena^andhatvam,
asta.sato va dandah //

kaz04.10.14/ coram paradarikam va moksayato raja.sasanam unam
atiriktam va likhatah kanyam dasim va sa-hiranyam aparahatah
kuta.vyavaharino vimamsa.vikrayinas ca vama.hasta.dvi.pada.vadho,
nava.sato va dandah //

kaz04.10.15/ manusa.mamsa.vikraye vadhah //

kaz04.10.16/
deva.pasu.pratima.manusya.ksetra.grha.hiranya.suvarna.ratna.sasya.a
paharina uttamo dandah, suddha.vadho va //

kaz04.10.17ab/ purusam ca^aparadham ca karanam guru.laghavam /
kaz04.10.17cd/ anubandham tadatvam ca desa.kalau samiksya ca //

kaz04.10.18ab/ uttama.avara.madhyatvam pradesta danda.karmani /
kaz04.10.18cd/ rajñas ca prakrtinam ca kalpayed antara sthitah //e

(law of capital punishment, simple and with torture) kaz04.11.01/ kalahe
ghnatah purusam citro ghatah //

kaz04.11.02/ sapta.ratrasya^antar.mrte suddha.vadhah, paksasya^antar
uttamah, masasya^antah pañca.satah samutthana.vyayas ca //

kaz04.11.03/ sastrena praharata uttamo dandah //

kaz04.11.04/ madena hasta.vadhah, mohena dvi.satah //

kaz04.11.05/ vadhe vadhah //

kaz04.11.06/ praharena garbham patayata uttamo dandah,
bhaisajyena madhyamah, pariklesena purvah sahasa.dandah //

kaz04.11.07/
prasabha.stri.purusa.ghataka.abhisaraka.nigrahaka.avaghosaka.avaskandak
a.upavedhakan pathi.vesma.pratirodhakan raja.hasty.asva.rathanam
himsakan stenan va sulan arohayeyuh //

kaz04.11.08/ yas ca^enan dahed apanayed va sa tam eva dandam labheta,
sahasam uttamam va //

kaz04.11.09/ himsra.stenanam
bhakta.vasa.upakarana.agni.mantra.dana.vaiyavrtya.karmasu^uttamo
dandah, paribhasanam avijñate //

kaz04.11.10/ himsra.stenanam putra.daram asamantram visrjet,
samantram adadita //

kaz04.11.11/ rajya.kamukam antahpura.pradharsakam
atavy.amitra.utsahakam durga.rastra.danda.kopakam va
siro.hasta.pradipikam ghatayet //

kaz04.11.12/ brahmanam tamah pravesayet //

kaz04.11.13/ matr.pitr.putra.bhratr.acarya.tapasvi.ghatakam
va^a.tvak.sirah.pradipikam ghatayet //

kaz04.11.14/ tesam akrose jihvac.chedah, anga.abhiradane tad.angan
mocyah //

kaz04.11.15/ yadrccha.ghate pumsah pasu.yutha.steye ca
suddha.vadhah //

kaz04.11.16/ dasa.avaram ca yutham vidyat //

kaz04.11.17/ udaka.dharanam setum bhindatas tatra^eva^apsu nimajjanam,
anudakam uttamah sahasa.dandah, bhagna.utsrstakam madhyamah
//

kaz04.11.18/ visa.dayakam purusam striyam ca purusaghnim apah
pravesayed agarbhinim, garbhinim masa.avara.prajatam //

kaz04.11.19/ pati.guru.praja.ghatikam agni.visadam
samdhic.chedikam va gobhih patayet //

kaz04.11.20/ vivita.ksetra.khala.vesma.dravya.hasti.vana.adipikam agnina
dahayet //

kaz04.11.21/ raja.akrosaka.mantra.bhedakayor anista.pravrttikasya
brahmana.mahanasa.avalehinas ca jihvam utpatayet //

kaz04.11.22/ praharana.avarana.stenam anayudhiyam isubhir ghatayet //

kaz04.11.23/ ayudhiyasya^uttamah //

kaz04.11.24/ medhra.phala.upaghatinas tad evac^chedayet //

kaz04.11.25/ jihva.nasa.upaghate samdamsa.vadhah //

kaz04.11.26ab/ ete sastresv anugatah klesa.danda mahatmanam /
kaz04.11.26cd/ aklistanam tu papanam dharmyah suddha.vadhah
smrtah //e

(violation of maidens) kaz04.12.01/ savarnam aprapta.phalam prakurvato
hasta.vadhah, catuh.sato va dandah //

kaz04.12.02/ mrtayam vadhah //

kaz04.12.03/ prapta.phalam prakurvato madhyama.pradesini.vadho,
dvi.sato va dandah //

kaz04.12.04/ pitus ca^avahinam dadyat //

kaz04.12.05/ na ca prakamyam akamayam labbheta //

kaz04.12.06/ sakamayam catus.pañcasat.pano dandah, striyas
tv ardha.dandah //

kaz04.12.07/ para.sulka.avaruddhayam hasta.vadhah, catuh.sato va
dandah, sulka.danam ca //

kaz04.12.08/ sapta.artava.prajatam varanad urdhvam alabhamanah
prakrtya prakami syat, na ca pitur avahinam dadyat //

kaz04.12.09/ rtu.pratirodhibhiih svamyad apakramati //

kaz04.12.10/ tri.varsa.prajata.artavayas tulyo gantum adosah, tatah param atulyo^apy analamkrtayah //

kaz04.12.11/ pitr.dravya.adane steyam bhajeta //

kaz04.12.12/ param uddisya^anyasya vindato dvi.sato dandah //

kaz04.12.13/ na ca prakamyam akamayam labheta //

kaz04.12.14/ kanyam anyam darsayitva^anyam prayacchatah satyo dandas tulyayam, hinayam dvi.gunah //

kaz04.12.15/ prakarmany akumaryas catus.pañcasat.pano dandah, sulka.vyaya.karmani ca pratidadyat //

kaz04.12.16/ avasthaya taj.jatam pascat.krta dvi.gunam dadyat //

kaz04.12.17/ anya.sonita.upadhane dvisato dandah, mithya.abhisamsinas ca pumsah //

kaz04.12.18/ sulka.vyaya.karmani ca jiyeta //

kaz04.12.19/ na ca prakamyam akamayam labheta //

kaz04.12.20/ stri.prakrta sakama samana dvadasa.panam dandam dadyat, prakartri dvi.gunam //

kaz04.12.21/ akamayah satyo danda atma.raga.artham, sulka.danam ca //

kaz04.12.22/ svayam prakrta raja.dasyam gacchet //

kaz04.12.23/ bahir.gramasya prakrtayam mithya.abhisamsane ca dvi.guno dandah //

kaz04.12.24/ prasahya kanyam apaharato dvi.satah, sa-suvarnam uttamah //

kaz04.12.25/ bahunam kanya.apaharinam prthag yatha.ukta dandah //

kaz04.12.26/ ganika.duhitaram prakurvatas catus.pañcasat.pano dandah, sulkam matur bhogah sodasa.gunah //04.12.27/ dasasya dasya va duhitaram adasim prakurvatas catur.vimsati.pano dandah sulka.abandhya.danam ca //

kaz04.12.28/ niskraya.anurupam dasim prakurvato dvadasa.pano dando vastra.abandhya.danam ca //

kaz04.12.29/ sacivya.avakasa.dane kartr.samo dandah //

kaz04.12.30/ prosita.patikam apacarantim pati.bandhus tat.puruso va samgrhniyat //

kaz04.12.31/ samgrhita patim akankseta //

kaz04.12.32/ patis cet ksameta visrjyeta^ubhayam //

kaz04.12.33/ aksamayam striyah karna.nasa.acchedanam, vadham
jaras ca prapnuyat //

kaz04.12.34/ jaram cora ity abhiharatah pañca.sato dandah,
hiranyena muñcatas tad.asta.gunah //

kaz04.12.35/ kesakesikam samgrahanam, upalinganad va
sarira.upabhoganam, taj.jatebhyah(taj.jñatebhyah? cf.n12.60)),
stri.vacanad va //

kaz04.12.36/ para.cakra.atavi.hrtam ogha.pravyudham aranyesu
durbhikse va tyaktam preta.bhava.utsrstam va para.striyam
nistarayitva yatha.sambhasitam samupabhuñjita //

kaz04.12.37/ jati.visistam akamam apatyavatim niskrayena
dadyat //

kaz04.12.38ab/ cora.hastan nadi.vegad durbhiksad desa.vibhramat /
kaz04.12.38cd/ nistarayitva kantaran nastam tyaktam mrta^iti
va //

kaz04.12.39ab/ bhuñjita striyam anyesam yatha.sambhasitam
narah / kaz04.12.39cd/ na tu raja.pratapena pramuktam svajanena va //

kaz04.12.40ab/ na ca^uttamam na ca^akamam purva.apatyavatim na ca /
kaz04.12.40cd/ idrsim tv anurupena niskrayena^apavahayet //e

(punishments for transgressions) kaz04.13.01/ brahmanam apeyam abhaksyam
va grasayata uttamo dandah, ksatriyam madhyamah, vaisyam
purvah sahasa.dandah, sudram catus.pañcasat.pano
dandah //

kaz04.13.02/ svayam grasitaro nirvisayah karyah //

kaz04.13.03/ para.grha.abhigamane diva purvah sahasa.dandah,
ratrau madhyamah //

kaz04.13.04/ diva ratrau va sasastrasya pravisata uttamo dandah //

kaz04.13.05/ bhiksuka.vaidehaku matta.unmattau balad apadi
ca^atisamnikrstah pravrta.pravesas ca^adandyah, anyatra
pratisedhat //

kaz04.13.06/ sva.vesmano viratrad urdhvam parivaram arohatah
purvah sahasa.dandah, para.vesmano madhyamah,
grama.arama.vata.bhedinas ca //

kaz04.13.07/ gramesv antah sarthika jñata.sara vaseyuh //

kaz04.13.08/ musitam pravasitam ca^esam anirgatam ratrau
grama.svami dadyat //

kaz04.13.09/ grama.antaresu va musitam pravasitam vivita.adhyakso

dadyat //

kaz04.13.10/ avivitanam cora.rajjukah //

kaz04.13.11/ tatha^apy aguptanam sima.avarodhena vicayam dadyuh //

kaz04.13.12/ asima.avarodhe pañca.grami dasa.grami va //

kaz04.13.13/ durbalam vesma sakatam anuttabdham urdha.stambham
sastram anapasrayam apraticchannam svabhram kupam
kuta.avapatam va krtva himsayam danda.parusyam vidyat
//

kaz04.13.14/ vrksac.chedane damya.rasmi.harane catuspadanam
adanta.sevane vahane va
kastha.losta.pasana.danda.bana.bahu.viksepanesu
yane hastina ca smaghattane "apehi" iti prakosann adandyah //

kaz04.13.15/ hastina rositena hato drona.annam madya.kumbham
malya.anulepanam danta.pramarjanam ca patam dadyat //

kaz04.13.16/ asva.medha.avabhrtha.snanena tulyo hastina vadha iti
pada.praksalanam //

kaz04.13.17/ udasina.vadhe yatur uttamo dandah //

kaz04.13.18/ srngina damstrina va himsyamanam
amoksayatah svaminah purvah sahasa.dandah, pratikrustasya
dvi.gunah //

kaz04.13.19/ srngi.damstribhyam anyonyam ghatayatas tac ca
tavac ca dandah //

kaz04.13.20/ deva.pasum rsabham uksanam go.kumarim va
vahayatah pañca.sato dandah, pravasyata uttamah //

kaz04.13.21/ loma.doha.vahana.prajanana.upakarinam ksudra.pasunam
adane tac ca tavac ca dandah, pravasane ca, anyatra
deva.pitr.karyebhyah //

kaz04.13.22/ chinna.nasyam bhagna.yugam tiryak.pratimukha.agatam
pratyasarad va cakra.yuktam yata pasu.manusya.sambadhe va
himsayam adandyah //

kaz04.13.23/ anyatha yatha.uktam manusa.prani.himsayam
dandam abhyavahet //

kaz04.13.24/ amanusa.prani.vadhe prani.danam ca //

kaz04.13.25/ bale yatari yanasthah svami dandyah, asvamini
yanasthah, prapta.vyavaharo va yata //

kaz04.13.26/ bala.adhisthitam apurusam va yanam raja haret //

kaz04.13.27/ krtya.abhicarabhyam yat.param apadayet
tad.apadayitavyah //

kaz04.13.28/ kamam bharyayam anicchantyam kanyayam va
dara.arthino bhartari bharyaya va samvadana.karanam //

kaz04.13.29/ anyatha.himsayam madhyamah sahasa.dandah //

kaz04.13.30/ mata.pitror bhaganim matulanim acaryanim
snusam duhitaram bhaganim va^adhicaratas tri.lingac.chedanam
vadhas ca //

kaz04.13.31/ sakama tad eva labheta, dasa.paricaraka.ahitaka.bhukta ca //

kaz04.13.32/ brahmanyam aguptayam ksatriyasya^uttamah, sarva.svam
vaisyasya, sudrah kata.agnina dahyeta //

kaz04.13.33/ sarvatra raja.bharya.gamane kumbhi.pakah //

kaz04.13.34/ sva.paki.gamane krta.kabandha.ankah para.visayam
gacchet, sva.pakatvam va sudrah //

kaz04.13.35/ sva.pakasya^arya.gamane vadhah, striyah
karna.nasa.acchedanam //

kaz04.13.36/ pravrajita.gamane catur.vimsati.pano dandah //

kaz04.13.37/ sakama tad eva labheta //

kaz04.13.38/ rupa.ajivayah prasahya.upabhoge dvadasa.pano
dandah //

kaz04.13.39/ bahunam ekam adhicaratam prthak catur.vimsati.pano
dandah //

kaz04.13.40/ striyam ayonau gacchatah purvah sahasa.dandah,
purusam adhimehatah ca //

kaz04.13.41ab/ maithune dvadasa.panas tiryag.yonisv anatmanah /
kaz04.13.41cd/ daivata.pratimanam ca gamane dvi.gunah smrtah //

kaz04.13.42ab/ adandya.dandane rajño dandas
trimsad.guno^ambhasi / kaz04.13.42cd/ varunaya pradatavyo
brahmanebhyas tatah param //

kaz04.13.43ab/ tena tat puyate papam rajño danda.apacarajam /
kaz04.13.43cd/ sasta hi varuno rajñam mithya vyacaratam nrsu
//e

(infliction of secret punishment) kaz05.1.01/ durga.rastrayoh
kantaka.sodhanam uktam //

kaz05.1.02/ raja.rajyayor vaksyamah //

kaz05.1.03/ rajanam avagrhya^upajivinah satru.sadharana va ye
mukhyas tesu gudha.purusa.pranidhih krtya.paksa.upagraho va
siddhih yatha.uktam purastad, upajapo^apasarpo va yatha paragramike
vaksyamah //

kaz05.1.04/ rajya.upaghatinas tu vallabhah samhata va ye mukhyah
prakasam asakyah pratiseddhum dusyah tesu dharma.rucir
upamsu.dandam prayuñjita //

kaz05.1.05/ dusya.maha.matra.bhrataram asat.krtam sattri protsahya
rajanam darsayet //

kaz05.1.06/ tam raja dusya.dravya.upabhoga.atisargena dusye
vikramayet //

kaz05.1.07/ sastrena rasena va vikrantam tatra^eva ghatayed
"bhratr.ghatako^ayam" iti //

kaz05.1.08/ tena parasavah paricarika.putras ca vyakhyatau //

kaz05.1.09/ dusyam.mahamatram va sattri.protsahito bhrata dayam
yaceta //

kaz05.1.10/ tam dusya.grha.pratidvari ratrav upasayanam anyatra va
vasantam tiksno hanta bruyad "hato^ayam daya.kamukah" iti //

kaz05.1.11/ tato hata.paksam upagrhya^itaram nigrhniyat //

kaz05.1.12/ dusya.samipastha va sattrino bhrataram dayam
yacamanam ghatena paribhartsayeyuh //

kaz05.1.13/ tam ratrau iti samanam //

kaz05.1.14/ dusya.maha.matrayor va yah putrah pituh pita va
putrasya daran adhicarati, bhrata va bhratuh, tayoh
kapatika.mukhah kalahah purvena vyakhyatah //

kaz05.1.15/ dusya.maha.matra.putram atma.sambhavitam va sattri
"raja.putras tvam, satru.bhayad iha nyasto^asi" ity upajapet //

kaz05.1.16/ pratipannam raja rahasi pujayet "prapta.yauvarajya.kalam
tvam maha.matra.bhayan na^abhisiñcami" iti //

kaz05.1.17/ tam sattri maha.matra.vadhe yojayet //

kaz05.1.18/ vikrantam tatra^eva ghatayet "pitr.ghatako^ayam" iti //

kaz05.1.19/ bhiksuki va dusya.bharyam samvadanikibhir
ausadhibhah samvasya rasena^atisamdadyat //

kaz05.1.20/ ity apya.prayogah //

kaz05.1.21/ dusya.maha.matram atavim para.gramam va hantum
kantara.vyavahite va dese rastra.palam anta.palam va
sthapayitum nagara.sthanam va kupitam avagrahitum
sartha.ativahyam pratyante va sa-pratyadeyam adatum phalgu.balam
tikсна.yuktam presayet //

kaz05.1.22/ ratrau diva va yuddhe pravrtte tiksna
pratirodhaka.vyañjana va hanyuh "abhiyoge hatah" iti //

kaz05.1.23/ yatra.vihara.gato va dusya.maha.matran
darsanaya^ahvayet //

kaz05.1.24/ te gudha.sastrais tiksnaih saha pravista
madhyama.kaksyayam atma.vicayam antah.pravesana.artham dadyuh //

kaz05.1.25/ tato dauvarika.abhigrhitas tiksna
"dusya.prayuktah sma" iti bruyuh //

kaz05.1.26/ te tad.abhivikhyapya dusyan hanyuh //

kaz05.1.27/ tiksna.sthane ca^anye vadhyah //

kaz05.1.28/ bahir.vihara.gato va dusyan asanna.avasan pujayet //

kaz05.1.29/ tesam devi.vyañjana va duhstri ratrav avasesu
grhyeta^iti samanam purvena //

kaz05.1.30/ dusya.maha.matram va "sudo bhaksa.karo va te
sobhanah" iti stavena bhaksya.bhojyam yaceta, bahir va kvacid
adhva.gatah paniam //

kaz05.1.31/ tad.ubhayam rasena yojayitva pratisvadane tav eva^upayojayet
//

kaz05.1.32/ tad.abhivikhyapya "rasadau" iti ghatayet //

kaz05.1.33/ abhicara.silam va siddha.vyañjano
"godha.kurma.karkataka.kutanam laksanyanam
anyatama.prasanena manorathan avapsyasi" iti grahayet //

kaz05.1.34/ pratipannam karmani rasena loha.musalair va ghatayet
"karma.vyapada hatah" iti //

kaz05.1.35/ cikitsaka.vyañjano va dauratmikam asadhyam va vyadhim
dusyasya sthapayitva bhaisajya.ahara.yogesu rasena^atisamdadyat
//

kaz05.1.36/ suda.aralika.vyañjana va pranihita dusyam
rasena^atisamdadyuh //

kaz05.1.37/ ity upanisat.pratisedhah //

kaz05.1.38/ ubhaya.dusya.pratisedhas tu //

kaz05.1.39/ yatra dusyah pratiseddhavyas tatra dusyam eva
phalgu.bala.tiksna.yuktam presayet, gaccha, amusmin durge
rastre va sanyam utthapaya hiranyam va, vallabhad va hiranyam
aharaya, vallabha.kanyam va prasahya^anaya,
durga.setu.vanik.patha.sunya.nivesa.khani.dravya.hasti.vana.karmanam
anyatamad va karaya rastra.palyam anta.palyam va^ yas ca tva
pratisedhayen na va te sahayyam dadyat sa bandhavyah syat" iti //

kaz05.1.40/ tathaiva^itaresam presayed "amusya^avinayah
pratiseddhavyah" iti //

kaz05.1.41/ tam etesu kalaha.sthanesu karma.pratighatesu va
vivadamanam tiksnah sastram patayitva pracchannam hanyuh //

kaz05.1.42/ tena dosena^itare niyantavyah //

kaz05.1.43/ puranam gramanam kulanam va dusyanam
sima.ksetra.khala.vesma.maryadasu
dravya.upakarana.sasya.vahana.himsasu preksa.krtya^utsavesu va
samutpanne kalahe tiksnair utpadite va tiksnah sastram
patayitva bruyuh "evam kriyante ye^amuna kalahayante: iti //

kaz05.1.44/ tena dosena^itare niyantavyah //

kaz05.1.45/ yesam va dusyanam jata.mulah kalahas
tesam ksetra.khala.vesmany adipayitva bandhu.sambandhisu
vahanesu va tiksnah sastram patayitva tathaiva bruyuh
"amuna prayuktah smah" iti //

kaz04.4.46/ tena dosena^itare niyantavyah //

kaz05.1.47/ durga.rastra.dusyan va sattrinah
parasparasya^avesanikan karayeyuh //

kaz05.1.48/ tatra rasada rasam dadyuh //

kaz05.1.49/ tena dosena^itare niyantavyah //

kaz05.1.50/ bhiksuki va dusya.rastra.mukhyam
"dusya.rastra.mukhyasya bharya snusa duhita va kamayate" ity
upajapet //

kaz05.1.51/ pratipannasya^abharanam adaya svamine darsayet "asau te
mukhyo yauvana.utsikto bharyam snusam duhitaram va^abhimanyate" iti
//

kaz05.1.52/ tayoh kalaho ratrau iti samanam //

kaz05.1.53/ dusya.danda.upanatesu tu - yuva.rajah sena.patir va
kimcid apakrtya^apakranto vikrameta //

kaz05.1.54/ tato raja dusya.danda.upanatan eva presayet
phalgu.bala.tiksna.yuktan iti samanah sarva eva yogah //

kaz05.1.55/ tesam ca putresv anuksiyatsu yo nirvikarah sa
pitr.dayam labheta //

kaz05.1.56/ evam asya putra.pautran anuvartate rajyam
apasta.purusa.dosam //

kaz05.1.57ab/ sva.pakse para.pakse va tusnim dandam
prayojayet / kaz05.1.57cd/ ayatyam ca tadatve ca ksamavan
avisankitah //e

(replenishment of the treasury) kaz05.2.01/ kosam akosah
pratyutpanna.artha.krcchrah samgrhniyat //

kaz05.2.02/ jana.padam mahantam alpa.pramanam va^adeva.matrkam
prabhuta.dhanyam dhanyasya^amsam trtiyam caturtham va
yaceta, yatha.saram madhyam avaram va //

kaz05.2.03/

durga.setu.karma.vanik.patha.sunya.nivesa.khani.dravya.hasti.vana.karma.up
akaranam pratyantam alpa.pramanam va na yaceta //

kaz05.2.04/ dhanya.pasu.hiranya.adi nivisamanaya dadyat //

kaz05.2.05/ caturtham amsam dhanyanam bija.bhakta.suddham ca
hiranyena kriniyat //

kaz05.2.06/ aranya.jatam srotriya.svam ca pariharet //

kaz05.2.07/ tad apy anugrahena kriniyat //

kaz05.2.08/ tasya^akarane va samahartr.purusa grisme
karsakanam udvapam karayeyuh //

kaz05.2.09/ pramada.avaskannasya^atyayam dvi.gunam udaharanto bija.kale
bija.lekhyam kuryuh //

kaz05.2.10/ nispanne harita.pakva.adanam varayeyuh, anyatra
saka.kata.bhanga.mustibhyam deva.pitr.puja.dana.artham
gava.artham va //

kaz05.2.11/ bhiksuka.grama.bhrtaka.artham ca rasi.mulam
parihareyuh //

kaz05.2.12/ sva.sasya.apaharinah pratipato^asta.gunah //

kaz05.2.13/ para.sasya.apaharinah pañcasad.gunah sita.atyayah,
sva.vargasya, bahyasya tu vadhah //

kaz05.2.14/ caturtham amsam dhanyanam sasthan vanyanam
tula.laksa.ksauma.valka.karpasa.rauma.kauseya.kausadha.gandha.pus
pa.phala.saka.panyanam kastha.venu.mamsa.valluranam ca
grhniyuh, danta.ajinasya^ardham //

kaz05.2.15/ tad anisrstam vikrinanasya purvah
sahasa.dandah //

kaz05.2.16/ iti karsakesu pranayah //

kaz05.2.17/

suvarna.rajata.vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.asva.hasti.panyah
pañcasat.karah //

kaz05.2.18/

sutra.vastra.tamra.vrtta.kamsa.gandha.bhaisajya.sidhu.panyas
catvarimsat.karah //

kaz05.2.19/ dhanya.rasa.loha.panyah sakata.vyavaharinas ca
trimsat.karah //

kaz05.2.20/ kaca.vyavaharino maha.karavas ca vimsati.karah //

kaz05.2.21/ ksudra.karavo bandhaki.posakas ca dasa.karah //

kaz05.2.22/

kastha.venu.pasana.mrd.bhanda.pakva.anna.harita.panyah
pañca.karah //

kaz05.2.23/ kusilava rupa.ajivas ca vetana.ardham dadyuh //

kaz05.2.24/ hiranya.karam karmanyan aharayeyuh, na ca^esam
kamcid aparadham parihareyuh //

kaz05.2.25/ te hy aparigrhitam abhiniya vikriniran //

kaz05.2.26/ iti vyavaharisu pranayah //05.2.27/ kukkuta.sukaram
ardham dadyat, ksudra.pasavah sad.bhagam,
go.mahisa.asvatara.khara.ustras ca dasa.bhagam //

kaz05.2.28/ bandhaki.posaka raja.presyabhih
parama.rupa.yauvanabhih kosam samhareyuh //

kaz05.2.29/ iti yoni.posakesu pranayah //

kaz05.2.30/ sakrd eva na dvih prayojyah //

kaz05.2.31/ tasya^akarane va samaharta karyam apadisya paura.janapadan
bhikseta //

kaz05.2.32/ yoga.purusas ca^atra purvam atimatram dadyuh //

kaz05.2.33/ etena pradesena raja paura.janapadan bhikseta //

kaz05.2.34/ kapatikas ca^enan alpam prayacchatah kutsayeyuh //

kaz05.2.35/ sarato va hiranyam adhyan yaceta, yatha.upakaram va,
sva.vasa va yad upahareyuh //

kaz05.2.36/ sthanac.chatra.vestana.vibhusas ca^esam hiranyena
prayacchet //

kaz05.2.37/ pasanda.samgha.dravyam asrotriya.upabhogyam
deva.dravyam va krtya.karah pretasya dagdha.grhasya va haste nyastam
ity upahareyuh //

kaz05.2.38/ devata.adhyakso durga.rastra.devatanam yatha.svam
ekastham kosam kuryat, tathaiva ca^upaharet //

kaz05.2.39/ daivata.caityam siddha.punya.sthanam aupapadikam va
ratrav utthapya yatra.samajabhyam ajivet //

kaz05.2.40/ caitya.upavana.vrksena va devata.abhigamanam
anartava.puspa.phala.yuktena khyapayet //

kaz05.2.41/ manusya.karam va vrkse rakso.bhayam prarupayitva
siddha.vyañjanah paura.janapadanam hiranyena pratikuryuh //

kaz05.2.42/ surunga.yukte va kupe nagam aniyata.siraskam
hiranya.upaharena darsayet //

kaz05.2.43/ naga.pratimayam antas.channayam caityac.chidre
valmikac.chidre va sarpa.darsanam aharena pratibaddha.samjñam
krtva sraddadhananam darsayet //

kaz05.2.44/ asraddadhananam acamana.proksanesu rasam upacarya
devata.abhisapam bruyat, abhityaktam va damsaitva //

kaz05.2.45/ yoga.darsana.pratikarena va kosa.abhisamharanam
kuryat //

kaz05.2.46/ vaidehaka.vyañjano va prabhuta.panya.antevasi vyavahareta //

kaz05.2.47/ sa yada panya.mulye niksepa.prayogair upacitah syat
tada^enam ratrau mosayet //

kaz05.2.48/ etena rupa.darsakah suvarna.karas ca vyakhyatau //

kaz05.2.49/ vaidehaka.vyañjano va prakhyata.vyavaharah
prahavana.nimittam yacitakam avakritakam va
rupya.suvarna.bhandam anekam grhniyat //

kaz05.2.50/ samaje va sarva.panya.samdohena prabhutam
hiranya.suvarnam nam grhniyat, pratibhanda.mulyam ca
//

kaz05.2.51/ tad ubhayam ratrau mosayet //

kaz05.2.52/ sadhvi.vyañjanabhih sribhir dusyan unmadayitva
tasam eva vesmasv abhigrhya sarva.svany ahareyuh //

kaz05.2.53/ dusya.kulyanam va vivade pratyutpanne rasadah
pranihita rasam dadyuh //

kaz05.2.54/ tena dosena^itare paryadatavyah //

kaz05.2.55/ dusyam abhityakto va sraddheya.apadesam panyam
hiranya.niksepam rna.prayogam dayam va yaceta //

kaz05.2.56/ dasa.sabdena va dusyam alambeta, bharyam asya snusam
duhitaram va dasi.sabdena bharya.sabdena va //

kaz05.2.57/ tam dusya.grha.pratidvari ratrav upasayanam anyatra va
vasantam tiksno hatva bruyat "hato^ayam artha.kamukah" iti //

kaz05.2.58/ tena dosena^itare paryadatavyah //

kaz05.2.59/ siddha.vyañjano va dusyam jambhaka.vidyabhih
pralobhayitva bruyat "aksaya.hiranyam raja.dvarikam
stri.hrdayam ari.vyadhi.karam ayusyam putriyam va karma janami"
iti //

kaz05.2.60/ pratipannam caitya.sthane ratrau
prabhuta.sura.mamsa.gandham upaharam karayet //

kaz05.2.61/ eka.rupam ca^atra hiranyam purva.nikhatam
preta.angam preta.sisur va yatra nihitah syat, tato hiranyam asya
darsayed "atyalpam" iti ca bruyat //

kaz05.2.62/ "prabhuta.hiranya.hetoh punar upaharah kartavya iti svayam
eva^etena hiranyena svo.bhute prabhutam aupaharikam krinihi" iti //

kaz05.2.63/ sa tena hiranyena^aupaharika.kraye grhyeta //

kaz05.2.64/ matr.vyañjanaya va "putro me tvaya hatah" ity avakupita
syat //

kaz05.2.65/ samsiddham eva^asya ratri.yage vana.yage vana.kridayam
va pravrttayam tiksna visasya^abhityaktam atinayeyuh //

kaz05.2.66/ dusyasya va bhrtaka.vyañjano vetana.hiranye
kuta.rupam praksipya prarupayet //

kaz05.2.67/ karma.kara.vyañjano va grhe karma kurvanah
stena.kuta.rupa.karaka.upakaranam upanidadhyat, cikitsaka.vyañjano va
garam agada.apadesena //

kaz05.2.68/ pratyasanno va dusyasya sattri pranihitam
abhiseka.bhandam amitra.sasanam ca kapatika.mukhena^acaksita,
karanam ca bruyat //

kaz05.2.69/ evam dusyesv adharmikesu ca varteta, na^itaresu //

kaz05.2.70ab/ pakvam pakvam iva^aramat phalam rajyad avapnuyat /
kaz05.2.70cd/ atmac.cheda.bhayad amam varjayet kopa.karakam //e

(salaries of state servants) kaz05.3.01/ durga.jana.pada.saktya
bhrtya.karma samudaya.padena sthapayet, karya.sadhana.sahena va
bhrtya.labhena //

kaz05.3.02/ sariram avekseta, na dharmarthau pidayet //

kaz05.3.03/
rtvig.acarya.mantri.purohita.sena.pati.yuva.raja.raja.matr.raja.mahi
syo^asta.catvarimsat.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.04/ etavata bharanena^anaspadyatvam akopakam ca^esam
bhavati //

kaz05.3.05/
dauvarika.antar.vamsika.prasastr.samahartr.samnidhataras
catur.vimsati.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.06/ etavata karmanya bhavanti //

kaz05.3.07/
kumara.kumara.matr.nayaka.paura.vyavaharika.karmantika.mantri.paris
ad.rastra.anta.palas ca dvadasa.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.08/ svami.paribandha.bala.sahaya hy etavata bhavanti //

kaz05.3.09/ sreni.mukhya hasty.asva.ratha.mukhyah pradestaras
ca^asta.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.10/ sva.varga.anukarsino hy etavata bhavanti //

kaz05.3.11/ patty.asva.ratha.hasty.adhyaksa dravya.hasti.vana.palas ca
catuh.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.12/ rathika.anikastha.cikitsaka.asva.damaka.vardhakayo
yoni.posakas ca dvi.sahasrah //

kaz05.3.13/ kartantika.naimittika.mauhurtika.pauranika.suta.magadhah
purohita.purusah sarva.adhyaksas ca sahasrah //

kaz05.3.14/ silpavantah padatah samkhyayaka.lekhaka.adi.vargas ca
pañca.satah //

kaz05.3.15/ kusilavas tv ardha.trtiya.satah, dvi.guna.vetanas
ca^esam turya.karah //

kaz05.3.16/ karu.silpino vimsati.satikah //

kaz05.3.17/

catuspada.dvipada.paricaraka.parikarmika.aupasthayika.palaka.visti.ba
ndhakah sasti.vetanah,
arya.yukta.arohaka.manavaka.saila.khanakah sarva.upasthayinas ca //

kaz05.3.18/ acarya vidyavantas ca puja.vetanani yatha.arham labheran
pañca.sata.avaram sahasra.param //

kaz05.3.19/ dasa.paniko yojane duto madhyamah, dasa.uttare
dvi.guna.vetana a.yojana.satad iti //

kaz05.3.20/ samana.vidyebhyas tri.guna.vetano raja raja.suya.adisu
kratusu //

kaz05.3.21/ rajñah sarathih sahasrah //

kaz05.3.22/

kapatika.udasthita.grha.patika.vaidehaka.tapasa.vyañjanah
sahasrah //

kaz05.3.23/ grama.bhrtaka.sattri.tiksna.rasada.bhiksukyah
pañca.satah //

kaz05.3.24/ cara.samcarino^ardha.trtiya.satah,
prayasa.vrddha.vetana va //

kaz05.3.25/ sata.varga.sahasra.varganam adhyaksa bhakta.vetana.labham
adesam viksepam ca kuryuh //

kaz05.3.26/ aviksepo

raja.parigraha.durga.rastra.raksa.aveksanesu ca //

kaz05.3.27/ nitya.mukhyah syur aneka.mukhyas ca //

kaz05.3.28/ karmasu mrtanam putra.dara bhakta.vetanam labheran //

kaz05.3.29/ bala.vrddha.vyadhitas ca^esam anugrahyah //

kaz05.3.30/ preta.vyadhita.sutika.krtyesu ca^esam artha.mana.karma kuryat //

kaz05.3.31/ alpa.kosah kupya.pasu.ksetrani dadyat, alpam ca hiranyam //

kaz05.3.32/ sunyam va nivesayitum abhyutthito hiranyam eva dadyat, na gramam grama.samjata.vyavahara.sthapana.artham //

kaz05.3.33/ etena bhrtanam abhrtanam ca vidya.karmabhyam bhakta.vetana.visesam ca kuryat //

kaz05.3.34/ sasti.vetanasya^adhakam krtva hiranya.anurupam bhaktam kuryat //

kaz05.3.35/ patty.asva.ratha.dvipah surya.udaye bahih samdhi.divasa.varjam silpa.yogyah kuryuh //

kaz05.3.36/ tesu raja nitya.yuktah syat, abhiksnam ca^esam silpa.darsanam kuryat //

kaz05.3.37/ krta.nara.indra.ankam sastra.avaranam ayudha.agaram pravesayet //

kaz05.3.38/ asastras careyuh, anyatra mudra.anujñatata //

kaz05.3.39/ nastam.vinastam va dvi.gunam dadyat //

kaz05.3.40/ vidhvasta.gananam ca kuryat //

kaz05.3.41/ sarthikanam sastra.avaranam anta.pala grhniyuh, samudram avacarayeyur va //

kaz05.3.42/ yatram abhyutthito va senam udyojayet //

kaz05.3.43/ tato vaidehaka.vyañjanah sarva.panyany ayudhiyebhyo yatra.kale dvi.guna.pratyadeyani dadyuh //

kaz05.3.44/ evam raja.panya.yoga.vikrayo vetana.pratyadanam ca bhavati //

kaz05.3.45/ evam aveksita.aya.vyayah kosa.danda.vyasanam na^avapnoti //

kaz05.3.46/ iti bhakta.vetana.vikalpah //

kaz05.3.47ab/ satttrinas ca^ayudhiyanam vesyah karu.kusilavah / kaz05.3.47cd/ danda.vrddhas ca janiyuh sauca.asaucam atandritah //e

(proper conduct for a dependant) kaz05.4.01/ loka.yatravid rajanam atma.dravya.prakrti.sampannam priya.hita.dvarena^asrayeta //

kaz05.4.02/ yam va manyeta "yatha^aham asraya.ipsur evam asau
vinaya.ipsur abhigamika.guna.yuktah" iti, dravya.prakrti.hinam apy
enam asrayeta, na tv eva^anatma.sampannam //

kaz05.4.03/ anatmava hi niti.sastra.dvesad anarthyasamyogad va
prapyapi mahad aisvaryam na bhavati //

kaz05.4.04/ atmavati labdha.avakasah sastra.anuyogam dadyat //

kaz05.4.05/ avisamvadadd hi sthana.sthairyam avapnoti //

kaz05.4.06/ mati.karmasu prsthas tadatve ca^ayatyam ca
dharma.artha.samyuktam samartham pravinavad aparisad.bhiruh
kathayet //

kaz05.4.07/ ipsitah paneta "dharma.artha.anuyogam avisistesu
balavat.samyuktesu danda.dharanam mat.samyoge tadatve ca
danda.dharanam iti na kuryah, paksam vrttim guhyam ca me
na^upahanyah, samjñaya ca tvam kama.krodha.dandanesu
varayeyam" iti //

kaz05.4.08/ adistah pradistayam bhumav anujñatah
praviset, upavisec ca parsvatah samnikrsta.viprkrstah
para.asanam //

kaz05.4.09/ vighrya kathanam asabhyam apratyaksam asraddheyam anrtam
ca vakyam uccair anarmani hasam vata.sthivane ca sabdavati na
kuryat //

kaz05.4.10/ mithah kathanam anyena, jana.vade dvandva.kathanam, rajño
vesam uddhata.kuhakanam ca, ratna.atisaya.prakasa.abhyarthanam,
eka.aksy.ostha.nirbhogam bhrukuti.karma vakya.avaksepanam ca
bruvati, balavat samyukta.virodham, sribhish stri.darsibhish
samanta.dutair dvesya.paksa.avaksiptan arthyais ca pratisamsargam
eka.artha.caryam samghatam ca varjayet //

kaz05.4.11ab/ ahina.kalam raja.artham sva.artham priya.hitaih saha /
kaz05.4.11cd/ para.artham desa.kale ca bruyad dharma.artha.samhitam //

kaz05.4.12ab/ prstah priya.hitam bruyan na bruyad ahitam priyam
/ kaz05.4.12cd/ apriyam va hitam bruyat^srnvato^anumato mithah //

kaz05.4.13ab/ tusnim va prativakye syad vesya.adims ca na
varnayet / kaz05.4.13cd/ apriya api daksah syus tad.bhavad ye
bahis.krtah //

kaz05.4.14ab/ anarthyas ca priya drstas citta.jñana.anuvartinah
/ kaz05.4.14cd/ abhihasyesv abhihased ghora.hasams ca varjayet //e

kaz05.4.15ab/ parat samkramayed ghoram na ca ghoram pare vadet /
kaz05.4.15cd/ titikseta^atmanas caiva ksamavan prthivi.samah //

kaz05.4.16ab/ atma.raksa hi satatam purvam karya vijanata /
kaz05.4.16cd/ agnav iva hi samprokta vrtti raja^upajivinam //

kaz05.4.17ab/ eka.desam dahed agnih sariram va param gatah /
kaz05.4.17cd/ sa-putra.daram raja tu ghatayed ardhayeta va //e

(proper behaviour for a courtier) kaz05.5.01/ niyuktah karmasu
vyaya.visuddham udayam darsayet //

kaz05.5.02/ abhyantaram bahyam guhyam prakasyam atyayikam
upeksitavyam va karyam "idam evam" iti visesayec ca //

kaz05.5.03/ mrgaya.dyuta.madya.strisu prasaktam na^enam anuvarteta
prasamsabhih //

kaz05.5.04/ asannas ca^asya vyasana.upaghate prayateta,
para.upajapa.atisamdhana.upadhibhyas ca rakset //

kaz05.5.05/ ingita.akarau ca^asya laksayet //

kaz05.5.06/ kama.dvesa.harsa.dainya.vyavasaya.bhaya.dvandva.viparyasam
ingita.akarabhyam hi mantra.samvarana.artham acarati prajñah
//

kaz05.5.07/ darsane prasidati, vakyam pratigrhñati, asanam
dadati, vivikto darsayate, sankassthane na^atisankate, kathayam
ramate, pariñāpyesv aveksate, pathyam uktam sahate, smayamano
niyunkte, hastena sprasati, slaghye na^upahasati, paroksam gunam
braviti, bhaktyesu smarati, saha viharam yati, vyasane^abhyupapadyate,
tad.bhaktin pujayati, guhyam acaste, manam vardhayati, artham
karoti, anartham pratihanti - iti tustajñanam //

kaz05.5.08/ etad eva viparitam atustasya, bhuyas ca vaksyamah //

kaz05.5.09/ samdarsane kopah, vakyasya^asravana.pratisedhau,
asana.caksusor adanam, varna.svara.bhedah,
eka.aksi.bhrukuty.ostha.nirbhogah, sveda.svasa.smitanam
asthana.utpattih, para.mantranam, akasmad.vrajanam, vardhanam anyasya,
bhumi.gatra.vilekhanam, anyasya^upatodanam, vidya.varna.desa.kutsa,
sama.dosa.ninda, pratidosa.ninda, pratiloma.stavah,
sukrta.anaveksanam, duskrta.anukirtanam, prstha.avadhanam,
atityagah, mithya.abhibhasanam, raja.darsinam ca
tad.vrta.anyatvam //

kaz05.5.10/ vrtti.vikaram ca^avekseta^apy amanusanam //

kaz05.5.11/ "ayam uccaih siñcati" iti katyayanah pravavraja,
"krauñco^apasavyam" iti kaninko bharadvajah, "trnam" iti dirghas
carayanah, "sita sati" iti ghotamukhah, "hasti
pratyauksit" iti kiñjalkah, "ratha.asvam prasamsit" iti
pisunah, prati.ravane sunah pisuna.putrah //

kaz05.5.12/ artha.mana.avaksepe ca parityagah //

kaz05.5.13/ svami.silam atmanas ca kilbisam upalabhya va pratikurvita
//

kaz05.5.14/ mitram upakrstam va^asya gacchet //

kaz05.5.15ab/ tatrastho dosa.nirghatam mitrair bhartari ca^acaret /

kaz05.5.15cd/ tato bhartari jive va mrte va punar avrajat //e

(continuance of the kingdom) (continuous sovereignty) kaz05.6.01/

raja.vyasanam evam amatyah pratikurvita //

kaz05.6.02/ prag eva marana.abadha.bhayad rajñah

priya.hita.upagrahena masa.dvi.masa.antaram darsanam sthapayed

"desa.pida.apaham amitra.apaham ayusyam putriyam va karma raja
sadhayati" ity apadesena //

kaz05.6.03/ raja.vyañjanam arupa.velayam prakrtinam darsayet,

mitra.amitra.dutanam ca //

kaz05.6.04/ tais ca yatha.ucitam sambhasam amatya.mukho gacchet //

kaz05.6.05/ dauvarika.antar.vamsika.mukhas ca yatha.uktam

raja.pranidhim anuvartayet //

kaz05.6.06/ apakarisu ca hedam prasadam va prakrti.kantam

darsayet, prasadam eva^upakarisu //

kaz05.6.07/ apta.purusa.adhithitau durga.pratyantasthau va

kosa.dandav ekasthau karayet, kulya.kumara.mukhyams

ca^anya.apadesena //

kaz05.6.08/ yas ca mukhyah paksavan durga.atavistho va vaigunyam

bhajeta tam upagrahayet //

kaz05.6.09/ bahv.abadham va yatram presayet, mitra.kulam va //

kaz05.6.10/ yasmac ca samantad abadham pasyet tam

utsava.vivaha.hasti.bandhana.asva.panya.bhumi.pradana.apadesena^avagrah

ayet, sva.mitrena va //

kaz05.6.11/ tatah samdhim adusyam karayet //

kaz05.6.12/ atavika.amitair va vairam grahayet //

kaz05.6.13/ tat.kulinam aparuddham va bhumi.eka.desena^upagrahayet //

kaz05.6.14/ kulya.kumara.mukhya.upagraham krtva va kumaram abhisiktam

eva darsayet //

kaz05.6.15/ danda.karmikavad va rajya.kantakan uddhrtya rajyam

karayet //

kaz05.6.16/ yadi va kascin mukhyah samanta.adinam anyatamah kopam

bhajeta tam "ehi, rajanam tva karisyami" ity avahayitva ghatayet

//

kaz05.6.17/ apat.pratikarena va sadhayet //

kaz05.6.18/ yuva.raje va kramena rajya.bharam aropya raja.vyasanam

khyapayet //

kaz05.6.19/ para.bhumau raja.vyasane mitrena^amitra.vyañjanena satroh
samdhim avasthapyā^apagacchet //

kaz05.6.20/ samanta.adinam anyatamam va^asya durge
sthapayitva^apagacchet //

kaz05.6.21/ kumaram abhisicya va prativyuheta //

kaz05.6.22/ parena^abhiyukto va yatha.uktam apat.pratikaram kuryat //

kaz05.6.23/ evam eka.aisvaryam amatyah karayed iti kautilyah //

kaz05.6.24/ "na^evam" iti bharadvajah //

kaz05.6.25/ "pramriyamane va rajany amatyah kulya.kumara.mukhyan
parasparam mukhyesu va vikramayet //

kaz05.6.26/ vikrantam prakrti.kopena ghatayet //

kaz05.6.27/ kulya.kumara.mukhyan upamsu.dandena va sadhayitva
svayam rajyam grhniyat //

kaz05.6.28/ rajya.karanadd hi pita putran putras ca pitaram
abhidruhyanti, kim anga punar amatya.praktir hy eka.pragraho rajyasya //

kaz05.6.29/ tat svayam upasthitam na^avamanyeta //

kaz05.6.30/ "svayam arudha hi stri tyajyamana^abhisapati" iti
loka.pravadah //

kaz05.6.31ab/ kalas ca sakrd abhyeti yam naram kala.kanksinam /
kaz05.6.31cd/ durlabhah sa punas tasya kalah karma cikirsatah //

kaz05.6.32/ prakrti.kopakam adharmistham anaikantikam ca^etad iti
kautilyah //

kaz05.6.33/ raja.putram atma.sampannam rajye sthapayet //

kaz05.6.34/ sampanna.abhave^avyasaninam kumaram raja.kanyam
garbhinim devim va puras.krtya maha.matran samnipatya bruyat
"ayam vo niksepah, pitaram asya^aveksadhvam sattva.abhijanam
atmanas ca, dhvaja.matro^ayam bhavanta eva svaminah, katham va
kriyatam" iti //

kaz05.6.35/ tatha bruvanam yoga.purusa bruyuh "ko^anyo
bhavat.purogad asmad rajñas caturvarnyam arhati palayitum" iti //

kaz05.6.36/ "tatha" ity amatyah kumaram raja.kanyam garbhinim
devim va^adhikurvita, bandhu.sambandhinam mitra.amitra.dutanam
ca darsayet //

kaz05.6.37/ bhakta.vetana.visesam amatyanam ayudhiyanam ca
karayet, "bhuyas ca^ayam vrddhah karisyati" iti bruyat //

kaz05.6.38/ evam durga.rastra.mukhyan abhaseta, yatha.arham ca

mitra.amitra.paksam //

kaz05.6.39/ vinaya.karmani ca kumarasya prayateta //

kaz05.6.40/ kanyayam samana.jatiyad apatyam utpadya va^abhisīcēt
//

kaz05.6.41/ matus citta.ksobha.bhayat kulyam alpa.sattvam chatram ca
laksanyam upanidadhyat //

kaz05.6.42/ rtau ca^enam rakset //

kaz05.6.43/ na ca^atma.artham kamcid utkrstam upabhogam karayet
//

kaz05.6.44/ raja.artham tu
yana.vahana.abharana.vastra.stri.vesma.parivapan karayet //

kaz05.6.45ab/ yauvanastham ca yaceta visramam citta.karanat /
kaz05.6.45cd/ parityajed atusyantam tusyantam ca^anupalayet //

kaz05.6.46ab/ nivedya putra.raksa.artham gudha.sara.parigrahan /
kaz05.6.46cd/ aranyam dirgha.sattram va seveta^arucyatam gatah //

kaz05.6.47ab/ mukhyair avagrhitam va rajanam tat.priya.asritah /
kaz05.6.47cd/ itihasa.puranabhyam bodhayed artha.sastravit //

kaz05.6.48ab/ siddha.vyañjana.rupo va yogam asthaya parthivam /
kaz05.6.48cd/ labheta labdhva dusyesu dandakarmikam acaret //e

((mandala.yonih sastham adhikaranam)) (san.navatitamam
prakaranam - prakrti.sampadah) kaz06.1.01/
svamy.amatya.jana.pada.durga.kosa.danda.mitrani prakrtayah //

kaz06.1.02/ tatra svami.sampat //

kaz06.1.03/ maha.kulino daiva.buddhi.sattva.sampanno vrddha.darsi
dharmikah satya.vag avisamvadakah krtajñah sthula.lakso
maha.utsaho^adirgha.sutrah sakya.samanto drdha.buddhir
aksudra.parisatko vinaya.kama ity abhigamika gunah //

kaz06.1.04/
susrusa.sravana.grahana.dharana.vijñana.uha.apoha.tattva.abhin
ivesah prajñā.gunah //

kaz06.1.05/ sauryam amarsah sighrata daksyam ca^utsaha.gunah
//

kaz06.1.06/ vagmi pragalbhah smrti.mati.balavan udagrah sv.avagrahah
krta.silpo^avyasano danda.nayy upakara.apakarayor
drsta.pratikari hriman apat.prakrtyor viniyokta
dirgha.dura.darsi desa.kala.purusa.kara.karya.pradhanah
samdhi.vikrama.tyaga.samyama.pana.pac.chidra.vibhagi
samvrto^adina.abhihasya.jihma.bhrukuti.ksanah
kama.krodha.lobha.stambha.capala.upatapa.paisunya.hinah saklah

smi.ta.udagra.abhibhasi vrddha.upadesa.acara ity atma.sampat //

kaz06.1.07/ amatya.sampad ukta purastat //

kaz06.1.08/ madhye ca^ante ca sthanavan atma.dharanah para.dharanas
ca^apadi sva.araksah sva.ajivah satru.dvesi sakya.samantah
panka.pasana.usara.visama.kantaka.sreni.vyala.mrga.ata
vi.hinah kantah sita.khani.dravya.hasti.vanavan gavyah pauruseyo
gupta.gocarah pasuman adeva.matrko vari.sthala.pathabhyam upetah
sara.citra.bahu.panyo danda.kara.sahah
karma.sila.karsako^abalisa.svamy.avara.varna.prayo
bhakta.suci.manusya iti jana.pada.sampat //

kaz06.1.09/ durga.sampad ukta purastat //

kaz06.1.10/ dharm.a.adhigatah purvaih svayam va hema.rupya.prayas
citra.sthula.ratna.hiranyo dirgham apy apadam anayatim saheta^iti
kosa.sampat //

kaz06.1.11/ pitr.paitamaho nityo vasyas tusta.bhrta.putra.darah
pravasesv avisamvaditah sarvatra^apratihato duhkha.saho
bahu.yuddhah sarva.yuddha.praharana.vidya.visaradah
saha.vrddhi.ksayikatvad advaidhyah ksatra.praya iti danda.sampat
//

kaz06.1.12/ pitr.paitamaham nityam vasyam advaidhyam
mahal.laghu.samuttham iti mitra.sampat //

kaz06.1.13/ araja.biji lubdhah ksudra.parisatko virakta.prakrtir
anyaya.vrttir ayukto vyasani nirutsaho daiva.pramano
yat.kimcana.karya.gatir ananubandhah klipo nitya.apakari ca^ity
amitra.sampat //

kaz06.1.14/ evam.bhuto hi satruh sukhah samucchettum bhavati //

kaz06.1.15ab/ ari.varjah prakrtayah sapta^etah sva.guna.udayah /
kaz06.1.15cd/ uktah pratyanga.bhutas tah prakrta raja.sampadah
//

kaz06.1.16ab/ sampadayaty asampannah prakrtir atmavan nrpah /
kaz06.1.16cd/ vivrddhas ca^anuraktas ca prakrtir hanyt anatmavan //

kaz06.1.17ab/ tatah sa dusta.praktis caturanto^apy anatmavan /
kaz06.1.17cd/ hanyate va praktibhir yati va dvisatam vasam //

kaz06.1.18ab/ atmavams tv alpa.deso^api yuktah prakrti.sampada /
kaz06.1.18cd/nayajñah prthivim krtsnam jayaty eva na hiyate //e

(sama.vyayamikam) kaz06.2.01/ sama.vyayamau yoga.ksemayor yonih //

kaz06.2.02/ karma.arambhanam yoga.aradhano vyayamah //

kaz06.2.03/ karma.phala.upabhoganam ksema.aradhanah samah //

kaz06.2.04/ sama.vyayamayor yonih sadgunyam //

kaz06.2.05/ ksayah sthanam vrddhir ity udayas tasya //

kaz06.2.06/ manusam naya.apanayau, daivam aya.anayau //

kaz06.2.07/ daiva.manusam hi karma lokam yapayati //

kaz06.2.08/ adrsta.karitam daivam //

kaz06.2.09/ tasminn istena phalena yogo^ayah, anistena^anayah //

kaz06.2.10/ drsta.karitam manusam //

kaz06.2.11/ tasmin yoga.ksema.nispattir nayah, vipattir apanayah //

kaz06.2.12/ tac cintyam, acintyam daivam //

kaz06.2.13/ raja atma.dravya.prakrti.sampanno nayasya^adhisthanam
vijigisuh //

kaz06.2.14/ tasya samantato mandali.bhuta bhummy.anantara
ari.prakrtih //

kaz06.2.15/ tatha^eva bhummy.eka.antara mitra.prakrtih //

kaz06.2.16/ ari.sampad.yuktah samantah satruh, vyasani yatavyah,
anapasrayo durbala.asrayo va^ucchedaniyah, viparyaye pidaniyah
karsaniyo va //

kaz06.2.17/ ity ari.visesah //

kaz06.2.18/ tasman mitram ari.mitram mitra.mitram ari.mitra.mitram
ca^anantaryena bhuminam prasajyante purastat, pascad
parsni.graha akrandah parsni.graha.asara akranda.asarah
//

kaz06.2.19/ bhummy.anantarah prakrti.mitrah, tulya.abhijanah sahajah,
viruddho virodhayita va krtrimah //

kaz06.2.20/ bhummy.eka.antaram prakrti.mitram, mata.pitr.sambaddham
sahajam, dhana.jivita.hetor asritam krtrimam //

kaz06.2.21/ ari.vijigisvor bhummy.anantarah samhata.asamhatayor
anugraha.samartho nigrahe ca^asamhatayor madhyamah //

kaz06.2.22/ ari.vijigisu.madhyanam bahih prakrtibhyo balavattarah
samhata.asamhatanam ari.vijigisu.madhyamanam anugraha.samartho
nigrahe ca^asamhatanam udasinah //

kaz06.2.23/ iti prakrtayah //

kaz06.2.24/ vijigisur mitram mitra.mitram va^asya prakrtayas tisrah
//

kaz06.2.25/ tah pañcabhir
amatya.jana.pada.durga.kosa.danda.prakrtibhir eka.ekasah samyukta
mandalam astadasakam bhavati //

kaz06.2.26/ anena mandala.prthaktvam vyakhyatam
ari.madhyama.udasinanam //

kaz06.2.27/ evam catur.mandala.samksepa //

kaz06.2.28/ dvadasa raja.prakrtayah sastir dravya.prakrtayah,
samksepena dvi.saptatih //

kaz06.2.29/ tasam yatha.svam sampadah //

kaz06.2.30/ saktih siddhis ca //

kaz06.2.31/ balam saktih //

kaz06.2.32/ sukham siddhih //

kaz06.2.33/ saktis trividha - jñana.balam mantra.saktih,
kosa.danda.balam prabhu.saktih, vikrama.balam utsaha.saktih //

kaz06.2.34/ evam siddhis trividha^eva - mantra.sakti.sadhya
mantra.siddhih, prabhu.sakti.sadhya prabhu.siddhih,
utsaha.sakti.sadhya utsaha.siddhih //

kaz06.2.35/ tabhir abhyuccito jyayan bhavati, apacito hinah,
tulya.saktih samah //

kaz06.2.36/ tasmāt^saktim siddhim ca ghateta^atmany avesayitum,
sadharaṇo va dravya.prakṛtiṣv anantaryeṇa sauca.vasena va //

kaz06.2.37/ dusya.amitrabhyam va^apakrastum yateta //

kaz06.2.38/ yadi va pasyet "amitro me sakti.yukto
vag.danda.parusya.artha.dusanaih prakṛtir upahanisyati,
siddhi.yukto va mrgaya.dyuta.madya.sribhih pramadam gamisyati, sa
virakta.prakṛtir upaksinah pramatto va sadhyo me bhavisyati,
vigraha.abhiyukto va sarva.samdohena^ekastho^adurgastho va sthasyati, sa
samhata.sainyo mitra.durga.viyuktah sadhyo me bhavisyati, "balavan va
raja paratah satrum ucchettu.kamah tam ucchidya mam ucchindyad" iti
balavata prarthitasya me vipanna.karma.arambhasya va sahayyam
dasyati", madhyama.lipsayam ca, ity evam.adisu karanesv
amitrasya^api saktim siddhim ca^icchet //

kaz06.2.39ab/ nemim eka.antaran rajñah kṛtva ca^anantaran aran /

kaz06.2.39cd/ nabhim atmanam ayacchen neta prakṛti.mandale //

kaz06.2.40ab/ madhye hy upahitah satrum netur mitrasya ca^ubhayoh /

kaz06.2.40cd/ ucchedyah pidaniyo va balavan api jayate //e

(sadgunya.samuddesah - ksaya.sthana.vrddhi.niscayah)

kaz07.1.01/ sadgunyasya prakṛti.mandalam yonih //

kaz07.1.02/ "samdhi.vigraha.asana.yana.samsraya.dvaidhi.bhavah
sadgunyam" ity acaryah //

kaz07.1.03/ "dvaigunyam" iti vata.vyadhah //

kaz07.1.04/ "samdhi.vigrahabyam hi sadgunyam sampadyate" iti //

kaz07.1.05/ sadgunyam eva^etad avastha.bhedad iti kautilyah //

kaz07.1.06/ tatra pana.bandhah samdhih //

kaz07.1.07/ apakaro vigrahah //

kaz07.1.08/ upeksanam asanam //

kaz07.1.09/ abhyuccayo yanam //

kaz07.1.10/ para.arpanam samsrayah //

kaz07.1.11/ samdhi.vigraha.upadanam dvaidhi.bhavah //

kaz07.1.12/ iti sad.gunah //

kaz07.1.13/ parasmadd hiyamanah samdadhita //

kaz07.1.14/ abhyucciyamano vigrhniyat //

kaz07.1.15/ "na mam paro na^aham param upahantum saktah" ity asita
//

kaz07.1.16/ guna.atisaya.yukto yayat //

kaz07.1.17/ sakti.hinah samsrayeta //

kaz07.1.18/ sahaya.sadhya karye dvaidhibhavam gacchet //

kaz07.1.19/ iti guna.avasthapanam //

kaz07.1.20/ tesam yasmin va gune sthitah pasyet "iha.sthah
saksyami
durga.setu.karma.vaá¹kik.patha.Å»Å»«nya.niveÅ»a.khani.dravya.hasti.vana.karmÄ•á¹
y atmanah pravartayitum, parasya ca^etani karmany upahantum" iti tam
atisthet //

kaz07.1.21/ sa vrddhih //

kaz07.1.22/ "asutara me vrddhir bhuyastara vrddhy.udayatara va
bhavisyati, viparita parasya" iti jñatva para.vrddhim upekseta //

kaz07.1.23/ tulya.kala.phala.udayayam va vrddhau samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.1.24/ yasmin va gune sthitah sva.karmanam upaghatam pasyen
na^itarasya tasmin na tisthet //

kaz07.1.25/ esa ksayah //

kaz07.1.26/ "ciratarena^alpataram vrddhy.udayataram va ksesye,
viparitam parah" iti jñatva ksayam upekseta //

kaz07.1.27/ tulya.kala.phala.udaye va ksaye samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.1.28/ yasmin va gune sthitah sva.karma.vrddhim ksayam va
na^abhipasyed etat.sthanam //

kaz07.1.29/ "hrasvataram vrddhy.udayataram va sthasyami, viparitam parah" iti jñatva sthanam upekseta //

kaz07.1.30/ "tulya.kala.phala.udaye va sthane samdhim upeyad" ity acaryah //

kaz07.1.31/ na^etad vibhasitam iti kautilyah //

kaz07.1.32a/ yadi va pasyet "sandhau sthito maha.phalaih sva.karmabhih para.karmany upahanisyami, maha.phalani va sva.karmany upabhoksyeh, para.karmani va, samdhi.visvasena va yoga.upanisat.pranidhibhih para.karmany upahanisyami, sukham va sa.anugraha.parihara.saukaryam phala.labha.bhuyastvena sva.karmanam para.karma.yoga.avaham janam asravayisyami - //

kaz07.1.32b/ balina^atimatrena va samhitah parah sva.karma.upaghatam prapsyati, yena va vigrhito maya.samdhatte tena^asya vighram dirgham karisyami, maya va samhitasya mad.dvesino jana.padam pidayisyati - //

kaz07.1.32c/ para.upahato va^asya jana.pado mam agamisyati, tatah karmasu vrddhim prapsyami, vipanna.karma.arambho va visamasthah parah karmasu na me vikrameta - //

kaz07.1.32d/ paratah pravrtta.karma.arambho va tabhyam samhitah karmasu vrddhim prapsyami, satru.pratibaddham va satruna samdhim krtva mandalam bhetsyami - //

kaz07.1.32e/ bhinnam avapsyami, danda.anugrahena va satrum upagrhya mandala.lipsayam vidvesam grahayisyami, vidvistam tena^eva ghatayisyami" iti samdhina vrddhim atisthet //

kaz07.1.33a/ yadi va pasyet "ayudhiya.prayah sreni.prayo va me jana.padah saila.vana.nadi.durga.eka.dvara.arakso va saksyati para.abhiyogam pratihantum, visaya.ante durgam avisahyam apasrito va saksyami para.karmany upahantum - //

kaz07.1.33b/ vyasana.pida.upahata.utsaho va parah samprapta.karma.upaghata.kalah, vighritasya^anyato va saksyami jana.padam apavahayitum" iti vighrahe sthito vrddhim atisthet //

kaz07.1.34/ yadi va manyeta "na me saktah parah karmany upahantum na^aham tasya karma.upaghati va, vyasanam asya, sva.varahayor iva kalahe va, sva.karma.anusthana.paro va vardhisye" ity asanena vrddhim atisthet //

kaz07.1.35/ yadi va manyeta "yana.sadhyah karma.upaghatah satroh, prativihita.sva.karma.araksas ca^asmi" iti yanena vrddhim atisthet //

kaz07.1.36/ yadi va manyeta "na^asmi saktah para.karmany upahantum, sva.karma.upaghatam va tratum" iti, balavantam asritah sva.karma.anusthanena ksayat sthanam sthanad vrddhim

ca^akankseta //

kaz07.1.37/ yadi va manyeta "samdhina^ekatah sva.karmani
pravartayisyami, vigrahena^ekatah para.karmany upahanisyami" iti
dvaidhi.bhavana vrddhim atisthet //

kaz07.1.38ab/ evam sadbhir gunair etaih sthitah
prakrti.mandale / kaz07.1.38cd/ paryeseta ksayat sthanam
sthanad vrddhim ca karmasu //e

(samsraya.vrtti) kaz07.2.01/ samdhi.vigrahayos tulyayam vrddhau
samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.2.02/ vigrahe hi ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.pratyavaya bhavanti //

kaz07.2.03/ tena^asana.yanayor asanam vyakhyatam //

kaz07.2.04/ dvaidhi.bhava.samsrayayor dvaidhi.bhavam gacchet //

kaz07.2.05/ dvaidhi.bhuto hi sva.karma.pradhana atmana eva^upakaroti,
samsritas tu parasya^upakaroti, na^atmanah //

kaz07.2.06/ yad.balah samantas tad.visista.balam asrayet //

kaz07.2.07/ tad.visista.bala.abhave tam eva^asritah
kosa.danda.bhuminam anyatamena^asya^upakartum adrstah prayateta
//

kaz07.2.08/ maha.doso hi visista.bala.samagama rajñam,
anyatra^ari.vigrhitat //

kaz07.2.09/ asakye danda.upanata vad varteta //

kaz07.2.10/ yada ca^asya prana.haram vyadhim antah.kopam
satru.vrddhim mitra.vyasanam upasthitam va tan.nimittam atmanas ca
vrddhim pasyet tada
sambhavya.vyadhi.dharma.karya.apadesena^apayayat //

kaz07.2.11/ sva.visayastho va na^upagacchet //

kaz07.2.12/ asanno va^asya cchidresu praharet //

kaz07.2.13/ baliyasor va madhya.gatas trana.samartham asrayeta, yasya
va^antardhih syat, ubhau va //

kaz07.2.14/ kapala.samsrayas tisthet, mula.haram itarasya^itaram
apadisan //

kaz07.2.15/ bhedam ubhayor va paraspara.apadesam prayuñjita, bhinnayor
upamsu.dandam //

kaz07.2.16/ parsvastho va balasthayor asanna.bhayat pratikurvita //

kaz07.2.17/ durga.apasrayo va dvaidhi.bhutas tisthet //

kaz07.2.18/ samdhi.vigraha.krama.hetubhir va cesteta //

kaz07.2.19/ dusya.amitra.atavikan ubhayor upagrhnayat //

kaz07.2.20/ etayor anyataram gacchams tair eva^anyatarasya vyasane praharet
//

kaz07.2.21/ dvabhyam upahato va mandala.apasrayas tisthet,
madhyamam udasinam va samsrayeta //

kaz07.2.22/ tena saha^ekam upagrhya^itaram ucchindyad, ubhau va //

kaz07.2.23/ dvabhyam ucchinno va madhyama.udasinayos
tat.paksiyanam va rajñam nyaya.vrttim asrayeta //

kaz07.2.24/ tulyanam va yasya prakrtayah sukhyeyur enam, yatrastho va
sahnuyad atmanam uddhartum, yatra va purva.purusa.ucita gatir
asannah sambandho va, mitrani bhuyamsy atisaktimanti va bhaveyuh
//

kaz07.2.25ab/ priyo yasya bhaved yo va priyo^asya kataras tayoh /

kaz07.2.25cd/ priyo yasya sa tam gacched ity asraya.gatih para //e

(sama.hina.jyayasam guna.abhinivesah - hina.samdhayah) kaz07.3.01/
vijigisuh saky.apeksah sadgunyam upayunñjita //

kaz07.3.02/ sama.jyayobhyam samdhiyeta, hinena vighrhnayat //

kaz07.3.03/ vighrito hi jyayasa hastina pada.yuddham iva^abhyupaiti //

kaz07.3.04/ samena ca^amam patram amena^ahatam iva^ubhayatah ksayam
karoti //

kaz07.3.05/ kumbhena^iva^asma hinena^eka.anta.siddhim avapnoti //

kaz07.3.06/ jyayams cen na samdhim icched danda.upanata.vrttam
abaliyasam va yogam atisthet //

kaz07.3.07/ samas cen na samdhim icched yavan.matram apakuryat
tavan.matram asya pratyapakuryat //

kaz07.3.08/ tejo hi samdhana.karanam //

kaz07.3.09/ na^ataptam loham lohena samdhatta iti //

kaz07.3.10/ hinas cet sarvatra^anupranatas tisthet samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.3.11/ aranyo^agnir iva hi duhkha.amarsajam tejo vikramayati //

kaz07.3.12/ mandalasya ca^anugrahyo bhavati //

kaz07.3.13/ samhitas cet "para.prakrtayo lubdha.ksina.apacaritah
pratyadana.bhayad va na^upagacchanti" iti pasyed hino^api
vighrhnayat //

kaz07.3.14/ vighritas cet "para.prakrtayo lubdha.ksina.apacarita
vigraha.udvigna va mam na^upagacchanti" iti pasyej jyayan api
samdhiyeta, vigraha.udvegam va samayet //

kaz07.3.15/ vyanana.yaugapadye^api "guru.vyanano^asmi, laghu.vyananah parah
sukhena pratikrtya vyananam atmano^abhiyuñjyad" iti pasyej jyayan api
samdhiyeta //

kaz07.3.16/ samdhi.vigrahayos cet para.karsanam atma.upacayam va
na^abhipasyej jyayan apy asita //

kaz07.3.17/ para.vyananam apratikaryam cet pasyed hino^apy abhiyayat //

kaz07.3.18/ apratikarya.asanna.vyanano va jyayan api samsrayeta //

kaz07.3.19/ samdhina^ekato vigrahena^ekatas cet karya.siddhim pasyej
jyayan api dvaidhi.bhutas tisthet //

kaz07.3.20/ evam samasya sadgunya.upayogah //

kaz07.3.21/ tatra tu prativisesah //

kaz07.3.22ab/ pravrtta.cakrena^akranto rajña balavata^abalah /

kaz07.3.22cd/ samdhina^upanamet turnam

kosa.danda.atma.bhumibhih //

kaz07.3.23ab/ svayam samkhyata.dandena dandasya vibhavana va /

kaz07.3.23cd/ upasthatavyam ity esa samdhir atma.amiso matah //

kaz07.3.24ab/ sena.pati.kumarabhyam upasthatavyam ity ayam / kaz07.3.24cd/
purusa.antara.samdhih syan na^atmana^ity atma.raksanah //

kaz07.3.25ab/ ekena^anyatra yatavyam svayam dandena va^ity ayam /

kaz07.3.25cd/ adrsta.purusah samdhir

danda.mukhya.atma.raksanah //

kaz07.3.26ab/ mukhya.stri.bandhanam kuryat purvayoh pascime tv arim /

kaz07.3.26cd/ sadhayed gudham ity ete danda.upanata.samdhayah //

kaz07.3.27ab/ kosa.danena sesanam praktinam vimoksanam /

kaz07.3.27cd/ parikrayo bhavet samdhih sa eva ca yatha.sukham //

kaz07.3.28ab/ skandha.upaneyo bahudha jñeyah samdhir upagrahah /

kaz07.3.28cd/ niruddho desa.kalabhyam atyayah syad upagrahah //

kaz07.3.29ab/ visahya.danad ayatyam ksamah stri.bandhanad api /

kaz07.3.29cd/ suvarna.samdhir visvasad eki.bhava.gato bhavet //

kaz07.3.30ab/ viparitah kapalah syad atyadana.abhibhasitah /

kaz07.3.30cd/ purvayoh pranayet kupyam hasty.asvam va gara.anvitam

//

kaz07.3.31ab/ trtiye pranayed artham kathayan karmanam ksayam /

kaz07.3.31cd/ tisthec caturtha ity ete kosa.upanata.samdhayah //

kaz07.3.32ab/ bhummy.eka.desa.tyagena sesa.prakrti.raksanam /

kaz07.3.32cd/ adista.samdhis tatra^isto

gudha.stena.upaghatinah //

kaz07.3.33ab/ bhuminam atta.saranam mula.varjam pranamanam /

kaz07.3.33cd/ ucchinna.samdhis tatra^istah
para.vyasana.kanksinah //

kaz07.3.34ab/ phala.danena bhuminam moksanam syad avakrayah /
kaz07.3.34cd/ phala.atimukto bhumbhahyah samdhih sa paridusanah //

kaz07.3.35ab/ kuryad aveksanam purvau pascimau tv abaliyasam /
kaz07.3.35cd/ adaya phalam ity ete desa.upanata.samdhayah //

kaz07.3.36ab/ sva.karyanam vasena^ete dese kale ca bhasitah /
kaz07.3.36cd/ abaliyasikah karyas trividha hina.samdhayah //e

(vigrhya.asanam - samdhaya.asanam - vigrhya.yanam -
samdhaya.yanam - sambhuya.prayanam) kaz07.4.01/ samdhi.vigrahayor
asanam yanam ca vyakhyatam //

kaz07.4.02/ sthanam asanam upeksanam ca^ity asana.paryayah //

kaz07.4.03/ visesas tu - guna.ekadese sthanam,
sva.vrddhi.prapty.artham asanam, upayanam aprayoga upeksanam //

kaz07.4.04/ atisamdhana.kamayor ari.vijigisvor upahantum asaktayor
vigrhya^asanam samdhaya va //

kaz07.4.05/ yada va pasyet "sva.dandair mitra.atavi.dandair va
samam jyayamsam va karsayitum utsahe" iti tada
krta.bahya.abhyantara.krtyo vigrhya^asita //

kaz07.4.06/ yada va pasyet "utsaha.yukta me praktayah samhata
vivrddhah sva.karmany avyahatas carisyanti parasya va karmany
upahanisyanti" iti tada vigrhya^asita //

kaz07.4.07a/ yada va pasyet "parasya^apacaritah ksina lubdhah
sva.cakra.stena.atavi.vyathita va praktayah svayam upajapena va
mam esyanti, sampanna me vartta, vipanna parasya, tasya praktayo
durbhiksa.upahata mam esyanti; vipanna me vartta, sampanna parasya, -
//

kaz07.4.07b/ tam me praktayo na gamisyanti, vigrhya ca^asya
dhanya.pasu.hiranyany aharisyami, sva.panya.upaghatini va
para.panyani nivartayisyami, - //

kaz07.4.07c/ para.vanik.pathad va saravanti mam esyanti vigrhite,
na^itaram, dusya.amitra.atavi.nigraham va vigrhito na karisyati,
tair eva va vighram prapsyati, - //

kaz07.4.07d/ mitram me mitra.bhavy abhiprayato bahv.alpa.kalam
tanu.ksaya.vyayam artham prapsyati, gunavatim adeyam va bhummim, -
//

kaz07.4.07e/ sarva.samdohena va mam anadrtya prayatu.kamah katham
na yayad" iti para.vrddhi.pratighata.artham pratapa.artham ca
vigrhya^asita //

kaz07.4.08/ "tam eva hi pratyavrtto grasate" ity acaryah //

kaz07.4.09/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.4.10/ karsana.matram asya kuryad avyasaninah, para.vrddhya tu
vrddhah samucchedanam //

kaz07.4.11/ evam parasya yatavyo^asmai sahayyam avinastah prayacchet
//

kaz07.4.12/ tasmāt sarva.samdoha.prakrtam vighrya^asita //

kaz07.4.13/ vighrya.asana.hetu.pratilomye samdhaya^asita //

kaz07.4.14/ vighrya.asana.hetubhir abhyuccitah sarva.samdoha.varjam
vighrya yayat //

kaz07.4.15/ yada va pasyet "vyasani parah, prakrti.vyasanam va^asya
seesa.prakrtibhir apratikaryam, sva.cakra.pidita virakta va^asya
prakrtayah karsita nirutsahah parasparad va bhinnah sakya
lobhayitum, agny.udaka.vyadhi.maraka.durbhiksa.nimittam
ksina.yugya.purusa.nicaya.raksa.vidhanah parah" iti tada
vighrya yayat //

kaz07.4.16/ yada va pasyet "mitram akrandas ca me
sura.vrddha.anurakta.prakrtih, viparita.prakrtih parah
parsni.grahas ca^asaras ca, saksyami mitrena^asaram
akrandena parsni.graham va vighrya yatum" iti tada vighrya
yayat //

kaz07.4.17/ yada va phalam eka.haryam alpa.kalam pasyet tada
parsni.graha.asarabhyam vighrya yayat //

kaz07.4.18/ viparyaye samdhaya yayat //

kaz07.4.19/ yada va pasyet "na sakyam ekena yatum avasyam ca yatavyam"
iti tada sama.hina.jyayobhah samavayikaih sambhuya yayad, ekatra
nirdistena^amsena, anekatra^anirdistena^amsena //

kaz07.4.20/ tesam asamavaye dandam anyatamasman nivista.amsena
yaceta //

kaz07.4.21/ sambhuya.abhigamanena va nirvisyeta, dhruve labhe
nirdistena^amsena, adhruve labha.amsena //

kaz07.4.22ab/ amso danda.samah purvah prayasa.sama uttamah /
kaz07.4.22cd/ vilopo va yatha.labham praksepa.sama eva va //e

(yatavya.amitrayor abhigraha.cintah - ksaya.lobha.viraga.hetavah
prakrtinam - samavayika.viparimarsah) kaz07.5.01/
tulya.samanta.vyasane yatavyam amitram va^ity amitram abhiyayat,
tat.siddhau yatavyam //

kaz07.5.02/ amitra.siddhau hi yatavyah sahayyam dadyan na^amitro
yatavya.siddhau //

kaz07.5.03/ guru.vyasanam yatavyam laghu.vyasanam amitram va^iti
"guru.vyasanam saukaryato yayad" ity acaryah //

kaz07.5.04/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.5.05/ laghu.vyasanam amitram yayat //

kaz07.5.06/ laghv api hi vyasanam abhiyuktasya krcchram bhavati //

kaz07.5.07/ satyam gurv api gurutaram bhavati //

kaz07.5.08/ anabhiyuktas tu laghu.vyasanah sukhena vyasanam
pratikrtya^amitro yatavyam abhisaret, parsnim va grhniyat //

kaz07.5.09/ yatavya.yaugapadye guru.vyasanam nyaya.vrttim
laghu.vyasanam anyaya.vrttim virakta.prakrtim va^iti
virakta.prakrtim yayat //

kaz07.5.10/ guru.vyasanam nyaya.vrttim abhiyuktam
praktayo^anugrhnanti, laghu.vyasanam anyaya.vrttim upeksante,
virakta balavantam apy ucchindanti //

kaz07.5.11/ tasmad virakta.prakrtim eva yayat //

kaz07.5.12/ ksina.lubdha.prakrtim apacarita.prakrtim va^iti
ksina.lubdha.prakrtim yayat, ksina.lubdha hi praktayah
sukhena^upajapam pidam va^upagacchanti, na^apacaritah
pradhana.avagraha.sadhyah" ity acaryah //

kaz07.5.13/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.5.14/ ksina.lubdha hi praktayo bhartari snigdha bhart.hite
tisthanti, upajapam va visamvadayanti, anurage sarvagunyam iti
//

kaz07.5.15/ tasmad apacarita.prakrtim eva yayat //

kaz07.5.16/ balavantam anyaya.vrttim durbalam va nyaya.vrttim iti
balavantam anyaya.vrttim yayat //

kaz07.5.17/ balavantam anyaya.vrttim abhiyuktam praktayo
na^anugrhnanti, nispatayanti, amitram va^asya bhajante //

kaz07.5.18/ durbalam tu nyaya.vrttim abhiyuktam praktayah
parigrhnanti, anunispantanti va //

kaz07.5.19ab/ avaksepena hi satam asatam pragrahena ca /
kaz07.5.19cd/ abhutanam ca himsanam adharmyanam pravartanaih
//

kaz07.5.20ab/ ucitanam caritranam dharmisthanam nivartanaih
/ kaz07.5.20cd/ adharmasya prasangena dharmasya^avagrahena ca //

kaz07.5.21ab/ akaryanam ca karanaih karyanam ca
pranasanaih / kaz07.5.21cd/ apradanais ca deyanam adeyanam ca
sadhanaih //

kaz07.5.22ab/ adandanais ca dandyanam adandyanam ca
dandanaih / kaz07.5.22cd/ agrahyanam upagrahair grahyanam
ca^anabhigrahaih //

kaz07.5.23ab/ anarthyanam ca karanair arthyanam ca vighatanaih /
kaz07.5.23cd/ araksanais ca corebhyah svayam ca parimosanaih //

kaz07.5.24ab/ pataih purusa.karanam karmanam
guna.dusanaih / kaz07.5.24cd/ upaghataih pradhananam
manyanam ca^avamananaih //

kaz07.5.25ab/ virodhanais ca vrddhanam vaisamyena^anrtena ca /
kaz07.5.25cd/ krtasya^apratikarena sthitasya^akaranena ca //

kaz07.5.26ab/ rajñah pramada.alasyabhyam yoga.ksema.vadhena va /
kaz07.5.26cd/ prakrtinam ksayo lobho vairagyam ca^upajayate //

kaz07.5.27ab/ ksinah prakrtayo lobham lubdha yanti viragatam /
kaz07.5.27cd/ virakta yanty amitram va bhartaram ghnanti va svayam //

kaz07.5.28/ tasmāt prakrtinam ksaya.lobha.viraga.karanani
na^utpadayet, utpannani va sadyah pratikurvita //

kaz07.5.29/ ksina lubdha virakta va prakrtaya iti //

kaz07.5.30/ ksinah pidana.ucchedana.bhayat sadyah samdhim
yuddham nispatanam va rocayante //

kaz07.5.31/ lubdha lobhena^asamtustah para.upajapam lipsante //

kaz07.5.32/ viraktah para.abhiyogam abhyuttisthante //

kaz07.5.33/ tasam hiranya.dhanya.ksayah sarva.upaghati
krcchra.pratikaras ca, yugya.purusa.ksayo hiranya.dhanya.sadhyah
//

kaz07.5.34/ lobha aikadesiko mukhya.ayattah para.arthesu sakyah
pratihantum adatam va //

kaz07.5.35/ viragah pradhana.avagraha.sadhyah //

kaz07.5.36/ nispradhana hi prakrtayo bhogya bhavanty anupajapyas
ca^anyesam, anapat.sahas tu //

kaz07.5.37/ prakrti.mukhya.pragrahais tu bahudha bhinna gupta bhavanty
apat.sahas ca //

kaz07.5.38/ samavayikanam api samdhi.vigraha.karanany aveksya
sakti.sauca.yuktaih sambhuya yayat //

kaz07.5.39/ saktiman hi parsni.grahane yatra.sahayya.dane va
saktah, sucih siddhau ca^asiddhau ca yatha.sthita.kari^iti //

kaz07.5.40/ tesam jyayasa^ekena dvabhyam samabhyam va sambhuya
yatavyam iti dvabhyam samabhyam sreyah //

kaz07.5.41/ jyayasa hy avagrhitas carati, samabhyam
atisamdhana.adhikye va //

kaz07.5.42/ tau hi sukhau bhedayitum, dustas ca^eko dvabhyam
niyantum bheda.upagraham ca^upagantum iti //

kaz07.5.43/ samena^ekena dvabhyam hinabhyam va^iti dvabhyam
hinabhyam sreyaah //

kaz07.5.44/ tau hi dvi.karya.sadhakau vasyau ca bhavatah //

kaz07.5.45ab/ karya.siddhau tu - krta.arthaj jyayasa gudhah
sa.apadesam apasravet / kaz07.5.45cd/ asuceh suci.vrttat tu
pratikseta^a visarjanat //

kaz07.5.46ab/ sattrad apasared yattah kalatram apaniya va / kaz07.5.46cd/
samad api hi labdha.arthad visvas tasya bhayam bhavet //

kaz07.5.47ab/ jyayastve ca^api labdha.arthah samo^api parikalpate /
kaz07.5.47cd/ abhyuccitas ca^avisvasyo vrddhis citta.vikarini //

kaz07.5.48ab/ visistad alpam apy amsam labdhva tusta.mukho
vrajat / kaz07.5.48cd/ anamso va tato^asya^anke prahrtya dvi.gunam
haret //

kaz07.5.49ab/ krta.arthas tu svayam neta visrjet samavayikan /
kaz07.5.49cd/ api jiyeta na jayen mandala.istas tatha bhavet //e

(samhita.prayanikam - paripanita.aparipanita.apasrtah
samdhayah) kaz07.6.01/ vijigisur dvtiyam prakrtim evam
atisamdadhyat //

kaz07.6.02/ samantam samhita.prayane yojayet "tvam ito yahi, aham ito
yasyami, samano labhah" iti //

kaz07.6.03/ labha.samye samdhih, vaisamye vikramah //

kaz07.6.04/ samdhih paripanitas ca^aparipanitas ca //

kaz07.6.05/ "tvam etam desam yahi, aham imam desam yasyami" iti
paripanita.desah //

kaz07.6.06/ "tvam etavantam kalam cestasva, aham etavantam
kalam cestisye" iti paripanita.kalah //

kaz07.6.07/ "tvam etavat.karyam sadhaya, aham idam karyam
sadhayisyami" iti paripanita.arthah //

kaz07.6.08/ yadi va manyeta "saila.vana.nadi.durgam atavi.vyavahitam
chinna.dhanya.purusa.vivadha.asaram ayavasa.indhana.udakam avijnatam
prakrstam anya.bhava.desiyam va sainya.vyayamanam
alabdha.bhaumam va desam paro yasyati, viparitam aham" ity etasmin
visese paripanita.desam samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.6.09/ yadi va manyeta "pravarsa.usna.sitam ativyadhi.prayam

upaksina.ahara.upabhogam sainya.vyayamanam ca^auparodhikam
karya.sadhananam unam atiriktam va kalam paras cestisyate,
viparitam aham" ity etasmin visese paripanita.kalam samdhim upeyat
//

kaz07.6.10/ yadi va manyeta "pratyadeyam prakrti.kopakam
dirgha.kalam maha.ksaya.vyayam alpam anartha.anubandham akalyam
adharmyam madhyama.udasina.viruddham mitra.upaghatakam va karyam
parah sadhayisyati, viparitam aham" ity etasmin visese
paripanita.artham samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.6.11/ evam desa.kalayoh kala.karyayor desa.karyayor
desa.kala.karyanam ca^avasthapanat sapta.vidhah paripanitah //

kaz07.6.12/ tasmin prag eva^arabhya pratisthapyā ca sva.karmani
para.karmasu vikrameta //

kaz07.6.13/ vyasana.tvara.avamana.alasya.yuktam ajñam va satrum
atisamdhatu.kamo desa.kala.karyanam anavasthapanat "samhitau
svah" iti samdhi.visvasena parac.chidram asadya prahared ity
aparipanitah //

kaz07.6.14/ tatra^etad bhavati //

kaz07.6.15ab/ samantena^eva samantam vidvan ayojya vighrahe /
kaz07.6.15cd/ tato^anyasya hared bhumim chittva paksam samantatah //

kaz07.6.16/ samdher akrta.cikirsa krta.slesanam
krta.vidusanam avasirna.kriya ca //

kaz07.6.17/ vikramasya prakasa.yuddham kuta.yuddham
tusnim.yuddham //

kaz07.6.18/ iti samdhi.vikramau //

kaz07.6.19/ apurvasya samdheh sa.anubandhaih sama.adibhih
paryesanam sama.hina.jyayasam ca yatha.balam avasthapanam
akrta.cikirsa //

kaz07.6.20/ krtasya priya.hitabhyam ubhayatah paripalanam
yatha.sambhasitasya ca nibandhanasya^anuvartanam raksanam ca
"katham parasman na bhidyeta" iti krta.slesanam //

kaz07.6.21/ parasya^apasamdheyatam dusya.atisamdhanena sthapayitva
vyatikramah krta.vidusanam //

kaz07.6.22/ bhrtiyena mitrena va dosa.apasrtena pratisamdhanam
avasirna.kriya //

kaz07.6.23/ tasyam gata.agatas catur.vidhah - karanad gata.agato,
viparitah, karanad gato^akaranad agato, viparitas ca^iti //

kaz07.6.24/ svamino dosena gato gunena^agatah parasya gunena gato
dosena^agata iti karanad gata.agatah samdheyah //

kaz07.6.25/ sva.dosena gata.agato gunam ubhayoh parityajya
akaranad gata.agatah cala.buddhir asamdheyah //

kaz07.6.26/ svamino dosena gatah parasmata sva.dosena^agata iti
karanad gata^akaranad agatah tarkayitavyah "para.prayuktah svena
va dosena^apakartu.kamah, parasya^ucchettaram amitram me jñatva
pratighata.bhayad agatah, param va mam ucchettu.kamam
parityajya^ansamsyad agatah" iti //

kaz07.6.27/ jñatva kalyana.buddhim pujayed, anyatha.buddhim
apakrstam vasayet //

kaz07.6.28/ sva.dosena gatah para.dosena^agata ity akaranad
gatah karanad agatah tarkayitavyah " chidram me purayisyati,
ucito^ayam asya vasah, paratra^asya jano na ramate, mitrair me samhitah,
satrubhir vigrhitah, lubdha.krurad avignah satru.samhitad va
parasmata" iti //

kaz07.6.29/ jñatva yatha.buddhy avasthapayitavyah //

kaz07.6.30/ "krta.pranasah sakti.hanir vidya.panyatvam
asa.nirvedo desa.laulyam avisvaso balavad.vigraho va
parityaga.sthanam" ity acaryah //

kaz07.6.31/ bhayam avrttir amarsa iti kautilyah //

kaz07.6.32/ iha^apakari tyajyah, para.apakari samdheyah,
ubhaya.apakari tarkayitavya iti samanam //

kaz07.6.33/ asamdheyena tv avasyam samdhatavye yatah prabhavas
tatah pratividadyat //

kaz07.6.34ab/ sa.upakaram vyavahitam guptam ayuh.ksayad iti /
kaz07.6.34cd/ vasayed ari.paksiyam avasirna.kriya.vidhau //

kaz07.6.35ab/ vikramayed bhartari va siddham va danda.carinam //

kaz07.6.35cd/ kuryad amitra.atavisu pratyante va^anyatah ksipet //

kaz07.6.36ab/ panyam kuryad asiddham va siddham va tena samvrtam
//

kaz07.6.36cd/ tasya^eva dosena.adusya para.samdheya.karanat //

kaz07.6.37ab/ atha va samayed enam ayaty.artham upamsuna //

kaz07.6.37cd/ ayatyam ca vadha.prepsum drstva hanyad gata.agatam
//

kaz07.6.38ab/ arito^abhyagato dosah satru.samvasa.karitam //

kaz07.6.38cd/ sarpa.samvasa.dharmitvan nitya.udvegena dusitam //

kaz07.6.39ab/ jayate plaksa.bija.asat kapotad iva salmaleh //

kaz07.6.39cd/ udvega.janano nityam pascad api bhaya.avahah //

kaz07.6.40ab/ prakasa.yuddham nirdiste dese kale ca vikramah //

kaz07.6.40cd/ vibhisanam avaskandah pramada.vyasana.ardanam //

kaz07.6.41ab/ ekatra tyaga.ghatau ca kuta.yuddhasya matrka //

kaz07.6.41cd/ yoga.gudha.upajapa.artham tusnim.yuddhasya
laksanam //e

(dvaidhi.bhavikah samdhi.vikramah) kaz07.7.01/ vijigisur
dvitiyam prakrtim evam upagrhnayat //

kaz07.7.02/ samantam samantena sambhuya yayat, yadi va manyeta
"parsnim me na grahiswati, parsni.graham varayiswati,
yatavyam na^abhisarisyati, bala.dvaigunyam me bhaviswati,
vivadha.asarau me pravartayiswati, parasya varayiswati, bahv.abadhe
me pathi kantakan mardayiswati, durga.atavy.apasaresu dandena
carisyati, yatavyam avisahye dose samdhau va sthapayiswati,
labdha.labha.amso va satrun anyan me visvasayiswati" iti //

kaz07.7.03/ dvaidhi.bhuto va kosena dandam dandena kosam
samantanam anyatamal lipseta //

kaz07.7.04/ tesam jyayaso^adhikena^amsena samat samena hinadd
hinena^iti sama.samdhah //

kaz07.7.05/ viparyaye visama.samdhah //

kaz07.7.06/ tayor visesa.labhad atisamdhah //

kaz07.7.07/ vyasaninam apaya.sthane saktam anarthinam va jyayamsam
hino bala.samena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.08/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadhyat
//

kaz07.7.09/ evam.bhuto va hina.sakti.pratapa.purana.artham
sambhavya.artha.abhisari mula.parsni.trana.artham va
jyayamsam hino bala.samad visistena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.10/ panitah kalyana.buddhim anugrhnayat, anyatha
vikrameta //

kaz07.7.11/ jata.vyasana.pakrti.randhram upasthita.anartham va
jyayamsam hino durga.mitra.pratistabdho va hrasvam adhvanam
yatu.kamah satrum ayuddham eka.anta.siddhim va labham adatu.kamo
bala.samadd hinena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.12/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadhyat
//

kaz07.7.13/ arandhra.vyasano va jyayan dur.arabdha.karmanam bhuyah
ksaya.vyayabhyam yoktu.kamo dusya.dandam pravasyitu.kamo
dusya.dandam avahayitu.kamo va pidaniyam ucchedaniyam va
hinena vyathayitu.kamah samdhi.pradhano va kalyana.buddhir hinam

labham pratigrhniyat //

kaz07.7.14/ kalyana.buddhina sambhuya^artham lipseta, anyatha vikrameta
//

kaz07.7.15/ evam samah samam atisamdadyad anugrhnnyad va //

kaz07.7.16/ para.anikasya pratyantikam mitra.atavinam va, satror
vibhuminam desikam mula.parsni.trana.artham va samo
bala.samena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.17/ panitah kalyana.buddhim anugrhnnyat, anyatha
vikrameta //

kaz07.7.18/ jata.vyasana.prakrti.randhram aneka.viruddham anyato labhamano
va samo bala.samadd hinena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.19/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadyat
//

kaz07.7.20/ evam.bhuto va samah samanta.ayatta.karyah kartavya.balo
va bala.samad visistena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.21/ panitah kalyana.buddhim anugrhnnyat anyatha vikrameta
//

kaz07.7.22/ jata.vyasana.prakrti.randhram abhiantu.kamah sv.arabdham
eka.anta.siddhim va^asya karma.upahantu.kamo mule yatrayam va
prahantu.kamo yatavyad.bhuyo labhamano va jayamsam hinam
samam va bhuyo yaceta //

kaz07.7.23/ bhuyo va yacitah sva.bala.raksa.artham durdharsam
anya.durgam asaram atavim va para.dandena marditu.kamah
prakrste^adhvani kale va para.dandam ksaya.vyayabhyam
yoktu.kamah para.dandena va virddhas tam eva^ucchettu.kamah
para.dandam adatu.kamo va bhuyo dadyat //

kaz07.7.24/ jyayan va hinam yatavya.apadesena haste kartu.kamah
param ucchidya va tam eva^ucchettu.kamah, tyagam va krtva
pratyadatu.kamo bala.samad visistena labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.25/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadyat
//

kaz07.7.26/ yatavya.samhito va tisthet,
dusya.amitra.atavi.dandam va^asmai dadyat //

kaz07.7.27/ jata.vyasana.prakrti.randhro va jyayan hinam bala.samena
labhena paneta //

kaz07.7.28/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadyat
//

kaz07.7.29/ evam.bhutam hinam jyayan bala.samadd hinena labhena
paneta //

kaz07.7.30/ panitas tasya^apakara.samartho vikrameta, anyatha samdadhyat
//

kaz07.7.31ab/ adau budhyeta panitah panamanas ca karanam //

kaz07.7.31cd/ tato vitarkya.ubhayato yatah sreyaas tato vrajet //e

(yatavya.vrttih - anugrahya.mitra.visesah) kaz07.8.01/
yatavyo^abhiyasyamanah samdhi.karanam adatu.kamo vihantu.kamo va
samavayikanam anyatamam labha.dvaigunyena paneta //

kaz07.8.02/ panamanah
ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.pratyavaya.para.upakara.sarira.abadhams
ca^asya varnayet //

kaz07.8.03/ pratipannam arthena yojayet //

kaz07.8.04/ vairam va parair grahayitva visamvadayet //

kaz07.8.05/ durarabdha.karmanam bhuyah ksaya.vyayabhyam
yoktu.kamah sv.arabdhm va yatra.siddhim vighatayitu.kamo mule
yatrayam va prahartu.kamo yatavya.samhitah punar yacitu.kamah
pratyutpanna.artha.krccras tasminn avisvasto va tadatve labham alpam
icchet, ayatyam prabhutam //

kaz07.8.06/ mitra.upakaram amitra.upaghatam artha.anubandham
aveksamanah purva.upakarakam karayitu.kamo bhuyas tadatve
mahantam labham utsrjya^ayatyam alpam icchet //

kaz07.8.07/ dusya.amitrabhyam mula.harena va jyayasa
vighritam tratu.kamas tatha.vidham upakaram karayitu.kamah
sambandha.aveksi va tadatve ca^ayatyam ca labham na
pratigrhniyat //

kaz07.8.08/ krta.samdhir atikramitu.kamah parasya prakrti.karsanam
mitra.amitra.samdhi.vislesanam va kartu.kamah
para.abhiyogat^sankamano labham apraptam adhikam va yaceta //

kaz07.8.09/ tam itaras tadatve ca^ayatyam ca kramam avekseta //

kaz07.8.10/ tena purve vyakhyatah //

kaz07.8.11/ ari.vijigisvos tu svam svam mitram anugrhnatoh
sakya.kalya.bhavya.arambhi.sthira.karma.anurakta.prakrtibhyo visesah
//

kaz07.8.12/ sakya.arambhi visahyam karma^arabhate, kalya.arambhi
nirdosam, bhavya.arambhi kalyana.udayam //

kaz07.8.13/ sthira.karma na^asamapya karma^uparamate //

kaz07.8.14/ anurakta.prakrtih susahayatvad alpna^apy anugrahena
karyam sadhayati //

kaz07.8.15/ ta ete krta.arthah sukhena prabhutam ca^upakurvanti //

kaz07.8.16/ atah pratiloma na^anugrahyah //

kaz07.8.17/ tayor eka.purusa.anugrahe yo mitram mitra.taram
va^anugrhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.8.18/ mitrad atma.vrddhim hi prapnoti,
ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.para.upakaran itarah //

kaz07.8.19/ krta.arthas ca satrur vaigunyam eti //

kaz07.8.20/ madhyamam tv anugrhnator yo madhyamam mitram mitrataram
va^anugrhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.8.21/ mitrad atma.vrddhim hi prapnoti,
ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.para.upakaran itarah //

kaz07.8.22/ madhyamas ced anugrhito vigunah syad amitro^atisamdhatte
//

kaz07.8.23/ krta.prayasam hi madhyama.amitram apasrtam
eka.artha.upagatam prapnoti //

kaz07.8.24/ tena^udasina.anugraho vyakhyatah //

kaz07.8.25/ madhyama.udasinayor bala.amsa.dane yah suram
krta.astam dukkha.saham anuraktam va dandam dadati
so^atisamdhiyate //

kaz07.8.26/ viparito^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.8.27/ yatra tu dandah prahitas tam va ca^artham anyams ca
sadhayati tatra maula.bhrta.sreni.mitra.atavi.balanam anyatamam
upalabdha.desa.kalam dandam dadyat, amitra.atavi.balam va
vyavahita.desa.kalam //

kaz07.8.28/ yam tu manyeta "krta.artho me dandam grhniyad,
amitra.atavy.abhummy.anrtusu va vasayed, aphalam va kuryad" iti,
danda.vyasanga.apadesena na^enam anugrhnayat //

kaz07.8.29/ evam avasyam tv anugrahitavye tat.kala.saham asmai
dandam dadyat //

kaz07.8.30/ a.samaptes ca^enam vasayed yodhayec ca bala.vyasanebhyas ca
rakset //

kaz07.8.31/ krta.arthac ca sa.apadesam apasravayet //

kaz07.8.32/ dusya.amitra.atavi.dandam va^asmai dadyat //

kaz07.8.33/ yatavyena va samdhaya^enam atisamdadyat //

kaz07.8.34ab/ same hi labhe samdhih syad visame vikramo matah //

kaz07.8.34cd/ sama.hina.visistanam ity uktah samdhi.vikramah
//e

(mitra.hiranya.bhumi.karma.samdhayah, tatra mitra.samdhih

hiranya.samdhis ca) kaz07.9.01/ samhita.prayane
mitra.hiranya.bhumi.labhanam utara.uttaro labhah sreyaṅ //

kaz07.9.02/ mitra.hiranye hi bhumi.labhad bhavataḥ, mitram
hiranya.labhat //

kaz07.9.03/ yo va labhah siddhah sesayor anyataram sadhayati //

kaz07.9.04/ "tvam ca^aḥam ca mitram labhavahe" ity evam.adidh
sama.samdhiḥ //

kaz07.9.05/ "tvam mitram" ity evam.adir visama.samdhiḥ //

kaz07.9.06/ tayor visesa.labhad atisamdhiḥ //

kaz07.9.07/ sama.samdhau tu yah sampannam mitram mitra.krcchre va
mitram avapnoti so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.9.08/ apadd hi saurda.sthairyam utpadayati //

kaz07.9.09/ mitra.krcchre^api nityam avasyam anityam vasyam va^iti
"nityam avasyam sreyaḥ, tadd hi anupakurvad api na^apakaroti" ity
acaryaḥ //

kaz07.9.10/ na^iti kautilyaḥ //

kaz07.9.11/ vasyam anityam sreyaḥ //

kaz07.9.12/ yavad upakaroti tavan mitram bhavati, upakara.laksanam
mitram iti //

kaz07.9.13/ vasyayor api maha.bhogam anityam alpa.bhogam va nityam iti //
maha.bhogam anityam sreyaḥ, maha.bhogam anityam alpa.kalena
mahad.upakurvan mahanti vyaya.sthanani pratikaroti" ity acaryaḥ //

kaz07.9.14/ na^iti kautilyaḥ //

kaz07.9.15/ nityam alpa.bhogam sreyaḥ //

kaz07.9.16/ maha.bhogam anityam upakara.bhayad apakramati, upakṛtya va
pratyadatum ihate //

kaz07.9.17/ nityam alpa.bhogam satatyad alpam upakurvan mahata kalena
mahad upakaroti //

kaz07.9.18/ guru.samuttham mahan mitram laghu.samuttham alpam va^iti
"guru.samuttham mahan mitram pratapa.karam bhavati, yada
ca^uttisthate tada karyaṅ sadhayati" ity acaryaḥ //

kaz07.9.19/ na^iti kautilyaḥ //

kaz07.9.20/ laghu.samuttham alpam sreyaḥ //

kaz07.9.21/ lagu.samuttham alpam mitram karya.kalam na^atipatayati
daurbalyac ca yatha.ista.bhogyam bhavati, na^itarat
prakṛsta.bhaumam //

kaz07.9.22/ viksipta.sainyam avasya.sainyam va^iti "viksiptam
sainyam sakyam pratisamhartum vasyatvad" ity acaryah //

kaz07.9.23/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.9.24/ avasya.sainyam sreayah //

kaz07.9.25/ avasyam hi sakyam sama.adibhir vasyam kartum, na^itarat
karya.vyasaktam pratisamhartum //

kaz07.9.26/ purusa.bhogam hiranya.bhogam va mitram iti
"purusa.bhogam mitram sreayah, prusa.bhogam mitram
pratapa.karam bhavati, yada ca^uttisthate tada karyam sadhayati"
ity acaryah //

kaz07.9.27/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.9.28/ hiranya.bhogam mitram sreayah //

kaz07.9.29/ nityo hi hiranyena yogah kadacid dandena //

kaz07.9.30/ dandas ca hiranyena^anye ca kamah prapyanta iti //

kaz07.9.31/ hiranya.bhogam bhumi.bhogam va mitram iti
"hiranya.bhogam gatimattvat sarva.vyaya.pratikara.karam" ity
acaryah //

kaz07.9.32/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.9.33/ mitra.hiranye hi bhumi.labhad bhavata ity uktam purastad //

kaz07.9.34/ tasmad bhumi.bhogam mitram sreya iti //

kaz07.9.35/ tulye purusa.bhoge vikramah klesa.sahatvam anuragah
sarva.bala.labho va mitra.kulad visesah //

kaz07.9.36/ tulye hiranya.bhoge prarthita.arthata prabhutyam
alpa.prayasata satatyam ca visesah //

kaz07.9.37/ tatra^etad bhavati //

kaz07.9.38ab/ nityam vasyam laghu.utthanam pitr.paitamaham mahat /
kaz07.9.38cd/ advaidhyam ca^iti sampannam mitram sad.gunam ucyate
//

kaz07.9.39ab/ rte yad artham pranayad raksyate yac ca raksati /

kaz07.9.39cd/ purva.upacita.sambandham tan mitram nityam ucyate //

kaz07.9.40ab/ sarva.citra.maha.bhogam trividham vasyam ucyate /

kaz07.9.40cd/ ekato.bhogy ubhayatah sarvato.bhogi ca^aparam //

kaz07.9.41ab/ adatr va datr.api va jivaty arisu himsaya /

kaz07.9.41cd/ mitram nityam avasyam tad.durga.atavy.apasari ca //

kaz07.9.42ab/ anyato vigrhitam yal laghu.vyasanam eva va / kaz07.9.42cd/
samdhatte ca^upakaraya tan mitram vasyam adhruvam //

kaz07.9.43ab/ eka.arthena^atha sambaddham upakarya.vikari ca / kaz07.9.43cd/
mitra.bhavi bhavaty etan mitram advaidhyam apadi //

kaz07.9.44ab/ mitra.bhavad dhruvam mitram satru.sadharanac calam /
kaz07.9.44cd/ na kasyacid udasinam dvayor ubhaya.bhavi tat //

kaz07.9.45ab/ vijigisor amitram yan mitram antardhitam gatam /
kaz07.9.45cd/ upakare^anivistam va^asaktam va^anupakari tat //

kaz07.9.46ab/ priyam parasya va raksyam pujyam sambaddham eva va /
kaz07.9.46cd/ anugrhnati yan mitram satru.sadharanam hi tat //

kaz07.9.47ab/ prakrsta.bhaumam samtustam balavac ca^alagam
ca yat / kaz07.9.47cd/ udasinam bhavaty etad vyasanad avamanitam //

kaz07.9.48ab/ arer netus ca yad vrddhim daurbalyad anuvartate /
kaz07.9.48cd/ ubhayasya^apy avidvistam vidyad ubhaya.bhavi tat //

kaz07.9.49ab/ karana.akarana.dhvastam karana.akarana.agatam /
kaz07.9.49cd/ yo mitram samupekseta sa mrtyum upaguhati //

kaz07.9.50/ ksipram alpo labhas ciran mahan iti va "ksipram alpo
labhah karya.desa.kala.samvadakah sreya" ity acaryah //

kaz07.9.51/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.9.52/ cirad avinipati bija.sadharma mahaml labhah sreya,
viparyaye purvah //

kaz07.9.53ab/ evam drstva dhruve labhe labha.amse ca
guna.udayam / kaz07.9.53cd/ sva.artha.siddhi.paro yayat samhitah
samavayikaih //e

(mitra.hiranya.bhumi.karma.samdhayah, tatra bhumi.samdhih)
kaz07.10.01/ "tvam ca^aham ca bhumim labhavahe" iti bhumi.samdhih
//

kaz07.10.02/ tayor yah pratyupasthita.arthah sampannam bhumim avapnoti
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.10.03/ tulye sampanna.alabhe yo balavantam akramya bhumim avapnoti
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.10.04/ bhumi.labham satru.karsanam pratapam ca hi prapnoti //

kaz07.10.05/ durbalad.bhumi.labhe satyam saukaryam bhavati //

kaz07.10.06/ durbala eva ca bhumi.labhah, tat.samantas ca mitram
amitra.bhavam gacchati //

kaz07.10.07/ tulye baliyastve yah sthita.satrum utpatya bhumim
avapnoti so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.10.08/ durga.avaptir hi sva.bhumi.raksanam
amitra.atavi.pratisedham ca karoti //

kaz07.10.09/ cala.amitrad.bhumi.labhe sakya.samantato visesah //

kaz07.10.10/ durbala.samanta hi ksipra.apyayana.yoga.ksema bhavati //

kaz07.10.11/ viparita balavat samanta kosa.danda.avacchedani ca
bhumir bhavati //

kaz07.10.12/ sampanna nitya.amitra manda.guna va bhumir
anitya.amitra^iti "sampanna nitya.amitra sreyaasi bhumih sampanna hi
kosa.dandau sampadayati, tau ca^amitra.pratighatakau ity acaryah //

kaz07.10.13/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.10.14/ nitya.amitra.alabhe bhuyan satru.labho bhavati //

kaz07.10.15/ nityas ca satrur upakrte ca^apakrte ca satrur eva bhavati,
anityas tu satrur upakarad anapakarad va samyati //

kaz07.10.16/ yasya hi bhumer bahu.durgas cora.ganair mleccha.atavibhir
va nitya.avirahitah pratyantah sa nitya.amitra, viparyaye tv
anitya.amitra //

kaz07.10.17/ alpa pratyasanna mahati vyavahita va bhumir iti alpa
pratyasanna sreyaasi //

kaz07.10.18/ sukha hi praptum palayitum abhisarayitum ca bhavati //

kaz07.10.19/ viparita vyavahita //

kaz07.10.20/ vyavahitayor api danda.dharana^atma.dharana va
bhumir iti atma.dharana sreyaasi //

kaz07.10.21/ sa hi sva.samutthabhyam kosa.dandabhyam dharyate //

kaz07.10.22/ viparita danda.dharana danda.sthanam //

kaz07.10.23/ balisat prajñad va bhumi.labha iti
balisad.bhumi.labhah sreyaasi //

kaz07.10.24/ suprapya^anupalya hi bhavati, apratyadeya ca //

kaz07.10.25/ viparita prajñad anurakta //

kaz07.10.26/ pidaniya.ucchedaniyayor ucchedaniyad bhumi.labhah
sreyaasi //

kaz07.10.27/ ucchedaniyo hy anapasrayo durbala.apasrayo va^abhiyuktah
kosa.dandav adaya^apasartu.kamah prakrtibhis tyajyate, na
pidaniyo durga.mitra.pratistabdah //

kaz07.10.28/ durga.pratistabdhayor api sthala.nadi.durgiyabhyam
sthala.durgiyad bhumi.labhah sreyaasi //

kaz07.10.29/ sthaleyam hi surodha.avamarda.avaskandam anihsravi.satru ca
//

kaz07.10.30/ nadi.durgam tu dvi.guna.klesa.karam, udakam ca patavyam

vr̥tti.karam ca^amitrasya //

kaz07.10.31/ nadi.parvata.durgiyabhyam nadi.durgiyad bbhumi.labhah
sreyan //

kaz07.10.32/ nadi.durgam hi hasti.stambha.samkrama.setu.bandha.naubhah
sadhyaṃ anitya.gambhīryam avasavy udakam ca //

kaz07.10.33/ parvatam tu sv.araksam duruparodhi krcchra.arohanam,
bhagne ca^ekasmin na sarva.vadhah, sila.vrksa.pramoksaṃ ca
maha.apakarinaṃ //

kaz07.10.34/ nimna.sthala.yodhibhyo nimna.yodhibhyo bhumi.labhah sreyan
//

kaz07.10.35/ nimna.yodhino hy uparuddha.desa.kalah, sthala.yodhinah tu
sarva.desa.kala.yodhinah //

kaz07.10.36/ khanaka.akasa.yodhibhyah khaṇakebhyo bhumi.labhah
sreyan //

kaz07.10.37/ khanaka hi khatena sastrena ca^ubhayatha yudhyante,
sastrena^eva^akasa.yodhinah //

kaz07.10.38ab/ evaṃ.vidhyebhyaḥ pṛthivim labhamaṇa^artha.sastravit
/ kaz07.10.38cd/ samhitebhyaḥ parebhyas ca visesaṃ adhigacchati //e

(mitra.hiranya.bhumi.karma.samdhayah - tatra anavasita.samdhah) kaz07.11.01/
"tvam ca^aham ca sunyam nivesayavahe" ity anavasita.samdhah //

kaz07.11.02/ tayor yah pratyupasthita.artho yatha.ukta.guṇam bhūmim
nivesayati so^atisamdhate //

kaz07.11.03/ tatra^api sthalaṃ audakam va^iti mahataḥ sthalaḥ alpam
audakam sreyah, satatyad avasthitatvac ca phalanam //

kaz07.11.04/ sthalayor api prabhuta.purva.apara.sasyam alpa.varsa.pakam
asakta.arambham sreyah //

kaz07.11.05/ audakayor api dhanya.vapam adhanya.vapat^sreyah //

kaz07.11.06/ tayor alpa.bahutve dhanya.kantad alpan mahad
adhanya.kantam sreyah //

kaz07.11.07/ mahaty avakase hi sthalyas ca^anupyas ca^osadhayo
bhavanti //

kaz07.11.08/ durga.adini ca karmani prabhutyena kriyante //

kaz07.11.09/ kr̥tr̥ima hi bhūmi.guṇah //

kaz07.11.10/ khani.dhanya.bhogayoh khani.bhogah kosa.karah,
dhanya.bhogah kosa.kostha.agara.karah //

kaz07.11.11/ dhanya.mula hi durga.adinaṃ karmanam arambham //

kaz07.11.12/ maha.visaya.vikrayo va khani.bhogah sreyan //

kaz07.11.13/ "dravya.hasti.vana.bhogayor dravya.vana.bhogah
sarva.karmanam yonih prabhuta.nidhana.ksamas ca, viparito
hasti.vana.bhogah" ity acaryah //

kaz07.11.14/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.11.15/ sakyam dravya.vanam anekam anekasyam bhumau vapayitum, na
hasti.vanam //

kaz07.11.16/ hasti.pradhano hi para.anika.vadha iti //

kaz07.11.17/ vari.sthala.patha.bhogayor anityo vari.patha.bhogah, nityah
sthala.patha.bhogah //

kaz07.11.18/ bhinna.manusya sreni.manusya va bhumir iti
bhinna.manusya sreysi //

kaz07.11.19/ bhinna.manusya bhogya bhavati, anupajapya ca^anyesam,
anapat.saha tu //

kaz07.11.20/ viparita sreni.manusya, kope maha.dosa //

kaz07.11.21/ tasyam caturvarnya.nivese sarva.bhoga.sahatvad
avara.varna.praya sreysi, bahulyad dhruvatvac ca krsyah
karsakavati, krsyas ca^anyesam ca^arambhanam
prayojakatvat go.raksakavati, panya.nicaya.rna.anugrahad
adhya.vanigvati //

kaz07.11.22/ bhumi.gunanam apasrayah sreyan //

kaz07.11.23/ durga.apasraya purusa.apasraya va bhumir iti
purusa.apasraya sreysi //

kaz07.11.24/ purusavad dhi rajyam //

kaz07.11.25/ apurusa gaur vandhy eva kim duhita //

kaz07.11.26/ maha.ksaya.vyaya.nivesam tu bhumim avaptu.kamah
purvam eva kretaram paneta durbalam araja.bijinam nirutsaham
apaksam anyaya.vrttim vyasaninam daiva.pramanam
yat.kimcana.karinam va //

kaz07.11.27/ maha.ksaya.vyaya.nivesayam hi bhumau durbalo raja.biji
nivistah sagandhabhah prakrtibhah saha ksaya.vyayena^avasidati
//

kaz07.11.28/ balavan araja.biji ksaya.vyaya.bhayad asagandhabhah
prakrtibhah tyajyate //

kaz07.11.29/ nirutsahas tu dandavan api dandasya^apraneta
sadandah ksaya.vyayena^avabhajyate //

kaz07.11.30/ kosavan apy apaksah ksaya.vyaya.anugraha.hinatvan na
kutascit prapnoti //

kaz07.11.31/ anyaya.vrttir nivistam apy utthapayet //

kaz07.11.32/ sa katham anivistam nivesayet //

kaz07.11.33/ tena vyasani vyakhyatah //

kaz07.11.34/ daiva.pramano manusa.hino nirarambho
vipanna.karma.arambho va^avasidati //

kaz07.11.35/ yat.kimcana.kari na kimcid asadayati //

kaz07.11.36/ sa ca^esam papisthatamo bhavati //

kaz07.11.37/ "yat.kimcid.arabhamano hi vijigisoh kadacic chidram
asadayed" ity acaryah //

kaz07.11.38/ yatha chidram tatha vinasam apy asadayed iti kautilyah
//

kaz07.11.39/ tesam alabhe yatha parsni.graha.upagrahe vaksyamas
tatha bhumim avasthapayet //

kaz07.11.40/ ity abhihita.samdhih //

kaz07.11.41/ gunavatim adeyam va bhumim balavata krayena
yacitah samdhim avasthapy dadyat //

kaz07.11.42/ ity anibhrta.samdhih //

kaz07.11.43/ samena va yacitah karanam aveksya dadyat "pratyadeya
me bhumir vasya va, anaya pratibaddhah paro me vasyo bhavisyati^
bhumi.vikrayad va mitra.hiranya.labhah karya.samarthya.karo me
bhavisyati" iti //

kaz07.11.44/ tena hinah kreta vyakhyatah //

kaz07.11.45ab/ evam mitram hiranyam ca sajanam ajanam ca gam /
kaz07.11.45cd/ labhamano^atisamdhatte sastravit samavayikan //e

(mitra.hiranya.bhumi.karma.samdhayah, tatra karma.samdhih) kaz07.12.01/
"tvam ca^aham ca durgam karayavahe" iti karma.samdhih //

kaz07.12.02/ tayor yo daiva.krtam avisahyam alpa.vyaya.arambham durgam
karayati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.12.03/ tatra^api sthala.nadi.parvata.durganam utara.uttaram
sreyah //

kaz07.12.04/ setu.bandhayor apy aharya.udakat saha.udakah sreyan //

kaz07.12.05/ saha.udakayor api prabhuta.vapa.sthanah sreyan //

kaz07.12.06/ dravya.vanayor api yo mahat.saravad.dravya.atavikam
visaya.ante nadi.matrkam dravya.vanam chedayati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.12.07/ nadi.matrkam hi sv.ajivam apasrayas ca^apadi bhavati
//

kaz07.12.08/ hasti.vanayor api yo bahu.sura.mrgam

durbala.prativesam.ananta.avaklesi visaya.ante hasti.vanam badhnati
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.12.09/ tatra^api "bahu.kuntha.alpa.surayoh alpa.suram
sreyah, suresu hi yuddham, alphah sura bahun asuran bhañjanti,
te bhagnah sva.sainya.avaghatino bhavanti" ity acaryah //

kaz07.12.10/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.12.11/ kuntha bahavah sreyamsah, skandha.viniyogad anekam
karma kurvanah svesam apasrayo yuddhe, paresam durdharsa
vibhisanas ca //

kaz07.12.12/ bahusu hi kunthesu vinaya.karmana sakyam sauryam
adhatum, na tv eva^alpesu suresu bahutvam iti //

kaz07.12.13/ khanyor api yah prabhuta.saram adurga.margam
alpa.vyaya.arambham khanim khanayati, so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.12.14/ tatra^api maha.saram alpam alpa.saram va prabhutam iti
"maha.saram alpam sreyah,
vajra.mani.mukta.pravala.hema.rupya.dhatur hi prabhutam alpa.saram
atyarghena grasate" ity acaryah //

kaz07.12.15/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.12.16/ cirad alpo maha.sarasya kreta vidyate, prabhutah satatyad
alpa.sarasya //

kaz07.12.17/ etena vanik.patho vyakhyatah //

kaz07.12.18/ tatra^api "vari.sthala.pathayor vari.pathah sreya,
alpa.vyaya.vyayamah prabhuta.panya.udayas ca" ity acaryah //

kaz07.12.19/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.12.20/ samruddha.gatir asarvakalikal prakrsta.bhaya.yonir
nispratikaras ca vari.pathah, viparitah sthala.pathah //

kaz07.12.21/ vari.pathe tu kula.samyana.pathayoh kula.pathah
panya.pattana.bahulyat^sreya, nadi.patho va, satatyad
visahya.abadhatvac ca //

kaz07.12.22/ sthala.pathe^api "haimavato daksina.pathat^sreya,
hasty.asva.gandha.danta.ajina.rupya.suvarna.panyah saravattarah"
ity acaryah" //

kaz07.12.23/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.12.24/ kambala.ajina.asva.panya.varjah
sankha.vajra.mani.mukta.suvarna.panyas ca prabhutatara
daksina.pathe //

kaz07.12.25/ daksina.pathe^api bahu.khanih sara.panyah
prasiddha.gatir alpa.vyaya.vyayamo va vanik.pathah sreya,

prabhuta.visayo va phalgu.punyah //

kaz07.12.26/ tena purvah pascimas ca vanik.patho vyakhyatah //

kaz07.12.27/ tatra^api cakra.pada.pathayos cakra.patho
vipula.arambhatvat^sreyan, desa.kala.sambhavano va
khara.ustra.pathah //

kaz07.12.28/ abhyam amsa.patho vyakhyatah //

kaz07.12.29/ para.karma.udayo netuh ksayo vrddhir viparyaye //

kaz07.12.30/ tulye karma.pathe sthanam jñeyam svam vijigisuna //

kaz07.12.31/ alpa.agama.ativyayata ksayo vrddhir viparyaye //

kaz07.12.32/ samaya.vyayata sthanam karmasu jñeyam atmanah //

kaz07.12.33/ tasmad alpa.vyaya.arambham durga.adisu maha.udayam //

kaz07.12.34/ karma labdhva visistah syad ity uktah
karma.samdhayah //e

(parsni.grah.cinta) kaz07.13.01/ samhatya^ari.vijigisvor
amitrayoh para.abhiyoginoh parsnim grhnator yah
sakti.sampannasya parsnim grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.02/ sakti.sampanno hy amitram ucchidya parsni.graham
ucchindiyat, na hina.saktir alabdha.labhah //

kaz07.13.03/ sakti.samye yo vipula.arambhasya parsnim grhnati
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.04/ vipula.arambho hy amitram ucchidya parsni.graham
ucchindiyat, na^alpa.arambhah sakta.cakrah //

kaz07.13.05/ arambha.samye yah sarva.samdohena prayatasya parsnim
grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.06/ sunya.mulo hy asya sukaro bhavati, naika.desa.bala.prayatatah
krta.parsni.pratividhanah //

kaz07.13.07/ bala.upadana.samye yas cala.amitram prayatasya
parsnim grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.08/ cala.amitram prayato hi sukhena^avapta.siddhih
parsni.graham ucchindiyat, na sthita.amitram prayatah //

kaz07.13.09/ asau hi durga.pratihatah parsni.grahe ca pratiniivrttah
sthitena^amitrena^avagrhyate //

kaz07.13.10/ tena purve vyakhyatah //

kaz07.13.11/ satru.samye yo dharmika.abhiyoginah parsnim
grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.12/ dharmika.abhiyogi hi svesam paresam ca dvesyo

bhavati, adharmika.abhiyogi sampriyah //

kaz07.13.13/ tena mula.hara.tadatvika.kadarya.abhiyoginam
parsni.grahanam vyakhyatam //

kaz07.13.14/ mitra.abhiyoginoh parsni.grahane ta eva hetavah //

kaz07.13.15/ mitram amitram ca^abhiyuñjanayor yo mitra.abhiyoginah
parsnim grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.16/ mitra.abhiyogi hi sukhenavapta.siddhih parsni.graham
ucchindyat //

kaz07.13.17/ sukaro hi mitrena samdhir na^amitrena //

kaz07.13.18/ mitram amitram ca^uddharator yo^amitra.uddharinah
parsnim grhnati so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.19/ vrddha.mitro hy amitra.uddhari parsni.graham
ucchindyat, na^itarah sva.paksa.upaghati //

kaz07.13.20/ tayor alabdha.labha.apagamane yasya.amitro mahato labhad
viyuktah ksaya.vyaya.adhiko va sa parsni.graho^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.21/ labdha.labha.apagamane yasya^amitro labhena saktya hinah sa
parsni.graho^atisamdhatte, yasya va yatavyah satror
vigraha.apakara.samarthah syat //

kaz07.13.22/ parsni.grahayor api yah
sakya.arambha.bala.upadana.adhikah sthita.satruh parsva.sthayi va
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.23/ parsva.sthayi hi yatavya.abhisaro mula.abadhakas ca
bhavati, mula.abadhaka eva pascad.sthayi //

kaz07.13.24ab/ parsni.grahas trayo jñeyah satros
cesta.nirodhakah / kaz07.13.24cd/ samantah prsthato vargah
pratIVESAU ca parsvayoh //

kaz07.13.25ab/ arer netus ca madhyastho durbalo^antardhir ucyate /
kaz07.13.25cd/ pratighato balavato durga.atavy.apasaravan //

kaz07.13.26/ madhyamam tvari.vijigisvor lipsamanayor madhyamasya
parsnim grhnator labdha.labha.apagamane yo madhyamam mitrad
vijoJayaty amitram ca mitram apnoti so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.27/ samdheyas ca satrur upakurvano, na mitram mitra.bhavad
utkrantam //

kaz07.13.28/ tena^udasina.lipsa vyakhyata //

kaz07.13.29/ "parsni.grahana.abhiyanayos tu mantra.yuddhad
abhyuccayah //

kaz07.13.30/ vyayama.yuddhe hi ksaya.vyayabhyam ubhayor avrddhih //

kaz07.13.31/ jitva^api hi ksina.danda.kosah parajito bhavati" ity
acaryah //

kaz07.13.32/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.13.33/ sumahata^api ksaya.vyayena satru.vinaso^abhyupagantavyah
//

kaz07.13.34/ tulye ksaya.vyaye yah purastad dusya.balam ghatayitva
nihsalyah pascad vasya.balo yudhyeta so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.35/ dvayor api purastad dusya.bala.ghatinor yo bahulataram
saktimattaram atyanta.dusyam ca ghatayet so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.13.36/ tena^amitra.atavi.bala.ghato vyakhyatah //

kaz07.13.37ab/ parsni.graho^abhiyokta va yatavyo va yada bhavet /
kaz07.13.37cd/ vijigisus tada tatra netram etat samacaret //

kaz07.13.38ab/ parsni.graho bhaven neta satror mitra.abhiyoginah /
kaz07.13.38cd/ vigrahya purvam akrandam parsni.graha.abhisarina
//

kaz07.13.39ab/ akrandena^abhiyujñjanah parsni.graham nivarayet /
kaz07.13.39cd/ tatha^akranda.abhisarena parsni.graha.abhisarinam
//

kaz07.13.40ab/ ari.mitrena mitram ca purastad avaghattayet /
kaz07.13.40cd/ mitra.mitram ares ca^api mitra.mitrena varayet //

kaz07.13.41ab/ mitrena grahayet parsnim abhiyukto^abhiyoginah /
kaz07.13.41cd/ mitra.mitrena ca^akrandam parsni.grahan nivarayet
//

kaz07.13.42ab/ evam mandalam atma.artham vijigisur nivesayet /
kaz07.13.42cd/ prsthatas ca purastac ca mitra.prakrti.sampada //

kaz07.13.43ab/ krtsne ca mandale nityam dutan gudhams ca
vasayet / kaz07.13.43cd/ mitra.bhutih sapatnanam hatva hatva ca
samvrtah //

kaz07.13.44ab/ asamvrtasya karyani praptany api visesatah /
kaz07.13.44cd/ nihsamsayam vipadyante bhinna.plava iva^udadhau //e

(hina.sakti.puranam) kaz07.14.01/ samavayikair evam abhiyukto
vijigisur yas tesam pradhanas tam bruyat "tvaya me samdhih,
idam hiranyam, aham ca mitram, dvi.guna te vrddhih, na^arhasy
atma.ksayena mitra.mukhan amitran vardhayitum, ete hi vrddhas tvam
eva paribhavisyanti" iti //

kaz07.14.02/ bhedam va bruyat "anapakaro yatha^aham etaih
sambhuya^abhiyuktas tatha tvam apy ete samhita.balah svastha vyasane
va^abhiyoksyante, balam hi cittam vikaroti, tad esam vighataya"
iti //

kaz07.14.03/ bhinnesu pradhanam upagrhya hinesu vikramayet, hinan
anugrahya va pradhane, yatha va sreyo^abhimanyeta tatha //

kaz07.14.04/ vairam va parair grahayitva visamvadayet //

kaz07.14.05/ phala.bhuyastvena va pradhanam upajapya samdhim karayet
//

kaz07.14.06/ atha^ubhaya.vetana phala.bhuyastvam darsyantah
samavayikan "atisamhitah stha" ity uddusayeyuh //

kaz07.14.07/ dustesu samdhim dusayet //

kaz07.14.08/ atha^ubhaya.vetana bhuyo bhedom esam kuryuh "evam tad
yad asmabhir darsitam" iti //

kaz07.14.09/ bhinnesv anyatama.upagrahena cesteta //

kaz07.14.10/ pradhana.abhave samavayikanam utsahayitaram
sthira.karmanam anurakta.prakrtim lobhad bhayad va samghatam
upagatam vijigisor bhitam rajya.pratisambaddham mitram
cala.amitram va purvan utara.abhave sadhayet - utsahayitaram
atma.nisargena, sthira.karmanam santva.pranipatena,
anurakta.prakrtim kanya.dana.yapanabhyam, lubdham
amsa.dvaigunyena, bhitam ebhyah kosa.danda.anugrahena, svato
bhitam visvasya pratibhu.pradanena, rajya.pratisambaddham
eki.bhava.upagamanena, mitram ubhayatah priya.hitabhyam,
upakara.tyagena va, calo.amitram avadhrtam anapakara.upakarabhyam //

kaz07.14.11/ yo va yatha^ayogam bhajeta tam tatha sadhayet,
sama.dana.bheda.dandair va yatha^apatsu vyakhyasyamah //

kaz07.14.12/ vyasana.upaghata.tvarito va kosa.dandabhyam dese kale
karye va^avadhrtam samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.14.13/ krta.samdhir hinam atmanam pratikurvita //

kaz07.14.14/ pakse hino bandhu.mitra.paksam kurvita, durgam
avisahyam va //

kaz07.14.15/ durga.mitra.pratistabdho hi svesam paresam ca pujyo
bhavati //

kaz07.14.16/ mantra.sakti.hinah prajña.purusa.upacayam
vidya.vrddha.samyogam va kurvita //

kaz07.14.17/ tatha hi sadyah sreyaḥ prapnoti //

kaz07.14.18/ prabhava.hinah prakrti.yoga.ksema.siddhau yateta //

kaz07.14.19/ jana.padah sarva.karmanam yonih, tataḥ prabhavaḥ //

kaz07.14.20/ tasya sthanam atmanas ca^apadi durgam //

kaz07.14.21/ setu.bandhah sasyanam yonih //

kaz07.14.22/ nitya.anusakto hi varsa.guna.labhah setu.vapesu //

kaz07.14.23/ vanik.pathah para.atismdhanasya yonih //

kaz07.14.24/ vanik.pathena hi danda.gudha.purusa.atinayanam
sastra.avarana.yana.vahana.krayas ca kriyate, praveso nirnayanam ca
//

kaz07.14.25/ khanih samgrama.upakarananam yonih, dravya.vanam
durga.karmanam yana.rathayos ca, hasti.vanam hastinam,
gava.asva.khara.ustranam ca vrajah //

kaz07.14.26/ tesam alabhe bandhu.mitra.kulebhyah samarjanam //

kaz07.14.27/ utsaha.hinah sreni.pravira.purusanam
cora.gana.atavika.mleccha.jatinam para.apakaranam
gudha.purusanam ca yatha.labham upacayam kurvita //

kaz07.14.28/ para.misra.apratikaram abalijasam va paresu prayujita
//

kaz07.14.29ab/ evam paksena mantrena dravyena ca balena ca /
kaz07.14.29cd/ sampannah pratirgacchet para.avagraham atmanah //e

(vigrhya.uparodha.hetavah - danda.upanata.vrttam) kaz07.15.01/ durvalo
raja balavata^abhiyuktas tad.visista.balam asrayeta yam itaro
mantra.saktya na^atismdadhyat //

kaz07.15.02/ tulya.mantra.saktinam ayatta.sampado vrddha.samyogad va
visesah //

kaz07.15.03/ visista.bala.abhave sama.balais tulya.bala.samghair va
balavata sambhuya tisthed yan na mantra.prabhava.saktibhyam
atismdadhyat //

kaz07.15.04/ tulya.mantra.prabhava.saktinam vipula.arambhato
visesah //

kaz07.15.05/ sama.bala.abhave hina.balaih sucibhir utsahibhih
pratyanika.bhutair balavata sambhuya tisthed yan na
mantra.prabhava.utsaha.saktibhir atismdadhyat //

kaz07.15.06/ tulya.utsaha.saktinam sva.yuddha.bhumi.labhad
visesah //

kaz07.15.07/ tulya.bhuminam sva.yuddha.kala.labhad visesah //

kaz07.15.08/ tulya.desa.kalanam yugya.sastra.avaranato visesah
//

kaz07.15.09/ sahaya.abhave durgam asrayeta yatra^amitrah
prabhuta.sainyo^api bhakta.yavasa.indhana.udaka.uparodham na kuryat
svayam ca ksaya.vyayabhyam yujyeta //

kaz07.15.10/ tulya.durganam nicaya.apasarato visesah //

kaz07.15.11/ nicaya.apasara.sampannam hi manusya.durgam icched iti
kautilyah //kaz07.15.12a/tad ebhik karnair asrayeta -
"parsni.graham asaram madhyamam udasinam va
pratipadayisyami, samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhanam
anyatamena^asya rajyam harayisyami ghatayisyami va - //

kaz07.15.12b/ krtya.paksa.upagrahena va^asya durge rastre
skandha.avare va kopam samutthapayisyami,
sastra.agni.rasa.pranidhanair aupanisadikair va yatha.istam
asannam hanisyami - //

kaz07.15.12c/ svayam.adhisthitena va yoga.pranidhanena ksaya.vyayam
enam upanesyami, ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.upatapte va^asya mitra.varge sainye
va kramena^upajapam prapsyami - //

kaz07.15.12d/ vivadha.asara.prasara.vadhena va^asya
skandha.avara.avagraham karisyami, danda.upanayena va^asya randhram
utthapya sarva.samdohena praharisyami, pratihata.utsahena va
yatha.istam samdhim avapsyami, mayi pratibaddhasya va sarvatah
kopah samutthasyanti - //

kaz07.15.12e/ nirasaram va^asya mulam mitra.atavi.dandair
uddhatayisyami, mahato va desasya yoga.ksemam ihasthah
palayisyami, sva.viksiptam mitra.viksiptam va me sainyam
ihasthasya^ekastham avisahyam bhavisyati,
nimna.khata.ratri.yuddha.visaradam va me sainyam
pathya.abadha.muktam asanne karma karisyati - //

kaz07.15.12f/ viruddha.desa.kalam iha.agato va svayam eva
ksaya.vyayabhyam na bhavisyati, maha.ksaya.vyaya.abhigamyo^ayam
deso durga.atavy.apasara.bahulyat - //

kaz07.15.12g/ paresam vyadhi.prayah sainya.vyayamanam
alabdha.bhaumas ca, tam apad.gatah praveksyati, pravisto va na
nirgamisyati" iti //

kaz07.15.13/ "karana.abhave bala.samucchraye va parasya durgam
unmucya^apagacchet //

kaz07.15.14/ agni.patangavad amitre va praviset //

kaz07.15.15/ anyatara.siddhir hi tyakta.atmano bhavati" ity acaryah //

kaz07.15.16/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.15.17/ samdheyatam atmanah parasya ca^upalabhya samdadhita //

kaz07.15.18/ viparyaye vikramena samdhim apasaram va lipseta //

kaz07.15.19/ samdheyasya va dutam presayet //

kaz07.15.20/ tena va presitam artha.manabhyam satkrtya bruyat
"idam rajñah panya.agaram, idam devi.kumaranam,
devi.kumara.vacanat, idam rajyam aham ca tvad.arpanah" iti //

kaz07.15.21/ labdha.samsrayah samaya.acarikavad bhartari varteta //

kaz07.15.22/ durga.adini ca karmani
avaha.vivaha.putra.abhiseka.asva.panya.hasti.grahana.sattra.yatra.v
ihara.gamanani ca^anujñatah kurvita //

kaz07.15.23/ sva.bhumi.avasthita.prakrti.samdhim upaghatam apasrtesu
va sarvam anujñatah kurvita //

kaz07.15.24/ dusta.paura.janapado va nyaya.vrttir anyam bhumim
yaceta //

kaz07.15.25/ dusyavad upamsu.dandena va pratikurvita //

kaz07.15.26/ ucitam va mitrad bhumim diyamanam na
pratigrhniyat //

kaz07.15.27/ mantri.purohita.sena.pati.yuva.rajanam anyatamam
adrshyamane bhartari pasyet, yatha.sakti ca^upakuryat //

kaz07.15.28/ daivata.svasti.vacanesu tat.para asiso vacayet //

kaz07.15.29/ sarvatra^atma.nisargam gunam bruyat //

kaz07.15.30ab/ samyukta.balavat.sevi viruddhah sankita.adibhih /
kaz07.15.30cd/ varteta danda.upanato bhartary evam avasthitah //e

(danda.upanayi.vrttam) kaz07.16.01/

anujñata.samdhi.pana.udvega.karam balavan vijigisamano yatah
sva.bhumih sva.rtu.vrttis ca sva.sainyanam, adurga.apasarah
satur.aparsnir anasaras ca, tato yayat //

kaz07.16.02/ viparyaye krta.pratikaro yayat //

kaz07.16.03/ sama.danabhyam durbalan upanamayet,
bheda.dandabhyam balavatah //

kaz07.16.04/ niyoga.vikalpa.samuccayais ca^upayanam anantara.eka.antarah
prakrtih sadhayet //

kaz07.16.05/ grama.aranya.upajivi.vraja.vanik.patha.anupalanam
ujjhita.apasrta.apakaritam ca^arpanam iti santvam acaret //

kaz07.16.06/ bhumi.dravya.kanya.danam abhayasya ca^iti danam acaret //

kaz07.16.07/ samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhanam
anyatama.upagrahena kosa.danda.bhumi.daya.yacanam iti bhedam acaret
//

kaz07.16.08/ prakasa.kuta.tusnim.yuddha.durga.lambha.upayair
amitra.pragrahanam iti dandam acaret //

kaz07.16.09/ evam utsahavato danda.upakaritam sthapayet,
sva.prabhavavatah kosa.upakaritam, prajñavato bhumi.upakaritam
//

kaz07.16.10/ tesam panya.pattana.grama.khani.samjatena
ratna.sara.phalgu.kupyena dravya.hasti.vana.vraja.samutthena yana.vahanena
va yad bahusa upakaroti tac citra.bhogam //

kaz07.16.11/ yad dandena kosena va mahad upakaroti tan maha.bhogam //

kaz07.16.12/ yad danda.kosa.bhumibhir upakaroti tat sarva.bhogam //

kaz07.16.13/ yad amitram ekatah pratikaroti tad ekato.bhogi //

kaz07.16.14/ yad amitram asaram ca^ubhayatah pratikaroti tad
ubhayato.bhogi //

kaz07.16.15/ yad amitra.asara.prativesa.atavikan sarvatah pratikaroti
tat sarvato.bhogi //

kaz07.16.16a/ parsni.grahas ca^atavikah satru.mukhyah satrur
va bhumi.dana.sadhya kascid asadyeta, nirgunaya bhumya^enam
upagrahayet, apratisambaddhaya durgastham, nirupajivyaya^atavikam - //

kaz07.16.16b/ pratyadeyaya tat.kulinam satroh, apacchinnaya satror
aparuddham nitya.amitraya sreni.balam, balavat.samantaya
samhata.balam, ubhabhyam yuddhe pratilomam, - //

kaz07.16.16c/ alabdha.vyayamaya^utsahinam, suyaya^ari.paksiyam,
karsitaya^apavahitam, maha.ksaya.vyaya.nivesaya gata.pratyagam,
anapasrayaya pratyapasrtam, parena^anadhivasyaya svayam eva bhartaram
upagrahayet //

kaz07.16.17/ tesam maha.upakaram nirvikaram ca^anuvartayet //

kaz07.16.18/ pratilomam upamsuna sadhayet //

kaz07.16.19/ upakarinam upakara.saktya tosayet //

kaz07.16.20/ prayasatas ca^artha.manau kuryad, vyanesu ca^anugraham //

kaz07.16.21/ svayam.agatanam yatha.ista.darsanam
pratividhanam ca kuryat //

kaz07.16.22/ paribhava.upaghata.kutsa.ativadams ca^esu na prayuñjita
//

kaz07.16.23/ dattva ca^abhayam pita^iva^anugrhnayat //

kaz07.16.24/ yas ca^asya^apakuryat tad dosam abhivikhyapya prakasam
enam ghatayet //

kaz07.16.25/ para.udvega.karanad va dandakarmikavac cesteta //

kaz07.16.26/ na ca hatasya bhumi.dravya.putra.daran abhimanyeta //

kaz07.16.27/ kulyan apy asya svesu patresu sthapayet //

kaz07.16.28/ karmani mrtasya putram rajye sthapayet //

kaz07.16.29/ evam asya danda.upanatah putra.pautran anuvartante //

kaz07.16.30/ yas tu^upanatan hatva baddhva va bhumi.dravya.putra.daran
abhimanyeta tasya^udvignam mandalam abhavaya^uttisthate //

kaz07.16.31/ ye ca^asya^amatyah sva.bhumisv ayattas te
ca^asya^udvigna mandalam asrayante //

kaz07.16.32/ svayam va rajyam pranam va^asya^abhimanyante //

kaz07.16.33ab/ sva.bhumisu ca rajanas tasmad samna^anupalitah /
kaz07.16.33cd/ bhavanty anuguna rajñah putra.pautra.anuvartinah //e

(samdhi.karma -samadhi.moksah) kaz07.17.01/ samah samdhih samadhir
ity eko^arthah //

kaz07.17.02/ rajñam visvasa.upagamah samah samdhih samadhir
iti //

kaz07.17.03/ "satyam sapatho va calah samdhih, pratibhuh
pratigraho va sthavarah" ity acaryah //

kaz07.17.04/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz07.17.05/ satyam sapatho va paratra^iha ca sthavarah samdhih,
iha.artha eva pratibhuh pratigraho va bala.apeksah //

kaz07.17.06/ "samhitah smah" iti satya.samdham purve rajanah
satyena samdadhire //

kaz07.17.07/ tasya^atikrame sapathena
agny.udaka.sita.prakara.losta.hasti.skandha.asva.prsta.ratha.upa
stha.sastra.ratna.bija.gandha.rasa.suvarna.hiranyany alebhire "hanyur
etani tyajeyus ca^enam yah sapatham atikramet" iti //

kaz07.17.08/ sapatha.atikrame mahatam tapasvinam mukhyanam va
pratibhavya.bandhah pratibhuh //

kaz07.17.09/ tasmin yah para.avagraha.samarthan pratibhuvo grhnati,
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.10/ viparito^atisamdhiyate //

kaz07.17.11/ bandhu.mukhya.pragraha pratigraha //

kaz07.17.12/ tasmin yo dusya.amatyam dusya.apatyam va dadati,
so^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.13/ viparito^atisamdhiyate kaz07.17.14/
pratigraha.grahana.visvastasya hi paras chidresu nirapeksah praharati
//

kaz07.17.15/ apatyam.samdham tu kanya.putra.dane dadati tu kanyam
atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.16/ kanya hy adayada paresam eva^arthaya^aklesya(?) ca //

kaz07.17.17/ viparitam putrah //

kaz07.17.18/ putrayor api yo jatyam prajñam suram krta.astram
eka.putram va dadati so^atisamdhiyate //

kaz07.17.19/ viparito^atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.20/ jatyad ajatyo hi lupta.dayada.samtanatvad adhatum
sreyan, prajñad aprajño mantra.sakti.lopat, surad asura
utsaha.sakti.lopat, krta.astrad akrta.astrah
prahartavya.sampal.lopat, eka.putrad aneka.putro nirapeksatvat //

kaz07.17.21/ jatya.prajñayor jatyam aprajñam aisvarya.prakrtir
anuvartate, prajñam ajatyam mantra.adhikarah //

kaz07.17.22/ mantra.adhikare^api vrddha.samyogaj jatyah prajñam
atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.23/ prajña.surayoh prajñam asuram mati.karmanam
yogo^anuvartate, suram aprajñam vikrama.adhikarah //

kaz07.17.24/ vikrama.adhikare^api hastinam iva lubdhakah prajñah suram
atisamdhattes //

kaz07.17.25/ sura.krta.astrayoh suram akrta.astram
vikrama.vyavasayo^anuvartate, krta.astram asuram
laksya.lambha.adhikarah //

kaz07.17.26/ laksya.lambha.adhikare^api sthairyapratipatty.asammosaih
surah krta.astram atisamdhatte //

kaz07.17.27/ bahv.eka.putrayor bahu.putra ekam dattva
sesa.pratistabdham samdhim atikramati, na^itarah //

kaz07.17.28/ putra.sarva.sva.dane samdhis cet putra.phalato visesah //

kaz07.17.29/ sama.phalayoh sakta.prajananato visesah //

kaz07.17.30/ sakta.prajananayor apy upasthita.prajananato visesah //

kaz07.17.31/ saktimaty eka.putre tu lupta.putra.utpattir atmanam adadhyat,
na ca^eka.putram iti //

kaz07.17.32/ abhyucciyamanah samadhi.moksam karayet //

kaz07.17.33/ kumara.asannah sattrinah karu.silpi.vyañjanah
karmani kurvanah surungaya ratrav upakhanayitva kumaram
apahareyuh //

kaz07.17.34/
natanartaka.gayana.vadaka.vag.jivana.kusilava.plavaka.saubhika va
purva.pranihitah param upatistheran //

kaz07.17.35/ te kumaram param.paraya^upatistheran //

kaz07.17.36/ tesam aniyata.kala.pravesa.sthana.nirgamanani sthapayet //

kaz07.17.37/ tatas tad.vyañjano va ratrau pratistheta //

kaz07.17.38/ tena rupa.ajiva bharya.vyañjanas ca vyakhyatah //

kaz07.17.39/ tesam va turya.bhanda.phelam grhitva nirgacchet
//

kaz07.17.40/

suda.aralika.snapaka.samvahaka.astaraka.kalpaka.prasadhaka.udaka.panic
arakair va dravya.vastra.bhanda.phela.sayana.asana.sambhogair
nirhriyeta //

kaz07.17.41/ paricarakac.chadmana va kimcid arupa.velayam adaya
nirgacchet, surunga.mukhena va nisa.upaharena //

kaz07.17.42/ toya.asaye va varunam yogam atisthet //

kaz07.17.43/ vaidehaka.vyañjana va
pakva.anna.phala.vyavaharena^araksisu rasam upacarayeyuh //

kaz07.17.44/ daivata.upahara.sraddha.prahavana.nimittam araksisu
madana.yoga.yuktam anna.panam rasam va prayujya^apagacchet,
araksaka.protsahanena va //

kaz07.17.45/ nagaraka.kusilava.cikitsaka.apupika.vyañjana va ratrau
samrddha.grhany adipayeyuh araksinam va //

kaz07.17.46/ vaidehaka.vyañjana va panya.samstham adipayeyuh //

kaz07.17.47/ anyad va sariram niksipyva sva.grham adipayed
anupata.bhayat //

kaz07.17.48/ tatah samdhic.cheda.khata.surungabhir apagacchet //

kaz07.17.49/ kaca.kumbha.bhanda.bhara.vyañjano va ratrau
pratistheta //

kaz07.17.50/ munda.jatilanam pravasanany anupravisto va
ratrau tad.vyañjanah pratistheta,
virupa.vyadhi.karana.aranya.carac.chadmanam anyatamena va
//kaz07.17.51/ preta.vyañjano va gudhair nirhriyeta //

kaz07.17.52/ pretam va stri.vesena^anugacchet //

kaz07.17.53/ vana.cara.vyañjanas ca^enam anyato yantam anyato^apadiseyuh
//

kaz07.17.54/ tato^anyato gacchet //

kaz07.17.55/ cakra.caranam va sakata.vatair apagacchet //

kaz07.17.56/ asanne ca^anupate sattram va grhniyat //

kaz07.17.57/ sattra.abhave hiranyam rasa.viddham va bhaksya.jatam
ubhayatah.panthanam utsrjet //

kaz07.17.58/ tato^anyato^apagacchet //

kaz07.17.59/ grhito va sama.adibhir anupatam atisamdadyat,

rasa.viddhena va pathy.adanena //

kaz07.17.60/ varuna.yoga.agni.dahesu va sariram anyad adhaya satrum
abhiyuñjita "putro me tvaya hatah" iti //

kaz07.17.61a/ upattac.channa.sastro va ratrau vikramya raksisu //

kaz07.17.61b/ sighra.patair apasared gudha.pranihitaih saha //e

(madhyama.caritam - udasina.caritam - mandala.caritam) kaz07.18.01/
madhyamasya^atma trtiya pañcami ca prakrti prakrtayah //

kaz07.18.02/ dvitiya caturthi sasthi ca vikrtayah //

kaz07.18.03/ tac ced ubhayam madhyamo^anugrhnayat, vijigisur
madhyama.anulomah syat //

kaz07.18.04/ na ced anugrhnayat, prakrty.anulomah syat //

kaz07.18.05/ madyamas ced vijigisor mitram mitra.bhavi lipseta,
mitrasya^atmanas ca mitrany utthapya madhyamac ca mitrani bhedayitva
mitram trayeta //

kaz07.18.06/ mandalam va protsahayet "atipravrdho^ayam madhyamah
sarvesam no vinasaya^abhyutthitah, sambhuya^asya yatram
vihanama" iti //

kaz07.18.07/ tac cen mandalam anugrhnayat,
madhyama.avagrahena^atmanam upabrmhayet //

kaz07.18.08/ na ced anugrhnayat, kosa.dandabhyam mitram
anugrhya ye madhyama.dvesino rajanah paraspara.anugrhitah va
bahavas tistheyuh, eka.siddhau va bahavah sidhyeyuh, parasparad va
sankita na^uttistheran, tesam pradhanam ekam asannam va
sama.danabhyam labheta //

kaz07.18.09/ dvi.guno dvitiam tri.gunas trtiyam //

kaz07.18.10/ evam abhyuccito madhyamam avagrhnayat //

kaz07.18.11/ desa.kala.atipattau va samdhaya madhyamena mitrasya
sacivyam kuryat, dusyesu va karma.samdhim //

kaz07.18.12/ karsaniyam va^asya mitram madhyamo lipseta, pratistambhayed
enam "aham tva trayeya" iti a karsanat //

kaz07.18.13/ karsitam enam trayeta //

kaz07.18.14/ ucchedaniyam va^asya mitram madhyamo lipseta, karsitam
enam trayeta madhyama.vrddhi.bhayat //

kaz07.18.15/ ucchinnam va bhummy.anugrahena haste kuryad
anyatra^apasara.bhayat //

kaz07.18.16/ karsaniya.ucchedaniyayos cen mitrani madhyamasya
sacivya.karani syuh, purusa.antarena samdhiyeta //

kaz07.18.17/ vijigisor va tayor mitrany avagraha.samarthani syuh,
samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.18.18/ amitram va^asya madhyamo lipseta, samdhim upeyat //

kaz07.18.19/ evam sva.arthas ca krto bhavati madhyamasya priyam ca //

kaz07.18.20/ madhyamas cet sva.mitram mitra.bhavi lipseta,
purusa.antarena samdadhyat //

kaz07.18.21/ sa.apeksam va "na^arhasi mitram ucchettum" iti varayet //

kaz07.18.22/ upekseta va "mandalam asya kupyatu sva.paksa.vadhat" iti
//

kaz07.18.23/ amitram atmano va madhyamo lipseta, kosa.dandabhyam enam
adrshyamano^anugrhiyat //

kaz07.18.24/ udasinam va madhyamo lipseta, asmai sahayyam dadyad
"udasinad bhidyatam" iti //

kaz07.18.25/ madhyama.udasinayor yo mandalasya^abhipretas tam asrayeta
//

kaz07.18.26/ madhyama.caritena^udasina.caritam vyakhyatam //

kaz07.18.27/ udasinam cen madhyamam lipseta, yatah satrum
atisamdadhyam mitrasya^upakaram kuryad udasinam va
danda.upakaritam labheta tatah parinameta //

kaz07.18.28/ evam upabrhya^atmanam ari.prakrtim karsayen
mitra.prakrtim ca^upagrhiyat //

kaz07.18.29a/ saty apy amitra.bhave tasya^anatmavan nitya.apakari
satruh satru.samhitah parsni.graho va vvasani yatavyo vvasane
va netur abhiyokta ity ari.bhavinah, eka.artha.abhiprayatah
prthag.artha.abhiprayatah sambhuya.yatrikah samhita.prayanikah
sva.artha.abhiprayatah samutthayikah kosa.dandayor anyatarasya
kreta vikreta va dvaidhi.bhavika iti mitra.bhavinah, - //

kaz07.18.29b/ samanto balavatah pratighato^antardhih prativeso va
balavatah parsni.graho va svayam upanatah pratapa.upanato va
danda.upanata iti bhrtya.bhavinah samantah //

kaz07.18.30/ tair bhummy.eka.antara vyakhyatah //

kaz07.18.31ab/ tesam satru.virodhe yan mitram eka.arthatam vrajet /

kaz07.18.31cd/ saktya tad.anugrhiyat visaheta yaya param //

kaz07.18.32ab/ prasadhya satrum yan mitram vrddham gacched
avasyatam / kaz07.18.32cd/ samanta.eka.antarabhyam tat.prakrtibhyam
virodhayet //

kaz07.18.33ab/ tat.kulina.aparuddhabhyam bhumim va tasya harayet /

kaz07.18.33cd/ yatha va^anugraha.apeksam vasyam tisthet tatha

caret //

kaz07.18.34ab/ na^upakuryad amitram va gacched yad atikarsitam /
kaz07.18.34cd/ tad ahinam avrddham ca sthapyen mitram arthavit //

kaz07.18.35ab/ artha.yuktya calam mitram samdhim yad upagacchati /
kaz07.18.35cd/ tasya^apagamane hetum vihanyan na caled yatha //

kaz07.18.36ab/ ari.sadharanam yad va tisthet tad aritah satham
/ kaz07.18.36cd/ bhedayed bhinnam ucchindyat tatah satrum anantaram //

kaz07.18.37ab/ udasinam ca yat tisthet samantais tad virodhayet /
kaz07.18.37cd/ tato vighraha.samaptam upakare nivesayet //

kaz07.18.38ab/ amitram vijigisum ca yat samcarati durbalam /
kaz07.18.38cd/ tad balena^anugrhnnyad yatha syan na paran.mukham //

kaz07.18.39ab/ apaniya tato^anyasyam bhumau va samnivesayet /
kaz07.18.39cd/ nivesya purvam tatra^anyad danda.anugraha.hetuna //

kaz07.18.40ab/ apakuryat samartham va na^upakuryad yad apadi /
kaz07.18.40cd/ ucchindyad eva tan.mitram visvasya^ankam upasthitam //

kaz07.18.41ab/ mitra.vyasanato va^arir uttisthed yo^anavagrahah /
kaz07.18.41cd/ mitrena^eva bhavet sadhyas chadita.vyasanena sah //

kaz07.18.41ab/ amitra.vyasanam mitram utthitam yad virajyati /
kaz07.18.41cd/ ari.vyasana.siddhya tat.satruna^eva prasidhyati //

kaz07.18.42ab/ vrddhim ksayam ca sthanam ca karsana.ucchedanam
tatha //

kaz07.18.42cd/ sarva.upayan samadadhyad etan yas ca^artha.sastravit /
kaz07.18.43ab/ evam anyonya.samcaram sadgunyam yo^anupasyati //

kaz07.18.43cd/ sa buddhi.nigalair baddhair istam kridati parthivaih
//e

(prakrti.vyasana.vargah) kaz08.1.01/ vyasana.yaugapadye saukaryato
yatavyam raksitavyam va^iti vyasana.cinta //

kaz08.1.02/ daivam manusam va prakrti.vyasanam anaya.apanayabhyam
sambhavati //

kaz08.1.03/ guna.pratilomyam abhavah pradosah prasangah pida
va vyasanam //

kaz08.1.04/ vyasyaty enam sreyasa iti vyasanam //

kaz08.1.05/

"svamy.amatya.jana.pada.durga.kosa.danda.mitra.vyasanam purvam
purvam gariyah" ity acaryah //

kaz08.1.06/ na^iti bharadvajah //

kaz08.1.07/ "svamy.amatya.vyasanayor amatya.vyasanam gariyah //

kaz08.1.08/ mantra.mantra.phala.avaptih.karma.anusthanam
aya.vyaya.karma.danda.pranayanam.amitra.atavi.pratisedho
rajya.raksanam.vyasana.pratikarah.kumara.raksanam.abhisekas
ca.kumaranam.ayattam.amatyesu //

kaz08.1.09/ tesam.abhave.tad.abhavah, chinna.paksasya^iva.rajñas
cesta.nasas.ca //

kaz08.1.10/ vyasanesu.ca^asannah.para.upajapah //

kaz08.1.11/ vaigunye.ca.pruna.abadhah.pruna.antika.caratvad
rajñah" iti //

kaz08.1.12/ na^iti.kautilyah //

kaz08.1.13/ mantri.purohita.adi.bhrtya.vargam.adhyaksa.pracaram
purusa.dravya.prakrti.vyasana.pratikaram.edhanam.ca.raja^eva.karoti
//

kaz08.1.14/ vyasanisu.va^amatyeesv.anyan.avysaninah.karoti //

kaz08.1.15/ pujya.pujane.dusya.avagrahe.ca.nitya.yuktas.tisthati //

kaz08.1.16/ svami.ca.sampannah.sva.sampadbhah.prakrtih.sampadayati
//

kaz08.1.17/ sa.yat.silas.tat.silah.prakrtayo.bhavanti, utthane
pramade.ca.tad.ayattatvat //

kaz08.1.18/ tat.kuta.sthaniyo.hi.svami^iti //

kaz08.1.19/ "amatya.jana.pada.vyasanayor.jana.pada.vyasanam.gariyah" iti
visala.aksah //

kaz08.1.20/ "koso.dandah.kupyam.vistir.vahanam.nicayas.ca
jana.padad.uttisthante //

kaz08.1.21/ tesam.abhavo.jana.pada.abhave, svamy.amatyayos
ca^anantarah" iti //

kaz08.1.22/ na^iti.kautilyah //

kaz08.1.23/ amatya.mulah.sarva.arambhah - jana.padasya
karma.siddhayah.svatah.paratas.ca.yoga.ksema.sadhanam
vyasana.pratikarah.sunya.nivesa.upacayau.danda.kara.anugrahas
ca^iti //

kaz08.1.24/ "jana.pada.durga.vyasanayor.durga.vyasanam" iti.parasarah //

kaz08.1.25/ "durge.hi.kosa.danda.utpattir.apadi.sthanam.ca
jana.padasya //

kaz08.1.26/ saktimattaras.ca.paura.janapadebhyo.nityas.ca^apadi
sahaya.rajñah //

kaz08.1.27/ janapadas.tv.amitra.sadharanah" iti //

kaz08.1.28/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.1.29/ jana.pada.mula durga.kosa.danda.setu.vartta.arambhah
//

kaz08.1.30/ sauryam sthairyam daksyam bahulyam ca janapadesu //

kaz08.1.31/ parvata.antar.dvipas ca durga na^adhyusyante
jana.pada.abhavat //

kaz08.1.32/ karsaka.praye tu durga.vyasanam, ayudhiya.praye tu jana.pade
jana.pada.vyasanam iti //

kaz08.1.33/ "durga.kosa.vyasanayoh kosa.vyasanam" iti pisunah //

kaz08.1.34/ "kosa.mulo hi durga.samskaro durga.raksanam
jana.pada.mitra.amitra.nigraho desa.antaritanam utsahanam
danda.bala.vyavaharas ca //

kaz08.1.35/ durgah kosad upajapyah paresam //

kaz08.1.36/ kosam adaya ca vyasane sakyam apayatam, na durgam" iti //

kaz08.1.37/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.1.38/ durga.arpanah koso dandas tusnim.yuddham
sva.paksa.nigraho danda.bala.vyavahara asara.pratigraha
para.cakra.atavi.pratisedhas ca //

kaz08.1.39/ durga.abhave ca kosah paresam //

kaz08.1.40/ drsyate hi durgavatam anucchittir iti //

kaz08.1.41/ "kosa.dandavyasanayor danda.vyasanam" iti
kaunapadantah //

kaz08.1.42/ "danda.mulo hi mitra.amitra.nigraha
para.danda.utsahanam sva.danda.pratigrahas ca //

kaz08.1.43/ danda.abhave ca dhruvah kosa.vinasah //

kaz08.1.44/ kosa.abhave ca sakyah kupyena bhumya
para.bhumi.svayam.grahe na va dandah pindayitum, dandavata
ca kosah //

kaz08.1.45/ svaminas ca^asanna.vrttitvad amatya.sadharna dandah"
iti //

kaz08.1.46/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.1.47/ kosa.mulo hi dandah //

kaz08.1.48/ kosa.abhave dandah param gacchati, svaminam va hanti
//

kaz08.1.49/ sarva.abhiyoga.karas ca koso dharna.kama.hetuh //

kaz08.1.50/ desa.kala.karya.vasena tu kosa.dandayor anyatarah

pramani.bhavati //

kaz08.1.51/ lambha.palano hi dandah kosasya, kosah kosasya
dandasya ca bhavati //

kaz08.1.52/ sarva.dravya.prayojakatvat kosa.vyasanam gariya iti //

kaz08.1.53/ "danda.mitra.vyasanayor mitra.vyasanam" iti vatavyadhih //

kaz08.1.54/ "mitram abhrtam vyavahitam ca karma karoti,
parsni.graham asaram amitram atavikam ca pratikaroti,
kosa.danda.bhumibhis ca^upakaroti vyasana.avastha.yogam" iti //

kaz08.1.55/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.1.56/ dandavato mitram mitra.bhave tisthati, amitro va
mitra.bhave //

kaz08.1.57/ danda.mitrayos tu sadharane karye saratah
sva.yuddha.desa.kala.labhad visesah //

kaz08.1.58/ sighra.abhiyane tv amitra.atavika.anabhyantara.kope ca na
mitram vidyate //

kaz08.1.59/ vyasana.yaugapadye para.vrddhau ca mitram artha.yuktau
tisthati //

kaz08.1.60/ iti prakrti.vyasana.sampradharanam uktam //

kaz08.1.61ab/ prakrty.avayavanam tu vyasanasya visesatah /

kaz08.1.61cd/ bahu.bhavo^anurago va saro va karya.sadhakah //

kaz08.1.62ab/ dvayos tu vyasane tulye viseso gunatah ksayat /

kaz08.1.62cd/ sesa.prakrti.sadgunyam yadi syan na^avidheyakam //

kaz08.1.63ab/ sesa.prakrti.nasas tu yatra^eka.vyasanad bhavet /

kaz08.1.63cd/ vyasanam tad gariyah syat pradhanasya^itarasya va //e

(raja.rajyayor vyasana.cinta) kaz08.2.01/ raja rajyam iti
prakrti.samksepa //

kaz08.2.02/ rajno^abhyantaro bahyo va kopa iti //

kaz08.2.03/ ahi.bhayad abhyantarah kopo bahya.kopat papiyan,
antar.amatya.kopas ca^antah.kopat //

kaz08.2.04/ tasmad kosa.danda.saktim atma.samstham kurvita //

kaz08.2.05/ "dvairajya.vairajyayor dvairajyam
anyonya.paksa.dvesa.anuragabhyam paraspara.samgharsena va
vinasyati, vairajyam tu prakrti.citta.grahana.apeksi yatha.sthitam
anyair bhujyate" ity acaryah //

kaz08.2.06/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.2.07/ pita.putrayor bhratror va dvairajyam tulya.yoga.ksemam
amatya.avagraham vartayati //

kaz08.2.08/ vairajyam tu jivatah parasya^acchidya "na^etan mama" iti manyamanah karsayati, apavahayati, panyam va karoti, viraktam va parityajya^apagacchati^iti //

kaz08.2.09/ andhas calita.sastro va raja^iti "asastra.caksur andho yat.kimcana.kari drdha.abhinivesi para.praneyo va rajyam anyayena^upahanti, calita.sastras tu yatra sastrac calita.matir bhavati sakyana.anunayo bhavati" ity acaryah //

kaz08.2.10/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.2.11/ andho raja sakyate sahaya.sampada yatra tatra va paryavasthapayitum //

kaz08.2.12/ calita.sastras tu sastrad anyatha.abhinivista.buddhir anyayena rajyam atmanam ca^upahanti^iti //

kaz08.2.13/ vyadhito navo va raja^iti "vyadhito raja rajya.upaghatam amatya.mulam prana.abadham va rajya.mulam avapnoti, navas tu raja sva.dharma.anugraha.parihara.dana.mana.karmabhih prakrti.rañjana.upakarais carati" ity acaryah //

kaz08.2.14/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.2.15/ vyadhito raja yatha.pravrttam raja.pranidhim anuvartayati //

kaz08.2.16/ navas tu raja bala.avarjitam "mama^idam rajyam" iti yatha.istam anavagrahas carati //

kaz08.2.17/ samutthayikair avagrhitam va rajya.upaghatam marsayati //

kaz08.2.18/ prakrtisv arudhah sukham ucchettum bhavati^iti //

kaz08.2.19/ vyadhite visesah papa.rogya.papa.rogi ca //

kaz08.2.20/ nave^apy abhijato^anabhijata iti //

kaz08.2.21/ durbalo^abhijato balavan anabhijato raja^iti "durbalasya^abhijatasya^upajapam daurbalya.apeksah prakrtayah krcchrena^upagacchanti, balavatas ca^anabhijatasya bala.apeksah sukkena" ity acaryah //

kaz08.2.22/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.2.23/ durbalam abhijatam prakrtayah svayam upanamanti, jatyam aisvarya.prakrtir anuvartata iti //

kaz08.2.24/ balavatas ca^anabhijatasya^upajapam visamvadayanti, anurage sarvagunyam iti //

kaz08.2.25/ prayasa.vadhat sasya.vadho musti.vadhat papiyan, nirajivatvad avrstir ativrstitah //

kaz08.2.26ab/ dvayor dvayor vyasanayoh prakrtinam bala.abalam /

kaz08.2.26cd/ paramaryya.kramena^uktam yane sthane ca karanam //e

(purusa.vyasana.vargah) kaz08.3.01/ avidya.vinayah
purusa.vyasana.hetuh //

kaz08.3.02/ avinito hi vyasana.dosan na pasyati //

kaz08.3.03/ tan upadeksyamah //

kaz08.3.04/ kopajas tri.vargah, kamajas catur.vargah //

kaz08.3.05/ tayoh kopo gariyan //

kaz08.3.06/ sarvatra hi kopas carati //

kaz08.3.07/ prayasas ca kopa.vasa rajanah prakrti.kopair hatah
sruyante, kama.vasah ksaya.nimittam ari.vyadhibhir iti //

kaz08.3.08/ na^iti bharadvajah //

kaz08.3.09/ "sat.purusa.acarah kopo vaira.yatanam avajña.vadho
bhita.manusyata ca //

kaz08.3.10/ nityas ca kopena sambandhah papa.pratisedha.arthah //

kaz08.3.11/ kamah siddhi.labhah santvam tyaga.silata
sampriya.bhavas ca //

kaz08.3.12/ nityas ca kamena sambandhah krta.karmanah
phala.upabhoga.arthah" iti //

kaz08.3.13/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.3.14/ dvesyata satru.vedanam dukkha.asangas ca kopah //

kaz08.3.15/ paribhavo dravya.nasah
pataccara.dyutakara.lubdhaka.gayana.vadakais ca^anarthyaih samyogah
kamah //

kaz08.3.16/ tayoh paribhavad dvesyata gariyasi //

kaz08.3.17/ paribhutat svaih parais ca^avagrhyate, dvesyah
samucchidyata iti //kaz08.3.18/ dravya.nasat^satru.vedanam gariyah //

kaz08.3.19/ dravya.nasah kosa.abadhakah, satru.vedanam
prana.abadhakam iti //

kaz08.3.20/ anarthyah.samyogad dukkha.samyogo gariyan //

kaz08.3.21/ anarthyah.samyogo muhurta.pratikaro, dirgha.klesa.karo
dukhhanam asanga iti //

kaz08.3.22/ tasmad kopo gariyan //

kaz08.3.23/ vak.parusyam artha.dusanam danda.parusyam iti //

kaz08.3.24/ "vak.parusya.artha.dusanayor vak.parusyam
gariyah" iti visala.aksah //

kaz08.3.25/ "parusa.mukto hi tejasvi tejas pratyarohati //

kaz08.3.26/ durukta.salyam hrđi nikhatam tejah.samdipanam
indriya.upatapi ca" iti //

kaz08.3.27/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.3.28/ artha.puja vak.salyam apahanti, vrtti.vilopas tv
artha.dusanam //

kaz08.3.29/ adanam adanam vinasah parityago va^arthasya^ity
artha.dusanam //

kaz08.3.30/ "artha.dusana.danda.parusyayor artha.dusanam
gariyah" iti parasarah //

kaz08.3.31/ "artha.mulau dharma.kamau //

kaz08.3.32/ artha.pratibaddhas ca loko vartate //

kaz08.3.33/ tasya.upaghato gariyan" iti //

kaz08.3.34/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.3.35/ sumahata^apy arthena na kascana sarira.vinasam icchet //

kaz08.3.36/ danda.parusyac ca tam eva dosam anyebhyah prapnoti //

kaz08.3.37/ iti kopajas tri.vargah //

kaz08.3.38/ kamajas tu mrgaya dyutam striyah panam iti catur.vargah
//

kaz08.3.39/ tasya "mrgaya.dyutayor mrgaya gariyasi" iti pisunah //

kaz08.3.40/ "stena.amitra.vyala.dava.praskhalana.bhaya.din.mohah
ksut.pipase ca prana.abadhas tasyam //

kaz08.3.41/ dyute tu jitam eva^aksa.vidusa yatha
jayat.sena.duryodhanabhyam" iti //

kaz08.3.42/ na^ity kautilyah //

kaz08.3.43/ tayor apy anyatara.parajayo^asti^iti nala.yudhisthirabhyam
vyakhyatam //

kaz08.3.44/ tad eva vijita.dravyam amisam vaira.anubandhas ca //

kaz08.3.45/ sato^arthasya vipratipattir asatas ca^arjanam apratibhukta.naso
mutra.purisa.dharana.bubhuksa.adibhis ca vyadhi.labha iti
dyuta.dosah //

kaz08.3.46/ mrgayayam tu vyayamah
slesma.pitta.medah.sveda.nasas cale sthite ca kaye laksa.paricayah
kopa.bhaya.sthanesu ca mrganam citta.jñanam anitya.yanam ca^iti
//

kaz08.3.47/ "dyuta.stri.vyasanayoh kaitava.vyasanam" iti kaunapadantah

//

kaz08.3.48/ "satatyena hi nisi pradipe matari ca mrtayam divyaty eva kitavah //

kaz08.3.49/ krcchre ca pratiprstah kupyati //

kaz08.3.50/ stri.vyasane tu snana.pratikarma.bhojana.bhumisu bhavaty eva dharmartha.pariprasnah //

kaz08.3.51/ sakyca stri rajahite.niyoktum, upamsu.dandena vyadhina va vyavartayitum avasravayitum va" iti //

kaz08.3.52/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.3.53/ sapratyadeyam dyutam nispratyadeyam stri.vyasanam //

kaz08.3.54/ adarsanam karya.nirvedah kala.atipatanad anartha dharmartha.lopas ca tantra.daurbalyam pana.anubandhas ca^iti //

kaz08.3.55/ "stri.pana.vyasanayoh stri.vyasanam" iti vatavyadhih //

kaz08.3.56/ "strisu hi balisyam aneka.vidham nisanta.pranidhau vyakhyatam //

kaz08.3.57/ pane tu sabda.adinam indriya.arthanam upabhogah priti.danam parijana.pujanam karma.srama.vadhas ca" iti //

kaz08.3.58/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.3.59/ stri.vyasane bhavaty apatya.utpattir atma.raksanam ca^antar.daresu, viparyayo va bahyesu, agamyesu sarva.ucchittih //

kaz08.3.60/ tad ubhayam pana.vyasane //

kaz08.3.61/ pana.sampat - samjña.naso^anunmattasya^unmattatvam apretasya pretatvam kaupina.darsanam sruta.prajña.pana.vitta.mitra.hanih sadbhir viyogo^anarthyasamyogas tantri.gita.naipunyesu ca^arthaghesu prasanga iti //

kaz08.3.62/ dyuta.madyayor dyutam //

kaz08.3.63/ ekesam pana.nimitto jayah parajayo va pranisu niscetanesu va paksa.dvaidhena prakrti.kopam karoti //

kaz08.3.64/ visesatas ca samghanam samgha.dharminam ca raja.kulanam dyuta.nimitto bhedas tan.nimitto vinasa ity asat.pragraha papisthatamo vyasananam tantra.daurbalyad iti //

kaz08.3.65ab/ asatam pragraha kamah kopas ca^avagraha satam /

kaz08.3.65cd/ vyasanam dosa.bahulyad atyantam ubhayam matam //

kaz08.3.66ab/ tasmad kopam ca kamam ca vyasana.arambham atmavan /

kaz08.3.66cd/ parityajen mula.haram vrddha.sevi jita.indriyah //e

(pidana.vargah - stambha.vargah - kosa.sanga.vargah) kaz08.4.01/ daiva.pidanam - agnir udakam vyadhir durbhiksam maraka iti //

kaz08.4.02/ "agny.udakayor agni.pidanam apratikaryam sarva.dahi ca,
sakya.apagamanam tarya.abadham udaka.pidanam" ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.03/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.04/ agnir gramam ardha.gramam va dahati, udaka.vegasa tu
grama.sata.pravahi^iti //

kaz08.4.05/ "vyadhi.durbhiksayor vyadhih
preta.vyadhita.upasrsta.paricaraka.vyayama.uparodhena karmany
upahanti, durbhiksam punar akarma.upaghati hiranya.pasu.kara.dayi ca"
ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.06/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.07/ eka.desa.pidano vyadhih sakya.pratikaras ca,
sarva.desa.pidanam durbhiksam praninam ajivanaya^iti //

kaz08.4.08/ tena marako vyakhyatah //

kaz08.4.09/ "ksudraka.mukhya.ksayayoh ksudraka.ksayah karmanam
ayoga.ksemam karoti, mukhya.ksayah
karma.anusthana.uparodha.dharma" ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.10/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.11/ sakyah ksudraka.ksayah pratisamdhatum bahulyat
ksudrakanam, na mukhya.ksayah //

kaz08.4.12/ sahasresu hi mukhyo bhavaty eko na va sattva.prajña.adhikyat
tad.asrayatvat ksudrakanam iti //

kaz08.4.13/ "sva.cakra.para.cakrayoh sva.cakram atimatrabhyam
danda.karabhyam pidayaty asakyam ca varayitum, para.cakram tu
sakyam praiyoddhum upasarena samdhina va moksayitum" ity
acaryah //

kaz08.4.14/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.15/ sva.cakra.pidanam
prakrti.purusa.mukhya.upagraha.vighatabhyam sakyate varayitum
eka.desam va pidayati, sarva.desa.pidanam tu para.cakram
vilopa.ghata.daha.vidhvamsana.apavahanaih pidayati^iti //

kaz08.4.16/ "prakrti.raja.vivadayoh prakrti.vivadah
prakrtinam bhedakah para.abhiyogan avahati, raja.vivadas tu
prakrtinam dvi.guna.bhakta.vetana.parihara.karo bhavati" ity
acaryah //

kaz08.4.17/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.18/ sakyah prakrti.vivadah prakrti.mukhya.upagrahena
kalaha.sthana.apanayanena va varayitum //

kaz08.4.19/ vivadamanas tu prakrtayah

paraspara.samgharsena^upakurvanti //

kaz08.4.20/ raja.vivadas tu pidana.ucchedanaya prakrtinam
dvi.guna.vyayama.sadhya iti //

kaz08.4.21/ "desa.raja.viharayor desa.viharas traikalyena
karma.phala.upaghatam karoti, raja.viharas tu
karu.silpi.kusilava.vag.jivana.rupa.ajiva.vaidehaka.upakaram
karoti" ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.22/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.23/ desa.viharah karma.sramam avadha.artham alpam bhaksayati
bhaksayitva ca bhuyah karmasu yogam gacchati, raja.viharas tu
svayam vallabhais ca
svayam.graha.pranaya.panya.agara.karya.upagrahah pidayati^iti //

kaz08.4.24/ "subhaga.kumarayoh kumarah svayam vallabhais ca
svayam.graha.pranaya.panya.agara.karya.upagrahah pidayati,
subhaga vilasa.upabhogena" ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.25/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.26/ sakyah kumaro mantri.purohitabhyam varayitum, na subhaga
balisyad anartha.jana.samyogac ca^iti //

kaz08.4.27/ "sreni.mukhyayoh sreni bahulyad anavagraha
steya.sahasabhyam pidayati, mukhyah karya.anugraha.vighatabhyam"
ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.28/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.29/ suvyavartya sreni samana.sila.vyasanatvat,
sreni.mukhya.eka.desa.upagrahena va //

kaz08.4.30/ stambha.yukto mukhyah para.prana.dravya.upaghatabhyam
pidayati^iti //

kaz08.4.31/ "samnidhatr.samahartroh samnidhata
krta.vidusana.atyayabhyam pidayati, samaharta
karana.adhithitah pradista.phala.upabhogi bhavati" ity
acaryah //

kaz08.4.32/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.33/ samnidhata krta.avastham anyaih kosa.pravesyam
pratigrhanti, samaharta tu purvam artham atmanah krtva pascad
raja.artham karoti pranasayati va, para.sva.adane ca sva.pratyayas
carati^iti //

kaz08.4.34/ "anta.pala.vaidehakayor anta.palas
cora.prasarga.deya.atyadanabhyam vanik.patham pidayati,
vaidehakas tu panya..pratipanya.anugrahaah prasadhayanti" ity
acaryah //

kaz08.4.35/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.36/ anta.palah panya.sampata.anugrahena vartayati, vaidehakas
tu sambhuya panyanam utkarsa.apakarsam kurvanah pane
pana.satam kumbhe kumbha.satam ity ajivanti //

kaz08.4.37/ abhijata.uparuddha bhumih pasu.vraja.uparuddha va^iti
"abhijata.uparuddha bhumih maha.phala^apy ayudhiya.upakarini na
ksama moksayitum vyasana.abadha.bhayat, pasu.vraja.uparuddha tu
krsi.yogya ksama moksayitum //

kaz08.4.38/ vivitam hi ksetrena badhyate" ity acaryah //

kaz08.4.39/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.40/ abhijata.uparuddha bhumir atyanta.maha.upakara^api ksama
moksayitum vyasana.abadha.bhayat, pasu.vraja.uparuddha tu
kosa.vahana.upakarini na ksama moksayitum, anyatra
sasya.vapa.uparodhad iti //

kaz08.4.41/ "pratirodhaka.atavikayoh pratirodhaka ratri.sattra.carah
sarira.akramino nityah sata.sahasra.ahaparinah
pradhana.kopakas ca vyavahitah pratyantara.aranya.caras
ca^atavikah prakasa drsyas caranti, eka.desa.ghatakas ca" ity
acaryah //

kaz08.4.42/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz08.4.43/ pratirodhakah pramattasya^aparahanti, alpah kunthah
sukha jñatum grahitum ca, sva.desasthah prabhuta vikrantas
ca^atavikah prakasa.yodino^apahartaro hantaras ca desanam
raja.sadharmana iti //

kaz08.4.44/ mrga.hasti.vanayoh mrgah prabhutah
prabhuta.mamsa.carma.upakarino manda.grasa.avaklesinah suniyamyas
ca //

kaz08.4.45/ viparita hastino grhyamana dustas ca
desa.vinasaya^iti //

kaz08.4.46/ sva.para.sthaniya.upakarayoh sva.sthaniya.upakaro
dhanya.pasu.hiranya.kupya.upakaro janapadanam apady
atma.dharanah //

kaz08.4.47/ viparitah para.sthaniya.upakarah //

kaz08.4.48/ iti pidanani - abhyantaro mukhya.stambho
bahyo^amitra.atavi.stambhah // [iti stambha.vargah] kaz08.4.49/
tabhyam pidanair yatha.uktais ca piditah, sakto mukhyesu,
parihara.upahatah, prakirno, mithya.samhrtah,
samanta.atavi.hrta iti kosa.sanga.vargah //

kaz08.4.50ab/ pidananam anutpattav utpannam ca varane /

kaz08.4.50cd/ yateta desa.vrddhy.artham nase ca stambha.sangayoh //e

(bala.vyasana.vargah - mitra.vyasana.vargah) kaz08.5.01/ bala.vyasanani -
amanitam, vimanitam, abhrtam, vyadhitam, nava.agatam, dura.ayatam,
parisrantam, pariksinam, pratihatam, hata.agra.vegam, anrtu.praptam,
abhumi.praptam, asa.nirvedi, parisrptam, kalatra.garbhi,
antah.salyam, kupita.mulam, bhinna.garbham, apasrtam, atiksiptam,
upanivistam, samaptam, uparuddham, pariksiptam,
chinna.dhanya.purusa.vivadham, sva.viksiptam, mitra.viksiptam,
dusya.yuktam, dusta.parsni.graham, sunya.mulam,
asvami.samhatam, bhinna.kutam, andham iti //

kaz08.5.02/ tesam amanita.vimanita.aniyatayor amanitam
krta.artha.manam yudhyeta, na vimanitam antah.kopam //

kaz08.5.03/ abhrta.vyadhitayor abhrtam tadatva.krta.vetanam
yudhyeta, na vyadhitam akarmanyam //

kaz08.5.04/ nava.agata.dura.ayatayor nava.agatam anyata upalabdha.desam
anava.misram yudhyeta, na dura.ayatam ayata.gata.pariklesam //

kaz08.5.05/ parisranta.pariksinayoh parisrantam
snana.bhojana.svapna.labdha.visramam yudhyeta, na pariksinam
anyatra^ahave ksinayugya.purusam //

kaz08.5.06/ pratihata.hata.agra.vegayoh pratihatam agra.pata.bhagnam
pravira.purusa.samhatam yudhyeta, na hata.agra.vegam
agra.pata.hata.viram //

kaz08.5.07/ anrtv.abhumi.praptayor anrtu.praptam
yatha.rtu.yugya.sastra.avaranam yudhyeta, na^abhumi.praptam
avaruddha.prasara.vyayamam //

kaz08.5.08/ asa.nirvedi.parisrptayor asa.nirvedi labdha.abhiprayam
yudhyeta, na parisrptam apasrta.mukhyam //

kaz08.5.09/ kalatra.garbhy.antah.salyayoh kalatra.garbhi unmucya
kalatram yudhyeta, na^antah.salyam antara.mitram //

kaz08.5.10/ kupita.mula.bhinna.garbhayoh kupita.mulam prasamita.kopam
sama.adibhir yudhyeta, na bhinna.garbham anyonyasmad bhinnam //

kaz08.5.11/ apasrta.atiksiptayor apasrtam eka.rajya.atikrantam
mantra.vyayamabhyam sattram.mitra.apasrayam yudhyeta, na^atiksiptam
aneka.rajya.atikrantam bahv.abadhatvat //

kaz08.5.12/ upanivista.samaptayor upanivistam
prthag.yana.sthanam atisamdhyaya^arim yudhyeta, na samaptam
arina^eka.sthana.yanam //

kaz08.5.13/ uparuddha.pariksiptayor uparuddham anyato
niskramya^uparodhdham pratiyudhyeta, na pariksiptam sarvatah
pratiruddham //

kaz08.5.14/ chinna.dhanya.purusa.vivadhyoh chinna.dhanyam anyato

dhanyam aniya jangama.sthavara.aharam va yudhyeta, na
chinna.purusa.vivadham anabhisaram //

kaz08.5.15/ sva.viksipta.mitra.viksiptayoh sva.viksiptam sva.bhumau
viksiptam sainyam apadi sakyam avahayitum, na mitra.viksiptam
viprkrsta.desa.kalatvat //

kaz08.5.16/ dusya.yukta.dusta.parsni.grahayor dusya.yuktam
apta.purusa.adhisthitam asamhatam yudhyeta, na
dusta.parsni.graham prstha.abhighata.trastam //

kaz08.5.17/ sunya.mula.asvami.samhatayoh sunya.mulam
krta.paura.janapada.araksam sarva.samdohena yudhyeta,
na^asvami.samhatam raja.sena.pati.hinam //

kaz08.5.18/ bhinna.kuta.andhayor bhinna.kutam anya.adhisthitam
yudhyeta, na^andham adesikam - iti //

kaz08.5.19ab/ dosa.suddhir bala.avapah sattra.sthana.atisamhitam /
kaz08.5.19cd/ samdhis ca^uttara.paksasya bala.vyasana.sadhanam //

kaz08.5.20ab/ rakset sva.dandam vyasane satrubhyo nityam utthitah /
kaz08.5.20cd/ prahared danda.randhresu satrunam nityam utthitah
//

kaz08.5.21ab/ yato nimittam vyasanam prakrtinam avapnuyat /
kaz08.5.21cd/ prag eva pratikurvita tan nimittam atandritah / kaz08.5.22ab/
abhiyatam svayam mitram sambhuya^anya.vasena va //

kaz08.5.22cd/ parityaktam asaktya va lobhena pranayena va / kaz08.5.23ab/
vikritam abhiyuñjane samgrame va^apavartina //

kaz08.5.23cd/ dvaidhi.bhavana va^amitram yasyata va^anyam anyatah /
kaz08.5.24ab/ prthag va saha.yane va visvasena^atisamhitam //

kaz08.5.24cd/ bhaya.avamana.alasyair va vyasanan na pramoksitam /
kaz08.5.25ab/ avaruddham sva.bhumibhyah samipad va bhayad gamam //

kaz08.5.25cd/ acchedanad adanad va dattva va^apy avamanitam /
kaz08.5.26ab/ atyaharitam artham va svayam para.mukhena va //

kaz08.5.26cd/ atibhare niyuktam va bhanktva param upasthitam /
kaz08.5.27ab/ upeksitam asaktya va prarthayitva virodhitam //

kaz08.5.27cd/ krcchrena sadhyate mitram siddham ca^asu virajyati /
kaz08.5.28ab/ krta.prayasam manyam va mohan mitram amanitam /
kaz08.5.28cd/ manitam va na sadrsam saktito va nivaritam //

kaz08.5.29ab/ mitra.upaghata.trastam va sankitam va^ari.samhitat /
kaz08.5.29cd/ dusyair va bheditum mitram sadhyam siddham ca
tisthati //

kaz08.5.30ab/ tasman na^utpadayed enan dosan mitra.upaghatakan /
kaz08.5.30cd/ utpannan va prasamayed gunair dosa.upaghatibhih //e

(sakti.desa.kala.bala.abala.jnanam - yatra.kalah) kaz09.1.01/
vijigisur atmanah parasya ca bala.abalam
sakti.desa.kala.yatra.kala.bala.samuddana.kala.pascad.kopa.ksaya.vy
aya.labha.apadam jñatva visista.balo yayat, anyatha^asita //

kaz09.1.02/ "utsaha.prabhavayor utsahah sreyaṅ //

kaz09.1.03/ svayam hi raja suro balavan arogah krta.astro
danda.dvitiyo^api saktah prabhavavantam rajanam jetum //

kaz09.1.04/ alpo^api ca^asya dandas tejasa krtya.karo bhavati //

kaz09.1.05/ nirutsahas tu prabhavavan raja vikrama.abhipanno nasyati" ity
acaryah //

kaz09.1.06/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz09.1.07/ prabhavavan utsahavantam rajanam
prabhavena^atisamdhate tad.visistam anyam rajanam avahya
bhrtva kritva pravira.purusaṅ //

kaz09.1.08/ prabhuta.prabhava.haya.hasti.ratha.upakarana.sampannas ca^asya
dandah sarvatra^apratihatā carati //

kaz09.1.09/ utsahavatas ca prabhavavanto jitva kritva ca striyo balah
pangavo^andhas ca prthivim jigyaṅ ity //

kaz09.1.10/ "prabhava.mantrayoh prabhavah sreyaṅ //

kaz09.1.11/ mantra.sakti.sampanno hi vandhya.buddhir aprabhavo bhavati //

kaz09.1.12/ mantra.karma ca^asya niscitam aprabhavo garbha.dhanyam
avrstir iva^upahanti" ity acaryah //

kaz09.1.13/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz09.1.14/ mantra.saktih sreyaṅ //

kaz09.1.15/ prajñā.sastra.caksur hi raja^alpena^api prayatnena mantram
adhatum saktah paran utsaha.prabhavavatas ca sama.adibhir
yoga.upanisadbhyam ca^atisamdhatum //

kaz09.1.16/ evam utsaha.prabhava.mantra.saktinam
uttara.uttara.adhiko^atisamdhate //

kaz09.1.17/ desah prthivi //

kaz09.1.18/ tasyam himavat.samudra.antaram udicinam
yojana.sahasra.parimanam tiryak cakra.varti.ksetram //

kaz09.1.19/ tatra^aranyo gramyah parvata audako bhaumah samo visama
iti visesah //

kaz09.1.20/ tesu yatha.sva.bala.vrddhi.karam karma prayuñjita //

kaz09.1.21/ yatra.atmanah sainya.vyayamanam bhumih, abhumih
parasya, sa uttamo desah, viparito^adhamah, sadharano madhyamah //

kaz09.1.22/ kalah sita.usna.varsa.atma //

kaz09.1.23/ tasya rattrir ahah pakso masa rtur ayanam samvatsaro
yugam iti visesah //

kaz09.1.24/ tesu yatha.sva.bala.vrddhi.karam karma.prayuñjita //

kaz09.1.25/ yatra.atmanah sainya.vyayamanam rtuh anrtuh parasya,
sa uttamah kalah, viparito^adhamah, sadharano madhyamah //

kaz09.1.26/ "sakti.desa.kalanam tu saktih sreyasi" ity acaryah
//

kaz09.1.27/ saktiman hi nimna.sthalavato desasya
sita.usna.varsavatas ca kalasya saktah pratikare bhavati //

kaz09.1.28/ "desah sreyan" ity eke //

kaz09.1.29/ "sthala.gato hi sva nakram vikarsati, nimna.gato nakrah
svanam" iti //

kaz09.1.30/ "kalah sreyan" ity eke //

kaz09.1.31/ "diva kakah kausikam hanti, ratrau kausikah kakam" iti
//

kaz09.1.32/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz09.1.33/ paraspara.sadhaka hi sakti.desa.kalah //

kaz09.1.34/ tair abhyuccitas trtiyam caturtham va
dandasya^amsam mule parsnyam pratyanta.atavisu ca
raksa vidhaya karya.sadhana.saham kosa.dandam ca^adaya
ksina.purana.bhaktam agrhita.nava.bhaktam
asamskrta.durgama.mitram varsikam ca^asya sasyam haimanam ca
mustim upahantum margasirsim yatram yayat //

kaz09.1.35/ haimanam ca^asya sasyam vasantikam ca mustim
upahantum caitrim yatram yayat //

kaz09.1.36/ ksina.krna.kastha.udakam
asamskrta.durgama.mitram vasantikam ca^asya sasyam varsikim ca
mustim upahantum jyesthamuliyam yatram yayat //

kaz09.1.37/ atyusnam alpa.yavasa.indhana.udakam va desam hemante
yayat //

kaz09.1.38/ tusara.durdinam agadha.nimna.prayam
gahana.trna.vrksam va desam grisme yayat //

kaz09.1.39/ sva.sainya.vyayama.yogyam parasya^ayogyam varsati yayat
//

kaz09.1.40/ margasirsim taisim ca^antarena dirgha.kalam
yatram yayat, caitrim vaisakhim ca^antarena madhyama.kalam,
jyesthamuliyam asadhim ca^antarena hrasva.kalam,

uposisyā vyāsane caturthim //

kaz09.1.41/ vyāsana.abhiyanam vighya.yane vyakhyatam //

kaz09.1.42/ prayasas ca^acaryah "para.vyāsane yatavyam" ity
upadisanti //

kaz09.1.43/ sakti.udaye yatavyam anaikanantikavad vyāsananam iti
kautilyah //

kaz09.1.44/ yada va prayatah karsayitum ucchetum va saknuyad
amitram tada yayat //

kaz09.1.45/ atyusna.upaksine kale hasti.bala.prayo yayat //

kaz09.1.46/ hastino hy antah.svedah kusthino bhavanti //

kaz09.1.47/ anavagahamanas toyam apibantas ca^antar.avaksarac
ca^andhi.bhavanti //

kaz09.1.48/ tasmāt prabhuta.udake dese varsati ca hasti.bala.prayo
yayat //

kaz09.1.49/ viparyaye khara.ustra.asva.bala.prayo desam
alpa.varsa.pankam //

kaz09.1.50/ varsati maru.prayam catur.anga.balo yayat //

kaz09.1.51/ sama.visama.nimna.sthala.hrasva.dirgha.vasena va^adhvano
yatram vibhajat //

kaz09.1.52ab/ sarva va hrasva.kalah syur yatavyah karya.laghavat /
kaz09.1.52cd/ dirghah karya.gurutvad va varsa.vasah paratra ca //e

(bala.upadana.kalah -samnaha.gunah -pratibala.karma) kaz09.2.01/
maula.bhrtaka.sreni.mitra.amitra.atavi.balanam
samuddana.kalah //

kaz09.2.02/ mula.raksanad atiriktam maula.balam, atyavapa.yukta va
maula mule vikurvīran, bahula.anurakta.maula.balah sara.balo va
pratiyoddha, vyayamena yoddhavyam, prakrste^adhvani kale va
ksaya.vyaya.sahatvan maulanam, bahula.anurakta.sampate ca
yatavyasya^upajapa.bhayad anya.sainyanam bhrtā.adinam avisvase,
bala.ksaye va sarva.sainyanam - iti maula.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.03/ "prabhutam me bhrtā.balam alpam ca maula.balamn"
"parasya^alpam viraktam va maula.balam, phalgu.prayam asaram va
bhrtā.sainyamn" "mantrena yoddhavyam alpa.vyayamenan" "hrasvo
desah kalo va tanu.ksaya.vyayahn" "alpa.avapam santa.upajapam
visvastam va me sainyamn" "parasya^alpah prasaro hantavyahn" - iti
bhrtā.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.04/ "prabhutam me sreni.balam, sakyam mule yatrayam
ca^adhatumn" hrasvah pravasah, sreni.bala.prayah pratiyoddha
mantra.vyayamabhyam pratiyoddhu.kamah, danda.bala.vyavaharah -

iti sreni.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.05/ "prabhutam me mitra.balam sakyam mule yatravam
ca^adhatumn" "alpah pravaso mantra.yuddhac ca bhuyo
vyayama.yuddhamn" "mitra.balena va purvam atavim nagara.sthanam
asaram va yodhayitva pascata sva.balena yoddhayisyamin"
"mitra.sadharanam va me karyamn" "mitra.ayatta va me
karya.siddhih" "asannam anugrahyam va me mitramn" "atyavapam
va^asya sadayisyami" - iti mitra.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.06/ "prabhutam me satru.balam, satru.balena yodhayisyami
nagara.sthanam atavim va, tatra me sva.varahayoh kalahe
candalasya^iva^anyatara.siddhir bhavisyatin" "asaram
atavinam va kantaka.mardanam etat karisyamin" - atyupacitam
va kopa.bhayan nityam asannam ari.balam vasayed,
anyatra.abhyantara.kopa.sankayah - satru.yuddha.avara.yuddha.kalas ca
- ity amitra.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.07/ tena^atavi.bala.kalo vyakhyatah //

kaz09.2.08/ marga.adestikam, para.bhumi.yogyam, ari.yuddha.pratilomam,
atavi.bala.prayah satrur va, "bilvam bilvena hanyatamn" alpah
prasaro hantavyah - ity atavi.bala.kalah //

kaz09.2.09/ sainyam anekam anekastham uktam anuktam va vilopa.artham yad
uttisthati tad autsahikam - abhakta.vetanam
vilopa.visti.pratapa.karam bhedyam paresam, abhedyam
tulya.desa.jati.silpa.prayam samhatam mahat // [iti
bala.upadana.kalah] kaz09.2.10/ tesam kupya.bhrtam
amitra.atavi.balam vilopa.bhrtam va kuryat //

kaz09.2.11/ amitrasya va bala.kale pratyutpanne satru.balam
avagrhiyat, anyatra va presayet, aphalam va kuryat, viksiptam
va vasayet, kale va^atikrante visrjet //

kaz09.2.12/ parasya ca^etad bala.samuddanam vighatayet, atmanah
sampadayet //

kaz09.2.13/ purvam purvam ca^esam sreya samnahayitum //

kaz09.2.14/ tad.bhava.bhavitvan nitya.satkara.anugamac ca maula.balam
bharta.balat^sreya //

kaz09.2.15/ nitya.anantaram ksipra.utthayi vasyam va bharta.balam
sreni.balat^sreya //

kaz09.2.16/ janapadam eka.artha.upagatam
tulya.samgharsa.amarsa.siddhi.labham ca sreni.balam
mitra.balat^sreya //

kaz09.2.17/ aparimita.desa.kalam eka.artha.upagamac ca mitra.balam
amitra.balat^sreya //

kaz09.2.18/ arya.adhisthitam amitra.balam atavi.balat^sreyah //

kaz09.2.19/ tad ubhayam vilopa.artham //

kaz09.2.20/ avilope vyasane ca tabhyam ahi.bhayam syat //

kaz09.2.21/ "brahmana.ksatriya.vaisya.sudra.sainyanam
tejah.pradhanyat purvam purvam sreyah samnahayitum" ity
acaryah //

kaz09.2.22/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz09.2.23/ pranipatena brahmana.balam paro^abhiharayet //

kaz09.2.24/ praharana.vidya.vinitam tu ksatriya.balam sreyah,
bahula.saram va vaisya.sudra.balam iti //

kaz09.2.25/ tasmad evam.balah parah, tasya^etat pratibalam iti
bala.samuddanam kuryat //

kaz09.2.26/

hasti.yantra.sakata.garbha.kunta.prasa.hataka.venu.salyavad
hasti.balasya pratibalam //

kaz09.2.27/ tad eva

pasana.laguda.avarana.ankusa.kaca.grahani.prayam
ratha.balasya pratibalam //

kaz09.2.28/ tad eva^asvanam pratibalam, varmino va hastino^asva va
varminah //

kaz09.2.29/ kavacino ratha avaraninah pattayas ca catur.anga.balasya
pratibalam //

kaz09.2.30ab/ evam bala.samuddanam para.sainya.nivaranam /

kaz09.2.30cd/ vibhavana sva.sainyanam kuryad anga.vikalpasah //e

(pascad.kopa.cinta - bahya.abhyantara.prakrti.kopa.pratikarah)

kaz09.3.01/ alpah pascad.kopo mahan purastal.labha iti alpah
pascad.kopo gariyan //

kaz09.3.02/ alpam pascad.kopam prayatassya dusya.amitra.atavika
hi sarvatah samedhayanti, prakrti.kopo va //

kaz09.3.03/ labdham api ca mahantam purastal.laham evam.bhute
bhrtya.mitra.ksaya.vyaya grasante //

kaz09.3.04/ tasmad sahasra.ekiyah purastal.labhasya^ayogah sata.ekiyo
va pascad.kopa iti na yayat //

kaz09.3.05/ suci.mukha hy anartha iti loka.pravadah //

kaz09.3.06/ pascad.kope sama.dana.bheda.dandan prayuñjita //

kaz09.3.07/ purastal.labhe sena.patim kumaram va
danda.carinam kurvita //

kaz09.3.08/ balavan va raja pascat.kopa.avagraha.samarthah
purastal.labham adatum yayat //

kaz09.3.09/ abhyantara.kopa.sankayam sankitan adaya yayat,
bahya.kopa.sankayam va putra.daram esam //

kaz09.3.10/ abhyantara.avagraham krtva sunya.palam aneka.bala.vargam
aneka.mukhyam ca sthapayitva yayat, na va yayat //

kaz09.3.11/ abhyantara.kopo bahya.kopat papiyan ity uktam purastat //

kaz09.3.12/ mantra.purohita.sena.pati.yuva.rajanam
anyatama.kopo^abhyantara.kopah //

kaz09.3.13/ tam atma.dosa.tyagena para.sakty.aparadha.vasena va
sadhayet //

kaz09.3.14/ maha.aparadhe^api purohite samrodhanam avasravanam va
siddhih, yuva.raje samrodhanam nigraho va gunavaty anyasmin sati putre
//

kaz09.3.15/ putram bhrataram anyam va kulyam raja.grahinam
utsahena sadhayet, utsaha.abbhava grhita.anuvartana.samdhi.karmabhyam
ari.samdhana.bhayat //

kaz09.3.16/ anyebhyas tad.vidhebhya va bhumi.danair visvasayed enam //

kaz09.3.17/ tad.visistam svayam.graham dandam va presayet,
samanta.atavikan va, tair vigrhitam atisamdadyat //

kaz09.3.18/ aparuddha.adanam paragramikam va yogam atisthet //

kaz09.3.19/ etena mantra.sena.pati vyakhyatau //

kaz09.3.20/ mantry.adi.varjanam antar.amatyanam
anyatama.kopo^antar.amatya.kopah //

kaz09.3.21/ tatra^api yatha.arham upayan prayuñjita //

kaz09.3.22/ rastra.mukhya.anta.pala.atavika.danda.upanatanam
anyatama.kopo bahya.kopah //

kaz09.3.23/ tam anyonyena^avagrahayet //

kaz09.3.24/ atidurga.pratistabdham va
samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhanam anyatamena^avagrahayet //

kaz09.3.25/ mitrena^upagrahayet va yatha na^amitram gacchet //

kaz09.3.26/ amitrad va sattri bhedayed enam - "ayam tva
yoga.purusam manyamano bhartary eva vikramayisyati, avapta.artho
danda.carinam amitra.atavikesu krcchre va prayase yoksyati,
viputra.daram ante va vasayisyati //

kaz09.3.27/ pratihata.vikramam tvam bhartary panyam karisyati,
tvaya va samdhim krtva bhartaram eva prasadayisyati //

kaz09.3.28/ mitram upakrstam va^asya gaccha" iti //

kaz09.3.29/ pratipannam ista.abhiprayaih pujayet //

kaz09.3.30/ apratipannasya samsrayam bhedayed "asau te yoga.purusah pranihitah" iti //

kaz09.3.31/ sattri ca^enam abhityakta.sasanair ghatayet,
gudha.purusair va //

kaz09.3.32/ saha.prasthayino va^asya pravira.purusan
yatha.abhipraya.karanena^avahayet //

kaz09.3.33/ tena pranihitam sattri bruyat //

kaz09.3.34/ iti siddhii //

kaz09.3.35/ parasya ca^enan kopan utthapayet, atmanas ca samayet //

kaz09.3.36/ yah kopam kartum samayitum va saktas tatra^upajapah
karyah //

kaz09.3.37/ yah satya.samdhah saktah karmani phala.avaptau
ca^anugrahitum vinipate ca tratum tatra pratijapah karyah,
tarkayitavyas ca kalyana.buddhir uta^aho satha iti //

kaz09.3.38/ satho hi bahyo^abhyantaram evam upajapati - "bhartaram cedd
hatva mam pratipadayisyati satru.vadho bhumi.labhas ca me dvididho
labho bhavisyati, atha va satrur enam ahanisyati^iti
hata.bandhu.paksas tulya.dosa.dandena^udvignas ca me bhuyan
akrtya.pakso bhavisyati, tad.vidhe va^anyasminn api sankito
bhavisyati, anyam anyam ca^asya mukhyam abhityakta.sasanena
ghatayisyami" iti //

kaz09.3.39/ abhyantaro va satho bahyam evam upajapati - "kosam asya
harisyami, dandam va^asya hanisyami, dustam va bhartaram
anena ghatayisyami, pratipannam bahyam amitra.atavikesu
vikramayisyami "cakram asya sajayatam, vairam asya prasajyatam, tatah
sva.adhino me bhavisyati, tato bhartaram eva prasadayisyami, svayam
va rajyam grahisyamin" baddhva va bahya.bhumim
bhartr.bhumim ca^ubhayam avapsyami, viruddham va^avahayitva
bahyam visvastam ghatayisyami, sunyam va^asya mulam
harisyami" iti //

kaz09.3.40/ kalyana.buddhis tu saha.jivy artham upajapati //

kaz09.3.41/ kalyana.buddhina samdadhita, satham "tatha" iti
pratigrhya^atisamdadyat - iti //

kaz09.3.42ab/ evam upalabhya - pare parebhyah sve svebhyah sve parebhyah
svatah pare / kaz09.3.42cd/ raksyah svebhyah parebhyas ca nityam
atma vipascita //e

(ksaya.vyaya.labha.viparimarsah) kaz09.4.01/ yugya.purusa.apacayah

ksayah //

kaz09.4.02/ hiranya.dhanya.apacayo vyayah //

kaz09.4.03/ tabhyam bahu.guna.visiste labhe yayat //

kaz09.4.04/ adeyah pratyadeyah prasadakah prakopako hrasva.kalas
tanu.ksayo^alpa.vyayo mahan vrddhy.udayah kalyo dharmyah purogas
ca^iti labha.sampat //

kaz09.4.05/ suprapya.anupalyah paresam apratyadeya ity adeyah //

kaz09.4.06/ viparyaye pratyadeyah //

kaz09.4.07/ tam adadanas tatrastho va vinasam prapnoti //

kaz09.4.08/ yadi va pasyet "pratyadeyam adaya
kosa.danda.nicaya.raksa.vidhanany avasravaisyami,
khani.dravya.hasti.vana.setu.bandha.vanik.pathan uddhrta.saran
karisyami, prakrtir asya karsaisyami, apavahaisyami,
ayogena^aradhaisyami va, tah param pratiyogena kopaisyati,
pratipakse va^asya panyam enam karisyami, mitram aparuddham
va^asya pratipadayisyami, mitrasya svasya va desasya pidam atrasthas
taskarebhyah parebhyas ca pratikarisyami, mitram asrayam va^asya
vaigunyam grahaisyami, tad amitra.viraktam tat.kulinam
pratipatsyate, satkrtya va^asmai bhumim dasyami iti
samhita.samutthitam mitram me ciraya bhavisyati" iti pratyadeyam api
labham adadita //

kaz09.4.09/ ity adeya.pratyadeyau vyakhyatau //

kaz09.4.10/ adharmikad dharmikasya labho labhyamanah svesam
paresam ca prasadako bhavati //

kaz09.4.11/ viparitah prakopaka iti //

kaz09.4.12/ mantrinam upadesal labho^alabhyamanah kopako bhavati "ayam
asmabhih ksaya.vyayau grahitah" iti //

kaz09.4.13/ dusya.mantrinam anadaral labho labhyamanah kopako
bhavati "siddha.artho^ayam asman vinasaisyati" iti //

kaz09.4.14/ viparitah prasadakah //

kaz09.4.15/ iti prasadaka.kopakau vyakhyatau kaz09.4.16/
gamana.matra.sadhyatvad hrasva.kalah kaz09.4.17/ mantra.sadhyatvat
tanu.ksayah //

kaz09.4.18/ bhakta.matra.vyayatvad alpa.vyayah kaz09.4.19/
tadatva.vaipulyan mahan //

kaz09.4.20/ artha.anubandhakatvad vrddhy.udayah //

kaz09.4.21/ nirabdhakatvat kalyah //

kaz09.4.22/ prasasta.upadanad dharmyah //

kaz09.4.23/ samavayikanam anirbandha.gamitvat purogah - iti //

kaz09.4.24/ tulye labhe desa.kalau sakty.upayau priya.apriyau java.ajavau
samipyva.viprakarsau tadatva.anubandhau saratva.sataty
bahulya.bahu.gunye ca vimrsya bahu.guna.yuktam labham adadita //

kaz09.4.25/ labha.vighnah - kamah kopah sadhvasam karunyam
hrir anarya.bhavo manah sanukrosata para.loka.apeksha dharmikatvam
atyagitvam dainyam asuya hasta.gata.avamano dauratmyam avisvaso bhayam
apratikarah sita.usna.varsanam aksamyam
mangala.tithi.naksatra.istitvam iti //

kaz09.4.26ab/ naksatram ati prcchantam balam artho^ativartate /
kaz09.4.26cd/ artho hy arthasya naksatram kim karisyanti tarakah //

kaz09.4.27ab/ na^adhanah prapnuvanty arthan nara yatna.satair api /
kaz09.4.27cd/ arthair artha prabadhyante gajah prajigajair iva //e

(bahya.abhyantaras ca^apadah) kaz09.5.01/ samdhy.adinam
ayatha.uddesa.avasthapanam apanayah //

kaz09.5.02/ tasmad apadah sambhavanti //

kaz09.5.03/ bahya.utpattir abhyantara.pratijapa, abhyantara.utpattir
bahya.pratijapa, bahya.utpattir bahya.pratijapa, abhyantara.utpattir
abhyantara.pratijapa - ity apadah //

kaz09.5.04/ yatra bahya abhyantara.anupajapanti, abhyantara va bahyan,
tatra.ubhaya.yoge pratijapatah siddhir visesavati //

kaz09.5.05/ suvyaja hi pratijapitaro bhavanti, na^upajapitarah //

kaz09.5.06/ tesu prasantesu na^anyan^sahnuyur upajapitum
upajapitarah //

kaz09.5.07/ krcchra.upajapa hi bahyanam abhyantaras tesam itare va
//

kaz09.5.08/ mahatas ca prayatnasya vadhah paresam, artha.anubandhas
ca^atmana iti //

kaz09.5.09/ abhyantaresu pratijapatsu sama.dane prayuñjita //

kaz09.5.10/ sthana.mana.karma santvam //

kaz09.5.11/ anugraha.pariharau karmasv ayogo va danam //

kaz09.5.12/ bahyesu pratijapatsu bheda.dandau prayuñjita //

kaz09.5.13/ sattrino mitra.vyañjana va bahyanam caram esam
bruyuh "ayam vo raja dusya.vyañjanair atisamdhatu.kamah,
budhyadhvam" iti //

kaz09.5.14/ dusyesu va dusya.vyañjanah pranihita dusyan
bahyair bhedayeyuh, bahyan va dusyaih //

kaz09.5.15/ dusyan anupravista va tiksnah
sastra.rasabhyam hanyuh //

kaz09.5.16/ ahuya va bahyan ghatayeyuh //

kaz09.5.17/ yatra bahya bahyan upajapanti, abhyantaran abhyantara va,
tatra^ekanta.yoga upajapituh siddhir visesavati //

kaz09.5.18/ dosa.suddhau hi dusya na vidyante //

kaz09.5.19/ dusya.suddhau hi dosah punar anyan dusayati //

kaz09.5.20/ tasmad bahyesu^upajapatsu bheda.dandau prayuñjita //

kaz09.5.21/ sattrino mitra.vyañjana va bruyuh "ayam vo raja svayam
adatu.kamah, vigrhitah sthanena rajña, budhyadhvam" iti //

kaz09.5.22/ pratijapitur va duta.dandan anupravistas
tiksnah sastra.rasa.adibhir esam chidresu prahareyuh //

kaz09.5.23/ tatah sattrinah pratijapitaram abhisamseyuh //

kaz09.5.24/ abhyantaran abhyantaresu^upajapatsu yatha.arham upayam
prayuñjita //

kaz09.5.25/ tusta.lingam atustam viparitam va sama
prayuñjita //

kaz09.5.26/ sauca.samarthya.apadesena vyasana.abhyudaya.aveksanena va
pratipujanam iti danam //

kaz09.5.27/ mitra.vyañjano va bruyad etan "citta.jñana.artham
upadhasyati vo raja, tad asya^akhyatavyam iti //

kaz09.5.28/ parasparad va bhedayed enan "asau ca^asau ca vo rajany evam
upajapati" - iti bhedah //

kaz09.5.29/ dandakarmikavac ca dandah //

kaz09.5.30/ etasam catasnam apadam abhyantaram eva purvam
sadhayet //

kaz09.5.31/ ahi.bhayad abhyantara.kopo bahya.kopat papiyan ity uktam
purastad //

kaz09.5.32ab/ purvam purvam vijaniyal laghvim apadam apadam /

kaz09.5.32cd/ utthitam balavadbhyo va gurvim laghvim viparyaye //e

(dusya.satru.samyuktah <apadah>) kaz09.6.01/ dusyebhyah satrubhyas
ca dvididha suddha //

kaz09.6.02/ dusya.suddhayam pauresu janapadesu va
danda.varjan upayan prayuñjita //

kaz09.6.03/ dando hi maha.jane kseptum asakyah //

kaz09.6.04/ ksipto va tam ca^artham na kuryat, anyam ca^anartham

utpadayet //

kaz09.6.05/ mukhyesu tv esam danda.karmikavac cesteta //

kaz09.6.06/ satru.suddhayam yatah satruh pradhanah karyo va
tatah sama.adibhih siddhim lipseta //

kaz09.6.07/ svaminy ayatta pradhana.siddhih, mantriv
ayatta^ayatta.siddhih, ubhaya.ayatta pradhana.ayatta.siddhih //

kaz09.6.08/ dusya.adusyanam amisritatvad amisra //

kaz09.6.09/ amisrayam adusyatah siddhih //

kaz09.6.10/ alambana.abhave hy alambita na vidyante //

kaz09.6.11/ mitra.amitranam eki.bhavat para.misra //

kaz09.6.12/ para.misrayam mitratah siddhih //

kaz09.6.13/ sukaro hi mitrena samdhih, na^amitrena^iti //

kaz09.6.14/ mitram cen na samdhih icched abhiksnam upajapet //

kaz09.6.15/ tatah sattribhir amitrad bhedayitva mitram labheta //

kaz09.6.16/ mitra.samghasya va yo^anta.sthayi tam labheta //

kaz09.6.17/ anta.sthayini labdhe madhya.sthayino bhidyante //

kaz09.6.18/ madhya.sthayinam va labheta //

kaz09.6.19/ madhya.sthayini labdhe na^anta.sthayinah samhanyante //

kaz09.6.20/ yatha ca^esam asraya.bhedas tan upayan prayuñjita //

kaz09.6.21/ dharmikam jati.kula.sruta.vrta.stavena sambandhena
purvesam traikalya.upakaran apakarabhyam va santvayet //

kaz09.6.22/ nivrtta.utsaham vigraha.srantam pratihata.upayam
ksaya.vyayabhyam pravasena ca^upataptam saucena^anyam lipsamanam
anyasmad va sankamanam maitri.pradhanam va kalyana.buddhim
samna sadhayet //

kaz09.6.23/ lubdham ksinam va tapasvi.mukhya.avasthapanam.purvam
danena sadhayet //

kaz09.6.24/ tat pañca.vidham - deya.visargo grhita.anuvartanam
atta.pratidanam sva.dravya.danam apurvam para.svesu
svayam.graha.danam ca //

kaz09.6.25/ iti dana.karma //

kaz09.6.26/ paraspara.dvesa.vaira.bhumi.harana.sankitam ato^anyatamena
bhedayet //

kaz09.6.27/ bhirum va pratighatena "krta.samdhir esa tvayi
karma.karisyati, mitram asya nistrstam, samdhau va na^abhyantarah"

iti //

kaz09.6.28/ yasya va sva.desad anya.desad va panyani
panya.agarataya^agaccheyuh tani asya "yatavyal labdhani" iti
satrinah carayeyuh //

kaz09.6.29/ bahuli.bhute sasanam abhityaktena presayet "etat te
panyam panya.agaram va maya te presitam, samavayikesu
vikramasva, apagaccha va, tatah pana.sesam avapsyasi" iti //

kaz09.6.30/ tatah satrinah paresu grahayeyuh "etat ari.pradattam"
iti //

kaz09.6.31/ satru.prakhyatam va panyam avijñatam vijigisum
gacchet //

kaz09.6.32/ tad asya vaidehaka.vyañjanah satru.mukhyesu vikriniran
//

kaz09.6.33/ tatah satrinah paresu grahayeyuh "etat panyam
ari.pradattam" iti //

kaz09.6.34/ maha.aparadhan artha.manabhyam upagrhya va
sastra.rasa.agnibhir amitre pranidadhyat //

kaz09.6.35/ atha^ekam amatyam nispatayet //

kaz09.6.36/ tasya putra.daram upagrhya ratrau hatam iti khyapayet //

kaz09.6.37/ atha^amatyah satros tan eka.ekasah prarupayet //

kaz09.6.38/ te ced yatha.uktam kuryur na ca^enan grahayet //

kaz09.6.39/ asaktimato va grahayet //

kaz09.6.40/ apta.bhava.upagato mukhyad asya^atmanam raksaniyam
kathayet //

kaz09.6.41/ atha^amitra.sasanam mukhya.upaghataya presitam
ubhaya.vetano grahayet //

kaz09.6.42/ utsaha.saktimato va presayet "amusya rajyam grhana,
yatha.asthito nah samdhih" iti //

kaz09.6.43/ tatah satrinah paresu grahayeyuh //

kaz09.6.44/ ekasya skandha.avaram vivadham asaram va ghatayeyuh //

kaz09.6.45/ itaresu maitrim bruvanah "tvam etesam
ghatayitavyah" ity upajapeyuh //

kaz09.6.46/ yasya va pravira.puruso hasti hayo va mriyeta
gudha.purusair hanyeta hriyeta va satrinah paraspara.upahatam
bruyuh //

kaz09.6.47/ tatah sasanam abhisastasya presayet "bhuyah kuru tatah
pana.seesam avapsyasi" iti //

kaz09.6.48/ tad ubhaya.vetana grahayeyuh //

kaz09.6.49/ bhinnesv anyatamam labheta //

kaz09.6.50/ tena sena.pati.kumara.danda.carino vyakhyatah //

kaz09.6.51/ samdhikam ca bheda.prayujita //

kaz09.6.52/ iti bheda.karma //

kaz09.6.53/ tiksnam utsahinam vyaninam sthita.satrum va
gudha.purusah sastra.agni.rasa.adibhih sadhayeyuh, saukaryato
va tesam anyatamah //

kaz09.6.54/ tiksno hy ekah sastra.rasa.aghibhih sadhayet //

kaz09.6.55/ ayam sarva.samdoha.karma visistam va karoti //

kaz09.6.56/ ity upaya.catur.vargah //

kaz09.6.57/ purvah purvas ca^asya laghishthah //

kaz09.6.58/ santvam eka.gunam //

kaz09.6.59/ danam dvi.gunam santva.purvam //

kaz09.6.60/ bhedas tri.gunah santva.dana.purvah //

kaz09.6.61/ dandas catur.gunah santva.dana.bheda.purvah //

kaz09.6.62/ ity abhiyujanesu^uktam //

kaz09.6.63/ sva.bhumisthesu tu ta eva^upayah //

kaz09.6.64/ visesas tu //

kaz09.6.65/ sva.bhumisthanam anyatamasya panya.agarair abhijnatan
duta.mukhyah abhiksnam presayet //

kaz09.6.66/ ta enam samdhau para.himsayam va yojayeyuh //

kaz09.6.67/ apratipadyamanam "krto nah samdhih" ity avedayeyuh //

kaz09.6.68/ tam itaresam ubhaya.vetanah samkramayeyuh "ayam vo
raja dustah" iti //

kaz09.6.69/ yasya va yasmad bhayam vairam dveso va tam tasmad
bhedayeyuh "ayam te satruna samdhatte, pura tvam atisamdhatte,
ksiprataram samdhiyasva, nigrahe ca^asya prayatasva" iti //

kaz09.6.70/ avaha.vivahabhyam va krtva samyogam asamyuktan bhedayet
//

kaz09.6.71/ samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhais ca^esam rajyani
ghatayet, sartha.vraja.atavir va, dandam va^abhisrtam //

kaz09.6.72/ paraspara.apasrayas ca^esam jati.samghas chidresu
prahareyuh, gudhas ca^agni.rasa.sastrena //

kaz09.6.73ab/ vitamsa.gilavac ca^arin yogair acaritaih sathah /
kaz09.6.73cd/ ghatayet para.misrayam visvasena^amisena ca //e

(artha.anartha.samsaya.yuktah <apadah> - tasam upaya.vikalpajah
siddhayah) kaz09.7.01/ kama.adir utsekah svah prakrtih kopayati,
apanayo bahyah //

kaz09.7.02/ tad ubhayam asuri vrttih //

kaz09.7.03/ sva.jana.vikarah kopah //

kaz09.7.04/ para.vrddhi.hetusu apad.artho^anarthah samsaya iti //

kaz09.7.05/ yo^arthah satru.vrddhim apraptah karoti, praptah
pratyadeyah paresam bhavati, prapyamano va ksaya.vyaya.udayo
bhavati, sa bhavaty apad.arthah //

kaz09.7.06/ yatha samantanam amisa.bhutih samanta.vyasanajo
labhah, satru.prarthito va sva.bhava.adhigamyo labhah, pascata
kopena parsni.grahena va vighritah purastal.labhah,
mitra.ucchedena samdhi.vyatikramena va mandala.viruddho labhah ity
apad.arthah //

kaz09.7.07/ svatah parato va bhaya.utpattir ity anarthah //

kaz09.7.08/ tayoh artho na va^iti, anartho na va^iti, artho^anartha iti,
anartho^artha iti samsayah //

kaz09.7.09/ satru.mitram utsahayitum artho na va^iti samsayah //

kaz09.7.10/ satru.balam artha.manabhyam avahayitum anartho na va^iti
samsayah //

kaz09.7.11/ balavat.samantam bhumim adatam artho^anartha iti
samsayah //

kaz09.7.12/ jayasa sambhuyayanam anartho^artha iti samsayah //

kaz09.7.13/ tesam artha.samsayam upagacchet //

kaz09.7.14/ artho^artha.anubandhah, artho niranubandhah,
artho^anartha.anubandhah, anartho^artha.anubandhah, anartho
niranubandhah, anartho^anartha.anubandhah ity anubandha.sad.vargah //

kaz09.7.15/ satrum utpatya parsni.graha.adanam
artho^anartha.anubandhah //

kaz09.7.16/ udasinasya danda.anugraha phalena artho niranubandhah //

kaz09.7.17/ parasya^antar.ucchedanam artho^anartha.anubandhah //

kaz09.7.18/ satru.pratIVESasya^anugraha kosa.dandabhyam
anartho^anartha.anubandhah //

kaz09.7.19/ hina.saktim utsahya nivrttir anartho niranubandhah //

kaz09.7.20/ jayamsam utthapya nivrttir anartho^anartha.anubandhah //

kaz09.7.21/ tesam purvah purvah sreyaṅ upasampraptum //

kaz09.7.22/ iti karya.avasthapanam //

kaz09.7.23/ samantato yugapad.artha.utpattiḥ samantato^artha.apad bhavati //

kaz09.7.24/ sa^eva parsni.graha.vighṛita
samantato^artha.samsaya.apad bhavati //

kaz09.7.25/ tayor mitra.akranda.upagrahat siddhiḥ //

kaz09.7.26/ samantataḥ satrubhyaḥ bhaya.utpattiḥ samanto^anartha.apad
bhavati //

kaz09.7.27/ sa^eva mitra.vighṛita samantato^anartha.samsaya.apad
bhavati //

kaz09.7.28/ tayos cala.amitra.akranda.upagrahat siddhiḥ,
para.misra.apratikaro va //

kaz09.7.29/ ito labha itarato labha ity ubhayato^artha.apad bhavati //

kaz09.7.30/ tasyam samantato^arthayam ca labha.guna.yuktam artham
adatum yayat //

kaz09.7.31/ tulye labha.guṇe pradhanam asannam anatipatinam uno va yena
bhavet tam adatum yayat //

kaz09.7.32/ ito^anartha itarato^anartha ity ubhayato^anartha.apad //

kaz09.7.33/ tasyam samantato^arthayam ca mitrebhyaḥ siddhim
lipseta //

kaz09.7.34/ mitra.abhave prakṛtinam laghiyasya^ekato^anartham
sadhayet, ubhayato^anartham jayasya, samantato^anartham mulena
pratikuryat //

kaz09.7.35/ asakye sarvam utsrjya^apagacchet //

kaz09.7.36/ drsta hi jivataḥ punar.avrttir yatha
suyatra.udayanabhyam //

kaz09.7.37/ ito labha itarato rajya.abhimarsa ity
ubhayato^artha.anartha.apad bhavati //

kaz09.7.38/ tasyam anartha.sadhako yo^arthas tam adatum yayat //

kaz09.7.39/ anyatha hi rajya.abhimarsam varayet //

kaz09.7.40/ etaya samantato^artha.anartha.apad vyakhyata //

kaz09.7.41/ ito^anartha itarato^artha.samsaya ity
ubhayato^anartha.artha.samsaya //

kaz09.7.42/ tasyam purvam anartham sadhayet, tat.siddhau
artha.samsayam //

kaz09.7.43/ etaya samantato^anartha.artha.samsaya vyakhyata //

kaz09.7.44/ ito^artha itarato^anartha.samsaya ity
ubhayato^artha.anartha.samsaya.apad //

kaz09.7.45/ etaya samantato^artha.anartha.samsaya vyakhyata //

kaz09.7.46/ tasyam purvam purvam prakrtinam anartha.samsayan
moksayitum yateta //

kaz09.7.47/ sreya hi mitram anartha.samsaye tisthan na dandah,
dando va na kosa iti //

kaz09.7.48/ samagra.moksana.abhave prakrtinam avayavan moksayitum
yateta //

kaz09.7.49/ tatra purusa.pakrtinam bahulam anuraktam va
tikсна.lubdha.varjam, dravya.pakrtinam saram maha.upakaram
va //

kaz09.7.50/ samdhina^asanena dvaidhi.bhavana va laghuni, viparyayair
guruni //

kaz09.7.51/ ksaya.sthana.vrddhinam ca^uttara.uttaram lipseta //

kaz09.7.52/ pratilomyena va ksaya.adinam ayatyam visesam
pasyet //

kaz09.7.53/ iti desa.avasthapanam //

kaz09.7.54/ etena yatra.adi.madhya.antesv artha.anartha.samsayanam
upasampraptir vyakhyata //

kaz09.7.55/ nirantara.yogitvac ca^artha.anartha.samsayanam
yatra.adav arthah sreyaṅ upasampraptum
parsni.graha.asara.pratighate ksaya.vyaya.pravasa.pratyadeye
mula.raksanesu ca bhavati //

kaz09.7.56/ tatha^anarthah samsayo va sva.bhumisthasya visahyo
bhavati //

kaz09.7.57/ etena yatra.madhye^artha.anartha.samsayanam upasampraptir
vyakhyata //

kaz09.7.58/ yatra.ante tu karsaniyam ucchedaniyam va
karsayitva^ucchidya va^arthah sreyaṅ upasampraptum na^anarthah
samsayo va para.abadha.bhayat //

kaz09.7.59/ samavayikanam apurogasya tu yatra.madhya.antago^anarthah
samsayo va sreyaṅ upasampraptum anirbandha.gamitvat //

kaz09.7.60/ artho dharmah kama ity artha.tri.vargah //

kaz09.7.61/ tasya purvah purvah sreyaṅ upasampraptum //

kaz09.7.62/ anartho^adharmah soka ity anartha.tri.vargah //

kaz09.7.63/ tasya purvah purvah sreyaṅ pratikartum //

kaz09.7.64/ artho^anartha iti, dharmo^adharna iti, kamah soka iti
samsaya.tri.vargah //

kaz09.7.65/ tasya^uttara.paksa.siddhau purva.paksah sreya
upasampraptum //

kaz09.7.66/ iti kala.avasthapanam //

kaz09.7.67/ ity apadah - tasam siddhih //

kaz09.7.68/ putra.bhratr.bandhusu sama.danabhyam siddhir anurupa,
paura.janapada.danda.mukhyesu dana.bhedabhyam,
samanta.atavikesu bheda.dandabhyam //

kaz09.7.69/ esa^anuloma, viparyaye pratiloma //

kaz09.7.70/ mitra.amitresu vyamisra siddhih //

kaz09.7.71/ paraspara.sadhaka hy upayah //

kaz09.7.72/ satroh sankita.amatyesu santvam prayuktam
sesa.prayogam nivartayati, dusya.amatyesu danam, samghatesu
bhedah, saktimatsu danda iti //

kaz09.7.73/ guru.laghava.yogac ca^apadam niyoga.vikalpa.samuccaya
bhavanti //

kaz09.7.74/ "anena^eva^upayena na^anyena" iti niyogah //

kaz09.7.75/ "anena va^anyena va" iti vikalpah //

kaz09.7.76/ "anena^anyena ca" iti samuccayah //

kaz09.7.77/ tesam eka.yogas catvaras tri.yogas ca, dvi.yogah
sat, ekas catur.yogah //

kaz09.7.78/ iti pañca.dasa.upayah //

kaz09.7.79/ tavantah pratilomah //

kaz09.7.80/ tesam ekena^upayena siddhir eka.siddhih, dvabhyam
dvi.siddhih, tribhis tri.siddhih, caturbhis catuh.siddhir iti //

kaz09.7.81/ dharna.mulatvat kama.phalatvac ca^arthasya
dharna.artha.kama.anubandha ya^arthasya siddhih sa sarva.artha.siddhih
// <iti siddhayah> kaz09.7.82/ daivad agnir udakam vyadhiih pramaro
vidravo durbhiksam asuri srstir ity apadah //

kaz09.7.83/ tasam daivata.brahmana.rpanipatatatah siddhih //

kaz09.7.84ab/ ativrstir avrstir va srstir va ya^asuri
bhavet / kaz09.7.84cd/ tasyam atharvanam karma siddha.arambhas ca
siddhayah //e

(skandha.avara.nivesah) kaz10.1.01/ vastuka.prasaste vastuni
nayaka.vardhaki mauhurtikah skandha.avaram, vrttam dirgham
catur.asram va bhumi.vasena va, catur.dvaram sat.patham

nava.samsthanam mapayeyuh

khata.vapra.sala.dvara.attalaka.sampannam bhaye sthane ca //

kaz10.1.02/ madhyamasya^uttare nava.bhage raja.vastukam
dhanuh.sata.ayamam ardha.vistaram, pascima.ardhe tasya^antah.puram //

kaz10.1.03/ antar.vamsika.sainyam ca^ante niviseta //

kaz10.1.04/ purastad upasthanam, daksinatah
kosa.sasana.karya.karanani, vamato raja.aupavahyanam
hasty.asva.rathanam sthanam //

kaz10.1.05/ ato dhanuh.sata.antaras catvarah
sakata.methi.pratati.stambha.sala.pariksepah //

kaz10.1.06/ prathame purastan mantri.purohitau, dansinatah
kosta.agaram mahanasam ca, vamatah kupya.ayudha.agaram //

kaz10.1.07/ dvitiye maula.bhrtanam sthanam asva.rathanam
sena.pates ca //

kaz10.1.08/ trtiye hastinah srenyah prasasta ca //

kaz10.1.09/ caturthe vistir nayako mitra.amitra.atavi.balam
sva.purusa.adhithitam //

kaz10.1.10/ vanijo rupa.ajivas ca^anu.maha.patham //

kaz10.1.11/ bahyato lubdhaka.sva.ganinah saturya.agnayah, gudhas
ca^araksah //

kaz10.1.12/ satrunam apate kupa.kuta.avapata.kantakinis ca
sthapayet //

kaz10.1.13/ astadasa.varganam araksa.viparyasam karayet //

kaz10.1.14/ diva.ayamam ca karayed apasarpa.jñana.artham //

kaz10.1.15/ vivada.saurika.samaja.dyuta.varanam ca karayet,
mudra.raksanam ca //

kaz10.1.16/ sena.nivrttam ayudhiyam asanam sunya.palo badhniyat
//

kaz10.1.17ab/ purastad adhvanah samyak.prasasta raksanani ca /
kaz10.1.17cd/ yayad vardhaki.vistibhyam udakani ca karayet //e

(skandha.avara.prayanam - bala.vyasana.avaskanda.kala.raksanam)

kaz10.2.01/ grama.aranyanam adhvani nivesan yavasa.indhana.udaka.vasena
parisamkhyaya sthana.asana.gamana.kalam ca yatram yayat //

kaz10.2.02/ tat.pratikara.dvi.gunam bhakta.upakaranam vahayet //

kaz10.2.03/ asakto va sainyesv ayojayet, antaresu va nicinuyat //

kaz10.2.04/ purastan nayakah, madhye kalatram svami ca, parsvayor
asva bahu.utsarah, cakra.antesu hastinah prasara.vrddhir va,

pascat sena.patir yayat niviseta //

kaz10.2.05/ sarvato vana.ajivah prasarah //

kaz10.2.06/ sva.desad anvayatir vivadhah //

kaz10.2.07/ mitra.balam asarah //

kaz10.2.08/ kalatra.sthanam apasarah //

kaz10.2.09/ purastad adhyaghate makarena yayat, pascat^sakatena,
parsvayor vajrena, samantatah sarvato.bhadrena, eka.ayane sucya //

kaz10.2.10/ pathi.dvaidhi.bhave svabhumito yayat //

kaz10.2.11/ abhumisthanam hi sva.bhumistha yuddhe pratiloma
bhavanti //

kaz10.2.12/ yojanam adhama, adhyardham madhyama, dvi.yojanam uttama,
sambhavya va gatih //

kaz10.2.13/ asraya.kari sampanna.ghati parsnir asaro madhyama
udasino va pratikartavyah, samkato margah sodhayitavyah, koso
dando mitra.amitra.atavi.balam visti.rtur va pratiksyah,
krta.durga.karma.nicaya.raksa.ksayah krita.bala.nirvedo
mitra.bala.nirvedas ca^agamisyati, upajapitaro va na^atitvarayanti,
saturr abhiprayam va purayisyati, iti sanair yayat, viparyaye
sighram //

kaz10.2.14/

hasti.stambha.samkrama.setu.bandha.nau.kastha.venu.samghatair
alabu.carma.karanda.drta.plava.gandika.venikabhis ca^udakani
tarayet //

kaz10.2.15/ tirtha.abhigrahe hasty.asvair anyato ratrav uttarya sattram
grhniyat //

kaz10.2.16/ anudake cakri.catuspadam ca^adhva.pramanena
saktya^udakam vahayet //

kaz10.2.17/ dirgha.kantaram anudakam yavasa.indhana.udaka.hinam va
krcchra.adhvanam abhiyoga.praskannam ksut.pipasa.adhva.klantam
panka.toya.gambhiranam va nadi.dari.sailanam udyana.apayane
vyasaktam eka.ayana.marge saila.visame samkate va bahuli.bhutam
nivese prasthite visamnaham bhojana.vyasaktam ayata.gata.parisrantam
avasuptam vyadhi.maraka.durbhiksa.piditam
vyadhita.patty.asva.dvipam abhumistham va bala.vyasanesu va
sva.sainyam rakset, para.sainyam ca^abhihanyat //

kaz10.2.18/ eka.ayana.marga.prayatasya
sena.niscara.grasa.ahara.sayya.prastara.agni.nidhana.dhvaja.ayudha.s
amkhyanena para.bala.jñanam //

kaz10.2.19/ tada^atmano guhayet //

kaz10.2.20ab/ parvatam vana.durgam va sapasara.pratigraham /
kaz10.2.20cd/ sva.bhumau prsthatah krtva yudhyeta niviseta ca //e

(kuta.yuddha.vikalpah - sva.sainya.utsahanam - sva.balany
abala.vyayogah) kaz10.3.01/ bala.visistah krta.upajapah
prativihita.rtu sva.bhumyam prakasa.yuddham upeyat //

kaz10.3.02/ viparyaye kuta.yuddham //

kaz10.3.03/ bala.vyasana.avaskanda.kalesu param abhahanyat,
abhumistham va sva.bhumisthah, prakrti.pragraho va
sva.bhumistham //

kaz10.3.04/ dusya.amitra.atavi.balair va bhangam dattva
vibhumi.praptam hanyat //

kaz10.3.05/ samhata.anikam hastibhir bhedayet //

kaz10.3.06/ purvam bhanga.pradanena^anupralinam bhinnam abhinnah
pratinvrttya hanyat //

kaz10.3.07/ purastad abhahatya pracalam vimukham va prsthato
hasty.asvena^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.08/ prsthato^abhahatya pracalam vimukham va purastat
sara.balena^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.09/ tabhyam parsva.abhigatau vyakhyatau //

kaz10.3.10/ yato va dusya.phalgu.balam tato^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.11/ purastad visamayam prsthato^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.12/ prsthato visamayam purastad abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.13/ parsvato visamayam itarato^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.14/ dusya.amitra.atavi.balair va purvam yodhayitva srantam
asrantah param abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.15/ dusya.balena va svayam bhangam dattva "jitam" iti
visvastam avivastah sattra.apasrayo^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.16/ sartha.vraja.skandha.avara.samvaha.vilopa.pramattam
apramatto^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.17/ phalgu.bala.avacchanna.sara.balo va para.viran anupravisya
hanyat //

kaz10.3.18/ go.grahanena sva.pada.vadhena va para.viran akrsya
sattract.channo^abhahanyat //

kaz10.3.19/ ratrav avaskandena jagarayitva nidra.klantan avasuptan va
diva hanyat //

kaz10.3.20/ sapada.carma.kosair va hastibhir sauptikam dadyat //

kaz10.3.21/ ahah.samnaha.parisrantan apara.ahne^abhihanyat //

kaz10.3.22/ suska.carma.vrta.sarkara.akosakair
go.mahisa.ustra.yuthair va trasnubhir akrt.a.hasty.asvam bhinnam
abhinnah pratinvrttam hanyat //

kaz10.3.23/ pratisurya.vatam va sarvam abhihanyat //

kaz10.3.24/ dhanvana.vana.samkata.panka.saila.nimna.visama.navo
gavah sakatavyuho niharo ratrir iti satrani //

kaz10.3.25/ purve ca praharana.kalah kuta.yuddha.hetavah //

kaz10.3.26/ samgramas tu nirdista.desa.kalo dharmisthah //

kaz10.3.27/ samhatya dandam bruyat "tulya.vetano^asmi, bhavadbhih
saha bhogyam idam rajyam, maya^abhihitaih paro^abhihantavyah" iti //

kaz10.3.28/ vedesv apy anusruyate samapta.daksinanam yajñanam
avabhrthesu "sa te gatir ya suranam" iti //

kaz10.3.29/ api^iha slokau bhavatah //

kaz10.3.30ab/ "yan yajña.samghais tapasa ca viprah svarga.esinah
patra.cayais ca yanti / kaz10.3.30cd/ ksanena tan apy atiyanti
surah pranam suyuddhesu parityajantah //

kaz10.3.31ab/ "navam saravam salilasya purnam susamskrtam
darbha.krta.uttariyam / kaz10.3.31cd/ tat tasya ma bhun narakam ca
gacched yo bhattr.pindasya krte na yudhyet - iti //

kaz10.3.32/ mantri.purohitabhyam utsahayed yodhan vyuha.sampada //

kaz10.3.33/ kartantika.adis ca^asya vargah
sarvajña.daiyata.samyoga.khyapanabhyam sva.paksam uddharsayet,
para.paksam ca^udvejayet //

kaz10.3.34/ "svo yuddham" iti krta.upavasah sastra.vahanam
ca^anusayita //

kaz10.3.35/ atharvabhis ca juhuyat //

kaz10.3.36/ vijaya.yuktah svargiyas ca^asiso vacayet //

kaz10.3.37/ brahmanebhyas ca^atmanam atisrjet //

kaz10.3.38/ saurya.silpa.abhijana.anuraga.yuktam artha.manabhyam
avisamvaditam anika.garbham kurvita //

kaz10.3.39/ pitr.putra.bhratrkram ayudhiyanam adhvajam
munda.anikam raja.sthanam //

kaz10.3.40/ hasti ratho va raja.vahanam asva.anubandhah //

kaz10.3.41/ yat praya.sainyo yatra va vinitah syat t(ad) adhirohayet //

kaz10.3.42/ raja.vyañjano vyuha.adhisthanam ayojyah //

kaz10.3.43/ suta.magadhah suranam svargam asvargam
bhirunam jati.samgha.kula.karma.vrtta.stavam ca yodhanam
varnayeyuh //

kaz10.3.44/ purohita.purusah krtya.abhicaram bruyuh,
yantrika.vardhaki.mauhurtikah sva.karma.siddhim asiddhim paresam //

kaz10.3.45/ sena.patir artha.manabhyam abhisamskrtam anikam
abhaseta - "sata.sahasro raja.vadhah, pañcasat.sahasrah
sena.pati.kumara.vadhah, dasa.sahasrah pravira.mukhya.vadhah,
pañca.sahasro hasti.ratha.vadhah, sahasro^asva.vadhah, satyah
patti.mukhya.vadhah, siro vimsatikam bhoga.dvaigunyam
svayam.grahas ca" iti //

kaz10.3.46/ tad esam dasa.varga.adhipatayo vidyuh //

kaz10.3.47/ cikitsakah sastra.yantra.agada.sneha.vastra.hastah striyas
ca^anna.pana.raksinyah purusanam uddharsaniyah
prsthatas tistheyuh //

kaz10.3.48/ adaksina.mukham prsthatah.suryam anuloma.vatam
anikam sva.bhumau vyuheta //

kaz10.3.49/ para.bhumi.vyuhe ca^asvams carayeyuh //

kaz10.3.50/ yatra sthanam prajavas ca^abhumir vyuhasya tatra sthitah
prajavitas ca^ubhayatha jiyeta // viparyaye jayati, ubhayatha sthane
prajave ca //

kaz10.3.52/ sama visama vyamisra va bhumir iti purastat
parsvabhyam pascac ca jñeya //

kaz10.3.53/ samayam danda.mandala.vyuhah, visamayam
bhoga.asamhata.vyuhah, vyamisrayam visama.vyuhah //

kaz10.3.54/ visista.balam bhanktva samdhim yaceta //

kaz10.3.55/ sama.balena yacitah samdadhita //

kaz10.3.56/ hinam anuhanyat, na tv eva sva.bhumi.praptam
tyakta.atmanam va //

kaz10.3.57ab/ punar.avartamanasya nirasasya ca jivite / kaz10.3.57cd/
adharyo jayate vegas tasmad bhagnam na pidayet //e

(yuddha.bhumayah - patty.asva.ratha.hasti.karmani) kaz10.4.01/
sva.bhumih patty.asva.ratha.dvipanam ista yuddhe niveśe ca //

kaz10.4.02/ dhanvana.vana.nimna.sthala.yodhinam
khanaka.akasa.diva.ratri.yodhinam ca purusanam
nadeya.parvata.anupa.sarasanam ca hastinam asvanam ca
yatha.svam ista yuddha.bhumayah kalas ca //

kaz10.4.03/ sama sthira^abhikasa
nirutkhatinya.cakra.khura^anaksa.grahinya.vrksa.gulma.vratati.stamb

ha.kedara.svabhra.valmika.sikata.panka.bhangura darana.hina ca
ratha.bhumih, hasty.asvayor manusyanam ca same visame hita
yuddhe nivese ca //

kaz10.4.04/ anv.asma.vrksa hrasva.langhaniya.svabhra
manda.darana.dosa ca^asva.bhumih //

kaz10.4.05/ sthula.sthanv asma.vrksa.vratati.valmika.gulma
padati.bhumih //

kaz10.4.06/ gamya.saila.nimna.visama mardaniya.vrksa
chedaniya.vratati pankas.bhangura darana.hina ca hasti.bhumih //

kaz10.4.07/ akantakiny abahu.visama pratyasaravati^iti padatinam
atisayah //

kaz10.4.08/ dvi.guna.pratyasara kardama.udaka.khañjana.hina
nihsarkara^iti vajinam atisayah //

kaz10.4.09/ pamsu.kardama.udaka.nala.sara.adhanavati
sva.danstra.hina maha.vrksa.sakha.ghata.viyukta^iti
hastinam atisayah //

kaz10.4.10/ toya.asaya.apasrayavati nirutkhatini kedara.hina
vyavartana.samartha^iti rathanam atisayah //

kaz10.4.11/ ukta sarvesam bhumih //

kaz10.4.12/ etaya sarva.bala.nivesa yuddhani ca vyakhyatani bhavanti //

kaz10.4.13/

bhumi.vasa.vana.vicayo^avisama.toya.tirtha.vata.rasmi.grahanam
vivadha.asarayor ghato raksa va visuddhih sthapanam ca balasya
prasara.vrddhir bahu.utsarah purva.praharo vyavesanam vyavedhanam
asvaso grahanam moksanam marga.anusara.vinimayah
kosa.kumara.abhiharanam jaghana.koty.abhighato hina.anusaranam
anuyanam samaja.karma^ity asva.karmani //

kaz10.4.14/ puro.yanam akarta.marga.vasa.tirtha.karma bahu.utsaras
toya.tarana.avatarane sthana.gamana.avataram
visama.sambadha.praveso^agni.dana.samanam eka.anga.vijayo
bhinna.samadhanam abhinna.bhedanam vyasane tranam abhighato
vibhisika trasanam.audaryam grahanam moksanam
sala.dvara.attalaka.bhañjanam kosa.vahana.apavahanam iti
hasti.karmani //

kaz10.4.15/ sva.bala.raksa catur.anga.bala.pratisedhah samgrame
grahanam moksanam bhinna.samadhanam abhinna.bhedanam trasanam
audaryam bhima.ghosas ca^iti ratha.karmani //

kaz10.4.16/ sarva.desa.kala.sastra.vahanam vyayamas ca^iti
padati.karmani //

kaz10.4.17/ sibira.marga.setu.kupa.tirtha.sodhana.karma

yantra.ayudha.avarana.upakarana.grasa.vahanam ayodhanac ca
praharana.avarana.pratividdha.apanayanam iti visti.karmani //

kaz10.4.18ab/ kuryad gava.asva.vyayogam rathesv alpa.hayo nrpah /
kaz10.4.18cd/ khara.ustra.sakatanam va garbham alpa.gajas tatha
//e

(paksa.kaksa.urasyanam bala.agrato vyuha.vibhagah -
sara.phalgu.bala.vibhagah - patty.asva.ratha.hasti.yuddhani) kaz10.5.01/
pañca.dhanuh.sata.apakrstam durgam avasthapyā yuddham upeyat,
bhumi.vasena va //

kaz10.5.02/ vibhakta.mukhyam acaksur.visaye moksaitva senam
sena.pati.nayakau vyuheyatam //

kaz10.5.03/ sama.antaram pattim sthapayet, tri.sama.antaram asvam,
pañca.sama.antaram ratham hastinam va //

kaz10.5.04/ dvi.guna.antaram tri.guna.antaram va vyuheta //

kaz10.5.05/ evam yatha.sukham asambadham yudhyeta //

kaz10.5.06/ pañca.aratni dhanuh //

kaz10.5.07/ tasmin dhanvinam sthapayet, tri.dhanusy asvam,
pañca.dhanusi ratham hastinam va //

kaz10.5.08/ pañca.dhanur anika.samdhih paksa.kaksa.urasyanam //

kaz10.5.09/ asvasya trayah purusah pratiyoddharah //

kaz10.5.10/ pañca.dasa rathasya hastino va, pañca ca^asvah //

kaz10.5.11/ tavantah pada.gopa vaji.ratha.dvipanam vidheyah //

kaz10.5.12/ trini trikany anikam rathanam urasyam sthapayet,
tavat kaksam paksam ca^ubhayatah //

kaz10.5.13/ pañca.catvarimsad evam ratha ratha.vyuhe bhavanti, dve
sate pañca.vimsatis ca^asvah, sat.satani pañca.saptatis ca
purusah pratiyodharah, tavantah pada.gopah //

kaz10.5.14/ esa sama.vyuhah //

kaz10.5.15/ tasya dvi.ratha.uttara vrddhir a.eka.vimsati.rathad iti //

kaz10.5.16/ evam oja dasa sama.vyuha.prakrtayo bhavanti //

kaz10.5.17/ paksa.kaksa.urasyanam mitho visama.samkhyane
visama.vyuhah //

kaz10.5.18/ tasya^api dvi.ratha^uttara vrddhir a.eka.vimsati.rathad iti
//

kaz10.5.19/ evam oja dasa visama.vyuha.prakrtayo bhavanti //

kaz10.5.20/ atah sainyanam vyuha.sesam avapah karyah //

kaz10.5.21/ rathanam dvau tri.bhagav angesv avapayet, sesam
urasyam sthapayet //

kaz10.5.22/ evam tri.bhaga.uno rathanam avapah karyah //

kaz10.5.23/ tena hastinam asvanam avapo vyakhyatah //

kaz10.5.24/ yavad.asva.ratha.dvipanam yuddha.sambadhanm na kuryat
tavah avapah karyah //

kaz10.5.25/ danda.bahulyam avapah //

kaz10.5.26/ patti.bahulyam pratyapavah //

kaz10.5.27/ eka.anga.bahulyam anvavapah //

kaz10.5.28/ dusya.bahulyam atyavapah //

kaz10.5.29/ para.avapat pratyavapac ca catur.gunad
a.asta.gunad iti va vibhavatah sainyanam avapah //

kaz10.5.30/ ratha.vyuhena hasti.vyuhoh vyakhyatah //

kaz10.5.31/ vyamisro va hasti.ratha.asvanam - cakra.antesu hastinah
parsvayor asva ratha urasye //

kaz10.5.32/ hastinam urasyam rathanam kaksav asvanam paksav
iti madhya.bhedi //

kaz10.5.33/ viparito^anta.bhedi //

kaz10.5.34/ hastinam eva tu suddhah - samnahyanam urasyam
aupavahyanam jaghanam vyalanam kotyav iti //

kaz10.5.35/ asva.vyuhoh - varminam urasyam suddhanam
kaksav.paksav iti //

kaz10.5.36/ patti.vyuhah - purastad avaraninah prsthato
dhanvinah //

kaz10.5.37/ iti suddhah //

kaz10.5.38/ pattayah paksayor asvah parsvayoh hastinah
prsthato rathah purastat, para.vyuhah.vasena va viparyasah //

kaz10.5.39/ iti dvya.anga.bala.vibhagah //

kaz10.5.40/ tena tr.anga.bala.vibhago vyakhyatah //

kaz10.5.41/ danda.sampat sara.balam pumsam kaz10.5.42/
hasty.asvayor visesah kulam jatih sattvam vayah.sthata prano
varsma javas tejah silpam stairyam udagrata vidheyatvam
suvyañjana.acarata^iti //

kaz10.5.43/ patty.asva.ratha.dvipanam sara.tri.bhagam urasyam
sthapayet, dvau tri.bhagau kaksam paksam ca^ubhayatah, anulomam
anusaram, pratilomam trtiya.saram, phalgu pratilomam //

kaz10.5.44/ evam sarvam upayogam gamayet //

kaz10.5.45/ phalgu.balam antesv avadhaya vega.abhikuliko bhavati //

kaz10.5.46/ sara.balam agratah krtva kotisv anusaram kuryat,
jaghane tritiya.saram, madhye phalgu.balam //

kaz10.5.47/ evam etat sahisnu bhavati //

kaz10.5.48/ vyuham tu sthapayitva paksa.kaksa.urasyanam ekena
dvabhyam va praharet, sesaih pratigrhniyat //

kaz10.5.49/ yat parasya durbalam vita.hasty.asvam dusya.amatyam
krta.upajapam va tat.prabhuta.sarena^abhihanyat //

kaz10.5.50/ yad va parasya saristham
tad.dvi.guna.sarena^abhihanyat //

kaz10.5.51/ yad angam alpa.saram atmanas tad bahuna^upacinuyat //

kaz10.5.52/ yatah parasya^apacayas tato^abhyase vyuheta, yatot va
bhayam syat //

kaz10.5.53/ abhisrtam parisrtam atisrtam apasrtam
unmathya.avadhanam valayo go.mutrika mandalam prakirnika
vyavrtta.prstham anuvamsam agratah parsvabhyam
prsthato bhagna.raksa bhagna.anupata ity asva.yuddhani //

kaz10.5.54/ prakirnika.avarjany etany eva ceturnam anganam
vyasta.samastanam va ghatah, paksa.kaksa.urasyanam ca
prabhañjanam avaskandah sauptikam ca^iti hasit.yuddhani //

kaz10.5.55/ unmathya.avadhana.varjany etany eva sva.bhumav
abhiyana.apayana.sthita.yuddhani^iti ratha.yuddhani //

kaz10.5.56/ sarva.desa.kala.praharanam upamsu.dandas ca^iti
patti.yuddhani //

kaz10.5.57ab/ etena vidhina vyuhan ojan yugmams ca karayet /
kaz10.5.57cd/ vibhavo yavad anganam ceturnam sadrso bhavet //

kaz10.5.58ab/ dve sate dhanusam gatva raja tisthet pratigrahe /
kaz10.5.58cd/ bhinna.samghatanam tasman na yudhyeta^apratigraha //e
(danda.bhoga.mandala.asamhata.vyuha.vyuhanam - tasya
prativyuha.sthanam) kaz10.6.01/ paksav urasyam pratigraha ity ausanaso
vyuha.vibhagah //

kaz10.6.02/ paksau kaksav urasym pratigraha iti barhasptyah //

kaz10.6.03/ prapaksa.kaksa.urasya ubhayoh
danda.bhoga.mandala.asamhatah prakrti.vyuhah //

kaz10.6.04/ tatra tiryag.vrttir dandah //

kaz10.6.05/ samastanam anvavrttir bhogah //

kaz10.6.06/ saratam sarvato.vrttir mandalah //

kaz10.6.07/ sthitanam prthag.anika.vrttir asamhatah //

kaz10.6.08/ paksa.kaksa.urasyaih samam vartamano dandah //

kaz10.6.09/ sa kaksa.atikrantah pradarah //

kaz10.6.10/ sa eva paksa.kaksabhyam pratikranto drdhakah //

kaz10.6.11/ sa eva^atikrantah paksabhyam asahyah //

kaz10.6.12/ paksav avasthapyaya^urasya.atikrantah syenah //

kaz10.6.13/ viparyaye capam capa.kukusih pratisthah
supratisthas ca //

kaz10.6.14/ capa.paksah samjayah //

kaz10.6.15/ sa eva^urasya.atikranto vijayah //

kaz10.6.16/ sthula.karna.paksah sthuna.akarnah //

kaz10.6.17/ dvi.guna.paksa.sthuno visala.vijayah //

kaz10.6.18/ try.abhikranta.paksas camu.mukhah //

kaz10.6.19/ viparyaye jhasa.asyah //

kaz10.6.20/ urdhva.rajir dandah suci //

kaz10.6.21/ dvau dandau valayah //

kaz10.6.22/ catvaro durjayah //

kaz10.6.23/ iti danda.vyuhah //

kaz10.6.24/ paksa.kaksa.urasyair visamam vartamano bhogah //

kaz10.6.25/ sa sarpa.sari go.mutrika va //

kaz10.6.26/ sa yugma.urasyo danda.paksah sakatah //

kaz10.6.27/ viparyaye makarah //

kaz10.6.28/ hasty.asva.rathair vyatikirnah sakatah paripatantakah
//

kaz10.6.29/ iti bhoga.vyuhah //

kaz10.6.30/ paksa.kaksa.urasyanam eki.bhave mandalah //

kaz10.6.31/ sa sarvato.mukhah sarvato.bhadrah //

kaz10.6.32/ asta.aniko durjayah //

kaz10.6.33/ iti mandala.vyuhah //

kaz10.6.34/ paksa.kaksa.urasyanam asamhatad asamhatah //

kaz10.6.35/ sa pañca.anikanam akrti.sthapanad vajro godha va //

kaz10.6.36/ caturnam uddhanakah kakapadi va //

kaz10.6.37/ trayanam ardha.candrakah karkataka.srngi va //

kaz10.6.38/ ity asamhata.vyuhah //

kaz10.6.39/ ratha.urasyo hasti.kakso^asva.prstho^aristah //

kaz10.6.40/ pattayo^asva ratha hastinas ca^anuprstham acalah //

kaz10.6.41/ hastino^asva rathah pattayas ca^anuprstham
apratihatah //

kaz10.6.42/ tesam pradaram drdhakena ghatayet, drdhakam
asahyena, syenam capena, pratistham supratisthena, samjayam
vijayena, sthuna.akarnam visala.vijayena, paripatantakam
sarvato.bhadrena //

kaz10.6.43/ durjayena sarvan prativyuheta //

kaz10.6.44/ patty.asva.ratha.dvipanam purvam purvam uttarena
ghatayet, hina.angam adhika.angena ca^iti //

kaz10.6.45/ anga.dasakasya^ekah patih patikah,
patika.dasakasya^ekah sena.patih, tad.dasakasya^eko nayaka iti //

kaz10.6.46/ sa turya.ghosa.dhvaja.patakabhir vyuha.anganam
samjñah sthapayed anga.vibhage samghate sthane gamane vyavartane
praharane ca //

kaz10.6.47/ same vyuhe desa.kala.sara.yogat siddhih //

kaz10.6.48ab/ yantrair upanisad.yogais tiksnair vyasakta.ghatibhih /
kaz10.6.48cd/ mayabhir deva.samyogaih sakatair hasti.bhisanih //

kaz10.6.49ab/ dusya.prakopair go.yuthaih skandha.avara.pradipanih /
kaz10.6.49cd/ koti.jaghana.ghatair va duta.vyañjana.bhedanih //

kaz10.6.50ab/ "durgam dagdham hrtam va te kopah kulyah
samutthitah / kaz10.6.50cd/ satrur ataviko va" iti parasya^udvegam
acaret //

kaz10.6.51ab/ ekam hanyan na va hanyad isuh ksipto dhanusmata /
kaz10.6.51cd/ prajñanena tu matih ksipta hanyad garbha.gatan api //e
(bheda.upadanani - upamsu.dandah) kaz11.1.01/ samgha.labho
danda.mitra.labhanam uttamah //

kaz11.1.02/ samgha hi samhatatvad adhrsyaah paresam //

kaz11.1.03/ tan anugunan bhuñjita sama.danabhyam, vigunan
bheda.dandabhyam //

kaz11.1.04/ kamboja.surastra.ksatriya.sreny.adayo
vartta.sastra.upajvinah //

kaz11.1.05/ licchivika.vrjika.mallaka.madraka.kukura.kuru.pañcala.adayo

raja.sabda.upajivinah //

kaz11.1.06/ sarvesam asannah sattrinah samghanam
paraspara.nyanga.dvesa.vaira.kalaha.sthanany upalabhya krama.abhinitam
bhedam upacarayeyuh "asau tva vijalpati" iti //

kaz11.1.07/ evam ubhayato.baddha.rosanam
vidya.silpa.dyuta.vaiharikesv acarya.vyañjana bala.kalahan
utpadayeyuh //

kaz11.1.08/ vesa.saundikesu va pratiloma.prasamsabhih
samgha.mukhya.manusyanam tiksnah kalahan utpadayeyuh,
krtya.paksa.upagrahena va //

kaz11.1.09/ kumarakan visistac.chindikaya hinac.chindikan
utsahayeyuh //

kaz11.1.10/ visistanam ca^eka.patram vivaham va hinebhyo
varayeyuh //

kaz11.1.11/ hinan va visistair eka.patre vivahe va yojayeyuh //

kaz11.1.12/ avahinan va tulya.bhava.upagamane kulatah paurusatah
sthana.viparyasato va //

kaz11.1.13/ vyavaharam avasthitam va pratiloma.sthapanena nisamayeyuh
//

kaz11.1.14/ vivada.padesu va dravya.pasu.manusya.abhighatena ratrau
tiksnah kalahan utpadayeyuh //

kaz11.1.15/ sarvesu ca kalaha.sthanesu hina.paksam raja
kosa.dandabhyam upagrhya pratipaksa.vadhe yojayet //

kaz11.1.16/ bhinnan apavahayed va //

kaz11.1.17/ bhumau ca^esam pañca.kulim dasa.kulim va
krsyayam nivesayet //

kaz11.1.18/ ekastha hi sastra.grahana.samarthah syuh //

kaz11.1.19/ samavaye ca^esam atyayam sthapayet //

kaz11.1.20/ raja.sabdibhir avaruddham avaksiptam va kulyam abhijam
raja.putratve sthapayet //

kaz11.1.21/ kartantika.adis ca^asya vargo raja.laksanyatam
samghesu prakasayet //

kaz11.1.22/ samgha.mukhyams ca dharmisthan upajapet "sva.dharmam
amusya rajñah putre bhratari va pratipadyadhvam" iti //

kaz11.1.23/ pratipannesu krtya.paksa.upagraha.artham artham
dandam ca presayet //

kaz11.1.24/ vikrama.kale saundika.vyañjanah

putra.dara.preta.apadesena "naisecanikam" iti madana.rasa.yuktan
madya.kumbhan^satasah prayaccheyuh //

kaz11.1.25/ caitya.daivata.dvara.raksa.sthanesu ca sattrinah
samaya.karma.niksepam sahiranya.abhijñana.mudrani
hiranya.bhajanani ca prarupayeyuh //

kaz11.1.26/ drsyamanesu ca samghesu "rajakiyah" ity
avedayeyuh //

kaz11.1.27/ atha^avaskandam dadyat //

kaz11.1.28/ samghanam va vahana.hiranye kalike grhitva
samgha.mukhyaya prakhyatam dravyam prayacchet //

kaz11.1.29/ tad esam yacite "dattam amusmai mukhyaya" iti bruyat //

kaz11.1.30/ etena skandha.avara.atavi.bhedo vyakhyatah //

kaz11.1.31/ samgha.mukhya.putram atma.sambhavitam va sattri grahayet
"amusya rajñah putras tvam, satru.bhayad iha nyasto^asi" iti //

kaz11.1.32/ pratipannam raja kosa.dandabhyam upagrhya samghesu
vikramayet //

kaz11.1.33/ avapta.arthas tam api pravasayet //

kaz11.1.34/ bandhaki.posakah plavaka.nata.nartaka.saubhika va
pranihitah sribhah parama.rupa.yauvanabhah samgha.mukhyan
unmadayeyuh //

kaz11.1.35/ jata.kamanam anyatamasya pratyayam krtva^anyatra gamanena
prasabha.haranena va kalahana utpadayeyuh //

kaz11.1.36/ kalahe tiksna karma kuryuh "hato^ayam ittham
kamukah" iti //

kaz11.1.37/ visamvaditam va marsayamanam abhisrtiya stri bruyat
"asau mam mukhyas tvayi jata.kamam badhate, tasmin^jivati na^iha
sthasyami" iti ghatam asya prayojayet //

kaz11.1.38/ prasahya.apahrta va vana.ante krida.grhe
va^apahartaram ratrau tiksnena ghatayet, svayam va rasena //

kaz11.1.39/ tatah prakasayet "amuna me priyo hatah" iti //

kaz11.1.40/ jata.kamam va siddha.vyañjanah samvadanikibhir
ausadhibhah samvasya rasena^atisamdhaya^apagacchet //

kaz11.1.41/ tasminn apakrante sattrinah para.prayogam abhisamseyuh //

kaz11.1.42/ adhya.vidhava gudha.ajiva yoga.striyo va
daya.niksepa.artham vivadamanah samgha.mukhyan unmadayeyuh,
aditi.kausika.striyo nartaki.gayana va //

kaz11.1.43/ pratipannan gudha.vesmasu ratri.samagama.pravistams

tiksna hanyur baddhva hareyur va //

kaz11.1.44/ sattri va stri.lolupam samgha.mukhyam prarupayet
"amusmin grame daridra.kullam apasrtam, tasya stri raja.arha,
grhana^enam" iti //

kaz11.1.45/ grhitayam ardha.masa.anantaram siddha.vyañjano
dusya.samgha.mukhya.madhye prakroset "asau me mukhyo bharyam
snusam bhaginim duhitaram va^adhicarati" iti //

kaz11.1.46/ tam cet samgho nigrhniyat, raja^enam upagrhya
vigunesu vikramayet //

kaz11.1.47/ anigrhite siddha.vyañjanam ratrau tiksna
pravasayeyuh //

kaz11.1.48/ tatas tad.vyañjanah prakroseyuh "asau brahmaha
brahmani.jaras ca" iti //

kaz11.1.49/ kartantika.vyañjano va kanyam anyena vrtam anyasya
prarupayet "amusya kanya raja.patni raja.prasavini ca bhavisyati,
sarva.svena prasahya va^enam labhasva" iti //

kaz11.1.50/ alabhyamanayam para.paksam uddharsayet //

kaz11.1.51/ labdhayam siddhah kalahah //

kaz11.1.52/ bhiksuki va priya.bharyam mukhyam bruyat "asau te mukhyo
yauvana.utsikto bharyayam mam prahinot, tasya^aham bhayal lekhyam
abharanam grhitva^agata^asmi, nirdosa te bharya, gudham
asmin pratikartavyam, aham api tavat pratipatsyami" iti //

kaz11.1.53/ evam.adisu kalaha.sthanesu svayam utpanne va kalahe
tiksnair utpadite va hina.paksam raja kosa.dandabhyam
upagrhya vigunesu vikramayed apavahayed va //

kaz11.1.54/ samghesv evam eka.rajo varteta //

kaz11.1.55/ samghas ca^apy evam eka.rajad etebhyo^atisamghan ebhyo
raksayeyuh //

kaz11.1.56ab/ samgha.mukhyas ca samghesu nyaya.vrttir hitah
priyah / kaz11.1.56cd/ danto yukta.janas tisthet
sarva.citta.anuvartakah //e

(duta.karma) kaz12.1.01/ "baliyasa^abhiyukto durbalah
sarvatra^anupranato vetasa.dharma tisthet //

kaz12.1.02/ indrasya hi sa pranamati yo baliyaso namati" iti bharadvajah
//

kaz12.1.03/ "sarva.samdohena balanam yudhyeta //

kaz12.1.04/ parakramo hi vyasanam apahanti //

kaz12.1.05/ sva.dharmas ca^esa ksatriyasya, yuddhe jayah parajayo va"

iti visala.aksah //

kaz12.1.06/ na^iti kautilyah //

kaz12.1.07/ sarvatra^anupranatah kulaidaka iva niraso jivite vasati //

kaz12.1.08/ yudhyamanas ca^alpa.sainyah samudram
iva^aplavo^avagahamanah sidati //

kaz12.1.09/ tad.visistam tu rajanam asrito durgam avisahyam va
cesteta //

kaz12.1.10/ trayo^abhiyoktaro dharma.lobha.asura.vijayina iti //

kaz12.1.11/ tesam abhyavapattya dharma.vijayi tusyati //

kaz12.1.12/ tam abhyavapadyeta, paresam api bhayat //

kaz12.1.13/ bhumi.dravya.haranena lobha.vijayi tusyati //

kaz12.1.14/ tam arthena^abhyavapadyeta //

kaz12.1.15/ bhumi.dravya.putra.dara.prana.haranena^asura.vijayi //

kaz12.1.16/ tam bhumi.dravyabhyam upagrhya^agrahyah pratikurvita //

kaz12.1.17/ tesam anyatamam uttisthamanam samdhina mantra.yuddhena
kuta.yuddhena va prativyuheta //

kaz12.1.18/ satru.paksam asya sama.danabhyam, sva.paksam
bheda.dandabhyam //

kaz12.1.19/ durgam rastram skandha.avaram va^asya gudhah
sastra.rasa.agnibhih sadhayeyuh //

kaz12.1.20/ sarvatah parsnim asya grahayet //

kaz12.1.21/ atavibhir va rajyam ghatayet,
tat.kulina.aparuddhabhyam va harayet //

kaz12.1.22/ apakara.antesu ca^asya dutam presayet //

kaz12.1.23/ anapakrtya va samdhanam //

kaz12.1.24/ tatha^apy abhiprayantam kosa.dandayoh pada.uttaram
aho.ratra.uttaram va samdhim yaceta //

kaz12.1.25/ sa ced danda.samdhim yaceta, kuntham asmai
hasty.asvam dadyad, utsahitam va gara.yuktam //

kaz12.1.26/ purusa.samdhim yaceta, dusya.amitra.atavi.balam asmai
dadyad yoga.purusa.adhisthitam //

kaz12.1.27/ tatha kuryad yatha^ubhaya.vinasah syat //

kaz12.1.28/ tiksna.balam va^asmai dadyad yad avamanitam vikurvita,
maulam anuraktam va yad asya vyasane^apakuryat //

kaz12.1.29/ kosa.samdhim yaceta, saram asmai dadyad yasya kretaram

na^adhigacchet, kupyam ayuddha.yogyam va //

kaz12.1.30/ bhumi.samdhim yaceta, pratyadeyam nitya.amitram
anapasrayam maha.ksaya.vyaya.nivesam va^asmai bhumim dadyat //

kaz12.1.31/ sarva.svena va raja.dhani.varjena samdhim yaceta
baliyasah //

kaz12.1.32ab/ yat prasahya hared anyas tat prayacced upayatah /
kaz12.1.32cd/ rakset sva.deham na dhanam ka hy anitye dhane daya //e

(mantra.yuddha) kaz12.2.01/ sa cet samdhau na^avatistheta, bruyad
enam - "ime satru.sad.varga.vasaga rajano vinastah, tesam
anatmavatam na^arhasi margam anugantum //

kaz12.2.02/ dharmam artham ca^aveksasva //

kaz12.2.03/ mitra.mukha hy amitras te ye tva sahasam adharmam
artha.atikramam ca grahayanti //

kaz12.2.04/ surais tyakta.atmabhiih saha yoddhum sahasam, jana.ksayam
ubhayatah kartum adharmah, drstam artham mitram adustam ca
tyaktum artha.atikramah //

kaz12.2.05/ mitravams ca sa raja, bhuyas ca^etena^arthena mitrany
udyojayisyati yani tva sarvato^abhiyasyanti //

kaz12.2.06/ na ca madhyama.udasinayor mandalasya va parityaktah,
bhavams tu parityaktah yattva samudyuktam upapreksante "bhuyah
ksaya.vyayabhyam yujyatam, mitrac ca bhidyatam, atha^enam
parityakta.mulam sukkena^ucchetsyamah" iti //

kaz12.2.07/ sa bhavan na^arhati mitra.mukhanam amitranam srotum,
mitrany udvejyitum amitrams ca sreyasa yoktum, prana.samsayam
anartham ca^upagantum" iti yacchet //

kaz12.2.08/ tatha^api pratisthamanasya prakrti.kopam asya karayed
yatha samgha.vrtte vyakhyatam yoga.vamane ca //

kaz12.2.09/ tiksna.rasada.prayogam ca //

kaz12.2.10/ yad uktam atma.raksitake raksyam tatra tiksnan
rasadams ca prayuñjita //

kaz12.2.11/ bandhaki.posakah parama.rupa.yauvanabhiih sribhiih
sena.mukhyan unmadayeyuh //

kaz12.2.12/ bahunam ekasyam dvayor va mukhyayoh kame jate
tiksnah kalahan utpadayeyuh //

kaz12.2.13/ kalahe parajita.paksam paratra.apagamane
yatra.sahayya.dane va bhartur yojayeyuh //

kaz12.2.14/ kama.vasan va siddha.vyañjanah samvadanikibhir
osadhibhir atisamdhanaya mukhyesu rasam dapayeyuh //

kaz12.2.15/ vaidehaka.vyañjane va raja.mahisyah subhagayah
presyam asannam kama.nimittam arthena^abhivrsya parityajet //

kaz12.2.16/ tasya^eva paricaraka.vyañjana.upadistah siddha.vyañjanah
samvadanikim osadhim dadyat "vaidehaka.sarire^avaghatavya" iti //

kaz12.2.17/ siddhe subhagaya apy enam yogam upadiset
"raja.sarire^avadhatavya" iti //

kaz12.2.18/ tato rasena^atisamdadyat //

kaz12.2.19/ kartantika.vyañjano va maha.matram
"raja.laksana.sampannam" krama.abhinitam bruyat //

kaz12.2.20/ bharyam asya bhiksuki "raja.patni raja.prasavini va
bhavisyasi" iti //

kaz12.2.21/ bharya.vyañjana va maha.matram bruyat "raja kila mam
avarodhayisyati, tava^antikaya pattra.lekhyam abharanam ca^idam
parivrajikaya^ahrtam" iti //

kaz12.2.22/ suda.aralika.vyañjano va rasa.prayoga.artham raja.vacanam
artham ca^asya lobhaniyam abhinayet //

kaz12.2.23/ tad asya vaidehaka.vyañjanah pratisamdadyat,
karya.siddhim ca bruyat //

kaz12.2.24/ evam ekena dvabhyam tribhir ity upayair eka.ekam asya
maha.matram vikramaya^apagamanaya va yojayet - iti //

kaz12.2.25/ durgesu ca^asya sunya.pala.asannah sattrinah
paura.janapadesu maitri.nimittam avedayeyuh - "sunya.palena^ukta
yodhas ca^adhikaranasthas ca "krcchra.gato raja jivann
agamisyati, na va, prasahya vittam arjayadhvam, amitrams ca hata" iti
//

kaz12.2.26/ bahuli.bhute tiksna pauran nisasv aharayeyuh,
mukhyams ca^abhihanyuh "evam kriyante ye sunya.palasya na
susrusante" iti //

kaz12.2.27/ sunya.pala.sthanesu ca sasonitani
sastra.vitta.bandhanany utsrjeyuh //

kaz12.2.28/ tatah sattrinah "sunya.palo ghatayati vilopayati ca" ity
avedayeyuh //

kaz12.2.29/ evam janapadan samahartur bhedayeyuh //

kaz12.2.30/ samahartur.purusams tu grama.madhyesu ratrau
tikсна hatva bruyuh "evam kriyante ye jana.padam adharmena
badhante" iti //

kaz12.2.31/ samutpanne dose sunya.palam samahartaram va
prakrti.kopena ghatayeyuh //

kaz12.2.32/ tat.kulinam aparuddham va pratipadayeyuh //

kaz12.2.33ab/ antah.pura.pura.dvaram dravya.dhanya.parigrahan /

kaz12.2.33cd/ daheyus tams ca hanyur va bruyur asya^arta.vadinah //e

(sena.mukhya.vadhah<dvitiyo bhagah> - mandala.protsahanam) kaz12.3.01/

rajño raja.vallabhanam ca^asannah sattrinah

patty.asva.ratha.dvipa.mukhyanam "raja kruddhah" iti

suhrd.visvasena mitra.sthaniyesu kathayeyuh //

kaz12.3.02/ bahuli.bhute tiksneh krta.ratri.cara.pratikara

grhesu "svami.vacanena^agamyatam" iti bruyuh //

kaz12.3.03/ tannirgacchata eva^abhihanyuh, "svami.samdesah" iti

ca^asannan bruyuh //

kaz12.3.04/ ye ca^aprasavasitas tan sattrino bruyuh "etat tad yad

asmabhih kathitam, jivitu.kamena^apakrantavyam" iti //

kaz12.3.05/ yebhyas ca raja yacito na dadati tan sattrino bruyuh -

"uktah sunya.palo rajña "ayacyam artham asau ca^asau ca ma yacate,

maya pratyakhyatah satru.samhitah, tesam uddharane prayatasva"

iti //

kaz12.3.06/ tatah purvavad acaret //

kaz12.3.07/ yebhyas ca raja yacito dadati tan sattrino bruyuh -

"uktah sunya.palo rajña "ayacyam artham asau ca^asau ca ma yacate,

tebhyo maya so^artho visvasa.artham dattah, satru.samhitah,

tesam uddharane prayatasva" iti //

kaz12.3.08/ tatah purvavad acaret //

kaz12.3.09/ ye ca^enam yacyam artham na yacante tan sattrino bruyuh

- "uktah sunya.palo rajña "yacyam artham asau ca^asau ca ma na

yacate, kim anyat sva.dosa.sankitatvat, tesam uddharane prayatasva"

iti //

kaz12.3.10/ tatah purvavad acaret //

kaz12.3.11/ etena sarvah krtya.pakso vyakhyatah //

kaz12.3.12/ pratyasanno va rajanam sattri grahayet "asau ca^asau ca te

maha.matrah satru.purusaih sambhasate" iti //

kaz12.3.13/ pratipanne dusyan asya sasana.haran darsayet "etat tat" iti

//

kaz12.3.14/ sena.mukhya.prakrti.purusan va bhumya hiranyena va

lobhayitva svesu vikramayed apavahayed va //

kaz12.3.15/ yo^asya putrah samipe durge va prativasati tam

sattrina^upajapayet "atma.sampannataras tvam putrah, tatha^apy

antar.hitah, tat.kim upeksase vikramya grhana, pura tva yuva.rajo

vinasayati" iti //

kaz12.3.16/ tat.kulinam aparuddham va hiranyena pratilobhya bruyat
"antar.balam pratyanta.skandham antam va^asya pramrdnihi" iti //

kaz12.3.17/ atavikan artha.manabhyam upagrhya rajyam asya ghatayet
//

kaz12.3.18/ parsni.graham va^asya bruyat "esa khalu raja mam
ucchidya tvam ucchetsyati, parsnim asya grhana, tvayi
nivrttasya^aham parsnim grahisyasi" iti //

kaz12.3.19/ mitrani va^asya bruyat "aham vah setuh, mayi vibhinne
sarvan esa vo raja plavayisyati, sambhuya va^asya yatram
vihanama" iti //

kaz12.3.20/ tat.samhatanam asamhatanam ca presayet "esa khalu
raja mam utpatya bhavatsu karma karisyati, budhyadhvam, aham vah
sreyan abhyupapattum" iti //

kaz12.3.21ab/ madhyamasya prahinuyad udasinasya va punah /
kaz12.3.21cd/ yatha^asannasya moksa.artham sarva.svena tad.arpanam //e

(sastra.agni.rasa.pranidhayah - vividha.sara.prrasara.vadhah)
kaz12.4.01/ ye ca^asya durgesu vaidehakavyañjanah, gramesu
grhapatika.vyañjanah, jana.pada.samdhisu
go.raksaka.tapasa.vyañjanah, te
samanta.atavika.tat.kulina.aparuddhanam panya.agara.purvam
presayeyuh "ayam deso haryah" iti //

kaz12.4.02/ agatams ca^esam durge gudha.purusan
artha.manabhyam abhisatkrtya praktic.chidrani pradarsayeyuh //

kaz12.4.03/ tesu taih saha prahareyuh //

kaz12.4.04/ skandha.avare va^asya saundika.vyañjanah putram
abhityaktam sthapayitva^avaskanda.kale rasena pravasyitva
"naisecanikam" iti madana.rasa.yuktan madyakumbhan^satasah prayacchet
//

kaz12.4.05/ suddham va madyam padyam va madyam dadyad ekam ahah,
uttaram ras.siddham prayacchet //

kaz12.4.06/ suddham va madyam danda.mukhyebhyah pradaya mada.kale
rasa.siddham prayacchet //

kaz12.4.07/ danda.mukhya.vyañjano va putram abhityaktam iti samanam //

kaz12.4.08/ pakva.mamsika.audanika.aundika.apupika.vyañjana va
panya.visesam avaghosayitva paraspara.samgharsena kalikam
samarghataram iti va paran ahuya rasena sva.panyany apacarayeyuh //

kaz12.4.09/ sura.ksira.dadhi.sarpis.tailani va tad.vyavahartr.hastesu
grhita striyo balas ca rasa.yuktesu sva.bhajanesu parikireyuh //

kaz12.4.10/ "anena^arghena, visistam va bhuyo diyatam" iti

tatra^eva^avakireyuh //

kaz12.4.11/ etany eva vaidehaka.vyañjanah, panya.vireyena^ahartaro
va //

kaz12.4.12/ hasty.asvanam vidha.yavasesu rasam asanna dadyuh //

kaz12.4.13/ karma.kara.vyañjana va rasa.aktam yavasam udakam va
vikriniran //

kaz12.4.14/ cira.samsrsta va go.vanijaka gavam aja.avinam
va yuthany avaskanda.kalesu paresam moha.sthanesu pramuñceyuh,
asva.khara.ustramahisa.adinam dustams ca //

kaz12.4.15/ tad.vyañjana va cucchundari.sonita.akta.aksan //

kaz12.4.16/ lubdhaka.vyañjana va vyala.mrgan pañjarebhyah
pramuñceyuh, sarpa.graha va sarpan ugra.visan, hasti.jivino va
hastinah //

kaz12.4.17/ agni.jivino va^agnim avasrjeyuh //

kaz12.4.18/ gudha.purusa va vimukhan patty.asva.ratha.dvipa.mukhyan
abhihanyuh, adipayeyur va mukhya.avasan //

kaz12.4.19/ dusya.amitra.atavika.vyañjanah pranihitah
prstha.abhighatam avaskanda.pratigraham va kuryuh //

kaz12.4.20/ vana.gudha va pratyanta.skandham
upaniskrsya^abhihanyuh, eka.ayane vivadha.asara.prasaran va //

kaz12.4.21/ sasamketam va ratri.yuddhe bhuri.turyam ahatyā bruyuh
"anupravistah smo, labdham rajyam" iti //

kaz12.4.22/ raja.avasam anupravista va samkulesu rajanam
hanyuh //

kaz12.4.23/ sarvato va prayatam ena(?eva?)
mleccha.atavika.danta.carinah sattra.apasrayah
stambha.vata.apasraya va hanyuh //

kaz12.4.24/ lubdhaka.vyañjana va^avaskanda.samkulesu
gudha.yuddha.hetubhir abhihanyuh //

kaz12.4.25/ eka.ayane va saila.stambha.vata.khañjana.antar.udake va
sva.bhumi.balena^abhihanyuh //

kaz12.4.26/ nadi.saras.tataka.setu.bandha.bheda.vegana va plavayeyuh //

kaz12.4.27/ dhanvana.vana.durga.nimna.durgastham va
yoga.agni.dhumabhyam nasayeyuh //

kaz12.4.28/ samkata.gatam agnina, dhanvana.gatam dhumena,
nidhana.gatam rasena, toya.avagadham dusta.grahair
udaka.caranair va tiksnah sadhayeyuh, adipta.avasan
nispatantam va //

kaz12.4.29ab/ yoga.vamana.yogabhyam yogena^anyatamena va / kaz12.4.29cd/
amitram atisamdadyat saktam uktasu bhumisu //e

(yoga.atisamdhanam - danda.atisamdhanam - eka.vijayah) kaz12.5.01/
dai.va.tejyayam(devata.ijyayam?) yatrayment amitrasya bahuni
puja.agama.sthanani bhaktitah //

kaz12.5.02/ tatra^asya yogam ubjayet //

kaz12.5.03/ devata.grha.pravistasya^upari yantra.moksanena
gudha.bhittim silam va patayet //

kaz12.5.04/ sila.sastra.varsam uttama.agarat, kapatam avapatitam
va, bhitti.pranihitam eka.desa.baddham va parigham moksayet //

kaz12.5.05/ devata.deha.dhvaja.praharanani va^asya^uparistat patayet
//

kaz12.5.06/ sthana.asana.gamana.bhumisu va^asya go.maya.pradehena
gandha.udaka.prasekena va rasam aticarayet, puspa.curna.upaharena va
//

kaz12.5.07/ gandha.praticchannam va^asya tiksnam dhumam atinayet //

kaz12.5.08/ sulakupam avapatanam va sayana.asanasya^adhastad
yantra.baddha.talam enam kila.moksanena pravesayet //

kaz12.5.09/ pratyasanne va^amitre jana.padaj janam avarodha.ksamam
atinayet //

kaz12.5.10/ durgac ca^anavarodha.ksamam apanayet, pratyadeyam
ari.visayam va presayet //

kaz12.5.11/ jana.padam ca^ekastham saila.vana.nadi.durgesv
atavi.vyavahitesu va putra.bhratr.parigrhitam sthapayet //

kaz12.5.12/ uparodha.hetavo danda.upanata.vrtte vyakhyatah //

kaz12.5.13/ trna.kastham a.yojanad dahayet //

kaz12.5.14/ udakani ca dusayet, avasravayec ca //

kaz12.5.15/ kupa.kuta.avapata.kantakinis ca bahir ubjayet //

kaz12.5.16/ surungam amitra.sthane bahu.mukhim krtva nicaya.mukhyan
abhiharayet, amitram va //

kaz12.5.17/ para.prayuktayam va surungayam parikham
udaka.antikim khanayet, kupa.salam anusalam va //

kaz12.5.18/ toya.kumbhan kamsya.bhandani va sankas.thanesu
sthapayet khata.abhijñana.artham //

kaz12.5.19/ jñate surunga.pathe pratisurungam karayet //

kaz12.5.20/ madhye bhittva dhumam udakam va prayacchet //

kaz12.5.21/ prativihita.durgo va mule dayad<am> krtva pratilomam asya
disam gacchet, yato va mitrair bandhubhir atavikair va samsrjyeta
parasya^amitrair dusyair va mahadbhiih, yato va gato^asya mitrair
viyogam kuryat parsnim va grhniyat rajyam va^asya harayet
vivadha.asara.prasaran va varayet, yato va saknuyad aksikavad
apaksepena^asya prahartum, yato va svam rajyam trayeta
mulasya^upacayam va kuryat //

kaz12.5.22/ yatah samdhim abhipretam labheta tato va gacchet //

kaz12.5.23/ saha.prasthayino va^asya presayeyuh "ayam te satrur
asmakam hasta.gatah, panyam viprakaram va^apadisya hiranyam
antah.sara.balam ca presaya yasya^enam arpayema baddham pravasitam
va" iti //

kaz12.5.24/ pratipanne hiranyam sara.balam ca^adadita //

kaz12.5.25/ anta.palo va durga.sampradane bala.eka.desam atiniya
visvastam ghatayet //

kaz12.5.26/ jana.padam ekastham va ghatayitum amitra.anikam avahayet //

kaz12.5.27/ tad avaruddha.desam atiniya visvastam ghatayet //

kaz12.5.28/ mitra.vyañjano va bahyasya presayet "ksinam asmin durge
dhanyam snehah ksaro lavanam va, tad amusmin dese kale ca
praveksyati, tad upagrhana" iti //

kaz12.5.29/ tato rasa.viddham dhanyam sneham ksaram lavanam va
dusya.amitra.atavikah pravesayeyuh, anye va^abhityaktah //

kaz12.5.30/ tena sarva.bhanda.vivadha.grahanam vyakhyatam //

kaz12.5.31/ samdhim va krtva hiranya.eka.desam asma dadyat,
vilambamanah sesam //

kaz12.5.32/ tato raksa.vidhanany avasravayet //

kaz12.5.33/ agni.rasa.sastrair va praharet //

kaz12.5.34/ hiranya.pratigrahino va^asya vallabhan anugrhiyat //

kaz12.5.35/ pariksino va^asmai durgam dattva nirgacchet //

kaz12.5.36/ surungaya kuksi.pradarena va prakara.bhedena nirgacchet
//

kaz12.5.37/ ratrav avaskandam dattva siddhas tisthet, asiddhah
parsvena^apagacchet //

kaz12.5.38/ pasandac.chadmana manda.parivaro nirgacchet //

kaz12.5.39/ preta.vyañjano va gudhair nihriyeta //

kaz12.5.40/ stri.vesa.dhari va pretam anugacchet //

kaz12.5.41/ daivata.upahara.sraddha.prahavanesu va rasa.viddham

anna.panam avasrjya //

kaz12.5.42/ krta.upajapo dusya.vyañjanair nispatya
gudha.sainyo^abhihanyat //

kaz12.5.43/ evam grhita.durgo va prasya.prasam caityam upasthapyā
daivata.pratimac.chidram pravisya^asita, gudha.bhittim va,
daivata.pratima.yuktam va bhumi.grham //

kaz12.5.44/ vismrte surungaya ratrau raja.avasam anupravisya suptam
amitram hanyat //

kaz12.5.45/ yantra.vislesanam va vislesya^adhastad avapatayet //

kaz12.5.46/ rasa.agni.yogena^avaliptam grham jatu.grham
va^adhisayanam amitram adipayet //

kaz12.5.47/ pramada.vana.viharanam anyatame va vihara.sthane
pramattam bhumi.grha.surunga.gudha.bhitti.pravistas
tikсна hanyuh, gudha.pranihita va rasena //

kaz12.5.48/ svapato va niruddhe dese gudhah striyah
sarpa.rasa.agni.dhuman upari muñceyuh //

kaz12.5.49/ pratyutpanne va karane yad yad upapadyeta tat tad
amitre^antah.pura.gate gudha.samcarah prayuñjita //

kaz12.5.50/ tato gudham eva^apagacchet, svajana.samjñam ca prarupayet
//

kaz12.4.51ab/ dvahsthan varsadharams ca^anyan nigudha.upahitan
pare / kaz12.4.51cd/turya.samjñabhir ahuya dvisat.sesani
ghatayet //e

(upajapah) kaz13.1.01/ vijigisuh para.gramam avaptu.kamah
sarvajña.daivata.samyoga.khyapanabhyam sva.paksam uddharsayet,
para.paksam ca^udvejayet //

kaz13.1.02/ sarvajña.khyapanam tu - grha.guhya.pravrtti.jñanena
pratyadeso mukhyanam, kantaka.sodhana.apasarpa.avagamena
prakasanam raja.dvista.karinam, vijñāpya.upayana.khyapanam
adrsta.samsarga.vidya.samjñā.adibhih,
videsa.pravrtti.jñanam tad ahar eva grha.kapotena mudra.samyuktena //

kaz13.1.03/ daivata.samyoga.khyapanam tu -
surunga.mukhena^agni.caitya.daivata.pratimac.chidran anupravistair
agni.caitya.daivata.vyañjanaih sambhasanam pujanam ca, udakad
utthitair va naga.varuna.vyañjanaih sambhasanam pujanam ca,
ratrav antar.udake samudra.valuka.kosam
pranidhaya^agni.mala.darsanam, sila.sikya.avagrHITE plavake
sthanam, udaka.bastina jarayuna va siro^avagudha.nasah
prsata.antra.kulira.nakra.simsumara.udravasabhir va sata.pakyam
tailam nastah prayogah //

kaz13.1.04/ tena ratri.ganas carati //

kaz13.1.05/ ity udaka.caranani //

kaz13.1.06/ tair varuna.naga.kanya.vakya.kriya sambhasanam ca,
kopa.sthanesu mukhad agni.dhuma.utsargah //

kaz13.1.07/ tad asya sva.visaye

kÄ•rtÄ•ntika.naimittika.mauhÄ•rtika.paurÄ•á¹¶ika.iká¹£aá¹¶ika.gÄ•á, •ha.puruá¹£Ä
h sacivyva.karas tad.darsinas ca prakasayeyuh //

kaz13.1.08/ parasya visaye daivata.darsanam
divya.kosa.danda.utpattim ca^asya bruyuh //

kaz13.1.09/

daiivata.praÄ•na.nimitta.vÄ•yasa.aá¹...ga.vidyÄ•svapna.má¹ga.paká¹£i.vyÄ•hÄ•reá¹
u ca^asya vijayam bruyuh, viparitam amitrasya //

kaz13.1.10/ sadundubhim ulkam ca parasya naksatre darsayeyuh //

kaz13.1.11/ parasya mukhyan mitratvena^upadisanto duta.vyañjanah
svami.satkaram bruyuh, sva.paksa.bala.adhanam
para.paksa.pratighatam ca //

kaz13.1.12/ tulya.yoga.ksemam amatyanam ayudhiyanam ca kathayeyuh
//

kaz13.1.13/ tesu vvasana.abhyudaya.aveksanam apatya.pujanam ca
prayuñjita //

kaz13.1.14/ tena para.paksam utsahayed yatha.uktam purastat //

kaz13.1.15/ bhuyas ca vaksyamah //

kaz13.1.16/ sadharana.gardabhena daksan,
lakuta.sakha.hananabhyam danda.carinah, kula.edakena
ca^udvignan, asani.varsena vimanitan, vidulena^avakesina
vayasa.pindena kaitavaja.meghena^iti vihata.asan
durbhaga.alamkarena dvesina^iti puja.phalan, vyaghra.carmana
mrtu.kutena ca^upahitan, pilu.vikhadanena karaka.yostraya
gardabhi.ksira.abhimanthanena^iti dhruva.upakarina iti //

kaz13.1.17/ pratipannan artha.manabhyam yojayet kaz13.1.18/
dravya.bhaktac.chidresu ca^enan dravya.bhakta.danair anugrhnayat //

kaz13.1.19/ apratigrhnatam stri.kumara.alamkaran abhigareyuh //

kaz13.1.20/ durbhiksa.stena.atavy.upaghatesu ca paura.janapadan
utsahayantah sattrino bruyuh "rajanam anugraham yacamahe^
niranugrahah paratra gacchamah" iti //

kaz13.1.21ab/ tatha^iti pratipannesu dravya.dhanyany aparigrahaih /
kaz13.1.21cd/ sacivyam karyam ity etad upajapad bhutam mahat //e

(yoga.vamanam) kaz13.2.01/ mundo jatilo va parvata.guha.avasi

catur.varsa.sata.ayur.bruvanah.prabhuta.jatila.ante.vasi
nagara.abhyase.tisthet //

kaz13.2.02/ sisyas.ca^asya.mula.phala.upagamanair.amatyan.rajanam
ca.bhagavad.darsanaya.yojayeyuh //

kaz13.2.03/ samagatas.ca.rajña.purva.raja.desa.abhijñanani
kathayet, "sate.sate.ca.varsanam.purne^aham.agnim.pravisya
punar.balo.bhavami, tad.iha.bhavat.samipe.caturtham.agnim.praveksyami,
avasyam.me.bhavan.manayitavyah, trin.varan
vrnisna(vrsisva)" iti //

kaz13.2.04/ pratipannam.bruyat."sapta.ratram.iha.saputra.darena
preksa.prahavana.purvam.vastavyam" iti //

kaz13.2.05/ vasantam.avaskandeta //

kaz13.2.06/ mundo.va.jatilo.va.sthanika.vyañjanah
prabhuta.jatila.ante.vasi.vasta.sonita.digdham.venu.salakam
suvarna.curnena^avalipya.valmike.nidadhyad
upajihvika.anusarana.artham, svarna.nalikam.va //

kaz13.2.07/ tatah.sattri.rajñah.kathayet."asau.siddhah.puspitam
nidhim.janati" iti //

kaz13.2.08/ sa.rajña.prsthah."tatha" iti.bruyat, tac
ca^abhijñanam.darsayet, bhuyo.va.hiranyam.antar.adhaya //

kaz13.2.09/ bruyac.ca^enam."naga.raksito^ayam.nidhih
pranipata.sadhyah" iti //

kaz13.2.10/ pratipannam.bruyat."sapta.ratram" iti.samanam //

kaz13.2.11/ sthanika.vyañjanam.va.ratrau.tejana.agni.yuktam.ekante
tisthantam.sattrinah.krama.abhinitam.rajñah.kathayeyuh
"asau.siddhah.samedhikah" iti //

kaz13.2.12/ tam.raja.yam.artham.yaceta.tam.asya.karisyamanah
"sapta.ratram" iti.samanam //

kaz13.2.13/ siddha.vyañjano.va.rajanam.jambhaka.vidyabhih.pralobhayet
//

kaz13.2.14/ tam.raja^iti.samanam //

kaz13.2.15/ siddha.vyañjano.va.desa.devatom.abhyarhitam.asritya
prahavanair.abhiksnam.prakrti.mukhyam.abhisamvasya.kramena
rajanam.atisamdadyat //

kaz13.2.16/ jatila.vyañjanam.antar.udaka.vasinam.va.sarva.svetam
tata.surunga.bhumi.grha.apasaranam.varunam.naga.rajam.va
sattrinah.krama.abhinitam.rajñah.kathayeyuh //

kaz13.2.17/ tam.raja^iti.samanam //

kaz13.2.18/ jana.pada.ante.vasi siddha.vyañjano va rajanam
satru.darsanaya yojayet //

kaz13.2.19/ pratipannam bimbam krtva satrum avahayitva niruddhe
dese ghatayet //

kaz13.2.20/ asva.panya.upayata vaidehaka.vyañjanah
panya.upayana.nimittam ahuya rajanam panya.pariksayam asaktam
asva.vyatikirimam va hanyuh, asvais ca prahareyuh //

kaz13.2.21/ nagara.abhyase va caityam aruhya ratrau tiksnah
kumbhesu nalin va vidulani dhamantah "svamino mukhyanam va
mamsani bhaksaisyamah, puja no vartatam" ity avyaktam
bruyuh //

kaz13.2.22/ tad esam naimittika.mauhurtika.vyañjanah khyapayeyuh
//

kaz13.2.23/ mangalye va hrade tataka.madhye va ratrau
tejana.taila.abhyakta naga.rupinah sakti.musalany ayomayani
nispesayantas tathaiva bruyuh //

kaz13.2.24/ rksa.carma.kañcukino va^agni.dhuma.utsarga.yukta
rakso.rupam vahantas trir apasavyam nagaram kurvanah
sva.srgala.vasita.antaesu tathaiva bruyuh //

kaz13.2.25/ caitya.daivata.pratimam va
tejana.tailena^abhra.patalac.channena^agnina va ratrau prajvalya tathaiva
bruyuh //

kaz13.2.26/ tad anye khyapayeyuh //

kaz13.2.27/ daivata.pratimanam abhyarhitanam va sonitena prasravam
atimatram kuryuh //

kaz13.2.28/ tad anye deva.rudhira.samsrave samgrame parajayam
bruyuh //

kaz13.2.29/ samdhi.ratrisu smasana.pramukhe va caityam
urdhva.bhaksitair manusyaih prarupayeyuh //

kaz13.2.30/ tato rakso.rupi manusyakam yaceta //

kaz13.2.31/ yas ca^atra sura.vadiko^anyatamo va drastum agacchet tam
anye loha.musalair hanyuh, yatha raksobhir hata iti jñayeta //

kaz13.2.32/ tad adbhutam rajñas tad.darsinah sattrinas ca
kathayeyuh //

kaz13.2.33/ tato naimittika.mauhurtika.vyañjanah santim
prayas.cittam bruyuh "anyatha mahad akusalam rajño desasya ca"
iti //

kaz13.2.34/ pratipannam "etesu sapta.ratram eka.eka.mantra.bali.homam
svayam rajña kartavyam" iti bruyuh //

kaz13.2.35/ tatah samanam //

kaz13.2.36/ etan va yogan atmani darsayitva pratikurvita paresam
upadesa.artham //

kaz13.2.37/ tatah prayojayed yogan //

kaz13.2.38/ yoga.darsana.pratikarena va kosa.abhisamharanam
kuryat //

kaz13.2.39/ hasti.kamam va naga.vana.pala hastina laksanyena
pralobhayeyuh //

kaz13.2.40/ pratipannam gahanam eka.ayanam va^atiniya ghatayeyuh,
baddhva va^apahareyuh //

kaz13.2.41/ tena mrgaya.kamo vyakhyatah //

kaz13.2.42/ dravya.stri.lolupam adhya.vidhavabhir va
parama.rupa.yauvanabhih sribhir daya.niksepa.artham upanitabhih
sattrinah pralobhayeyuh //

kaz13.2.43/ pratipannam ratrau sattrac.channah samagame
sastra.rasabhyam ghatayeyuh //

kaz13.2.44/ siddha.pravrajita.caitya.stupa.daivata.pratimanam
abhiksna.abhigamanesu va
bhumi.grha.surunga.arudha.bhitti.pravistas tiksnah param
abhihanyuh //

kaz13.2.45ab/ yesu desesu yah preksah preksate parthivah
svayam / kak13.2.45cd/ yatra.vihare ramate yatra kridati va^ambhasi //

kaz13.2.46ab/ dhig.ukty.adisu sarvesu yajña.prahavanesu va /
kaz13.2.46cd/ sutika.preta.rogesu priti.soka.bhayesu va /
kaz13.2.47ab/ pramadam yati yasmin va visvasat sva.jana.utsave //

kaz13.2.47cd/ yatra^asya^araksi.samcaro durdine samkulesu va /
kaz13.2.48ab/ vipra.sthane pradipte va praviste nirjane^api va /
kaz13.2.48cd/ vastra.abharana.malyanam phelabhih sayana.asanaih
//

kaz13.2.49ab/ madya.bhojana.phelabhis turyair va^abhigatah saha /
kaz13.2.49cd/ prahareyur arim tiksnah purva.pranihitaih saha //e
kaz13.2.50ab/ yathaiva praviseyus ca dvisatah sattra.hetubhih /
kaz13.2.50cd/ tathaiva ca^apagaccheyur ity uktam yoga.vamanam //

(apasarpa.pranidhih) kaz13.3.01/ sreni.mukhyam aptam nispatayet //

kaz13.3.02/ sa param asrtya paksa.apadesena sva.visayat
sacivya.kara.sahaya.upadanam kurvita //

kaz13.3.03/ krta.apasarpa.upacayo va param anumanya svamino
dusya.gramam vita.hasty.asvam dusya.amatyam dandam
akrandam va hatva parasya presayet //

kaz13.3.04/ jana.pada.eka.desam srenim atavim va
sahaya.upadana.artham samsrayeta //

kaz13.3.05/ visvasam upagatah svaminah presayet //

kaz13.3.06/ tatah svami hasti.bandhanam atavi.ghatam va^apadisya
gudham eva praharet //

kaz13.3.07/ etena^amatya.atavika vyakhyatah //

kaz13.3.08/ satruna maitrim krtva^amatyan avaksipet //

kaz13.3.09/ te tat.satroh presayeyuh "bhartaram nah prasadaya" iti
//

kaz13.3.10/ sa yam dutam presayet, tam upalabheta "bharta te mam
amatyair bhedayati, na ca punar iha^agantavyam" iti //

kaz13.3.11/ atha^ekam amatyam nispatayet //

kaz13.3.12/ sa param asritya yoga.apasarpa.aparakta.dusyan asaktimatah
stena^atavikan ubhaya.upaghatakan va parasya^upaharet //

kaz13.3.13/ apta.bhava.upagatah pravira.purusa.upaghatam asya^upahared
anta.palam atavikam danda.carinam va "drdham asau ca^asau
ca te satruna samdhatte" iti //

kaz13.3.14/ atha pascad abhityakta.sasanair enan ghatayet //

kaz13.3.15/ danda.bala.vyavaharena va satrum udyojya ghatayet //

kaz13.3.16/ krtya.paksa.upagrahena va parasya.amitram rajanam
atmany apakarayitva^abhiyuñjita //

kaz13.3.17/ tatah parasya presayet "asau te vairi mama^apakaroti, tam ehi
sambhuya hanisyavah, bhuma hiranye va te parigraha" iti //

kaz13.3.18/ pratipannam abhisatkrtva^agatam avaskandena prakasayuddhena
va satruna ghatayet //

kaz13.3.19/ abhivisvasana.artham
bhumi.dana.putra.abhiseka.raksa.apadesena va grahayet //

kaz13.3.20/ avisahyam upamsu.dandena va ghatayet //

kaz13.3.21/ sa ced dandam dadyan na svayam agacchet tam asya vairina
ghatayet //

kaz13.3.22/ dandena va prayatum icchen na vijigisuna tatha^apy
enam ubhayatah.sampidanena ghatayet //

kaz13.3.23/ avisvasto va pratyekaso yatum icched rajya.eka.desam va
yatavyasya^adatu.kamah, tatha^apy enam vairina sarva.samdohena
va ghatayet //

kaz13.3.24/ vairina va saktasya danda.upanayena mulam anyato harayet
//

kaz13.3.25/ satru.bhumya va mitram paneta, mitra.bhumya va satrum

//

kaz13.3.26/ tatah satru.bhumi.lipsayam mitrena^atmany
apakarayitva^abhiyuñjita - iti samanah purvena sarva eva yogah //

kaz13.3.27/ satrum va mitra.bhumi.lipsayam pratipannam
dandena^anugrhniyat //

kaz13.3.28/ tato mitra.gatam atisamdadyat //

kaz13.3.29/ krta.pratividhano va vyasanam atmano darsayitva
mitrena^amitram utsahayitva^atmanam abhiyojayet //

kaz13.3.30/ tatah sampidanena ghatayet, jiva.grahena va
rajya.vinimayam karayet //

kaz13.3.31/ mitrena^asritas cet^satur agrahye sthatum icchet
samanta.adibhir mulam asya harayet //

kaz13.3.32/ dandena va tratum icchet tam asya ghatayet //

kaz13.3.33/ tau cen na bhidyeyatam prakasam eva^anyonya.bhumya paneta
//

kaz13.3.34/ tatah parasparam mitra.vyañjana va ubhaya.vetana va
dutan presayeyuh "ayam te raja bhumim lipsate satru.samhitah"
iti //

kaz13.3.35/ tayor anyataro jata.asanka.arosah, purvavac cesteta //

kaz13.3.36/ durga.rastra.danda.mukhyan va krtya.paksa.hetubhir
abhivikhyapya pravrajayet //

kaz13.3.37/ te yuddha.avaskanda.avarodha.vyasanesu satrum atisamdadyuh
//

kaz13.3.38/ bhedam va^asya sva.vargebhyah kuryuh //

kaz13.3.39/ abhityakta.sasanaih pratisamanayeyuh //

kaz13.3.40/ lubdhaka.vyañjana va mamsa.vikrayena dvahstha
dauvarika.apasrayas cora.abhyagamam parasya dvis trir iti nivedya
labdha.pratyaya bhatur anikam dvidha nivesya grama.vadhe^avaskande ca
dvisato bruyuh "asannas cora.ganah, mahams ca^akrandah,
prabhutam sainyam agacchatu" iti //

kaz13.3.41/ tad arpayitva grama.ghata.dandasya sainyam itarad adaya
ratrau durga.dvaresu bruyuh "hatas cora.ganah, siddha.yatram
idam sainyam agatam, dvaram apavriyatam" iti //

kaz13.3.42/ purva.pranihita va dvarani dadyuh //

kaz13.3.43/ taih saha prahareyuh //

kaz13.3.44/ karu.silpi.pasanda.kusilava.vaidehaka.vyañjanan

ayudhiyan vva para.durge pranidadhyat //

kaz13.3.45/ tesam grha.patika.vyañjanah
kastha.trna.dhanya.panya.sakataih praharana.avaranany
abhihareyuh, deva.dhvaja.pratimabhir va //

kaz13.3.46/ tatas tad.vyañjanah pramatta.vadham avaskanda.pratigraham
abhipraharanam prsthatah sankha.dundubhi.sabdena va
"pravistam" ity avedayeyuh //

kaz13.3.47/ prakara.dvara.attalaka.danam anika.bhedam ghatam va
kuryuh //

kaz13.3.48/ sartha.gana.vasibhir ativahikaih kanya.vahikair
asva.panya.vyavaharibhir upakarana.harakair
dhanya.kretr.vikretrbhir va pravrajita.lingibhir dutais ca
danad.atinayanam, samdhi.karma.visvasana.artham //

kaz13.3.49/ iti raja.apasarpah //

kaz13.3.50/ eta eva^atavinam apasarpah kantaka.sodhana.uktas ca
//

kaz13.3.51/ vrajam atavy.asannam apasarpah sartham va corair
ghatayeyuh //

kaz13.3.52/ krta.samketam anna.panam ca^atra madana.rasa.viddham va
krtva^apagaccheyuh //

kaz13.3.53/ go.palaka.vaidehakas ca tatas coran grhita.loptraharan
madana.rasa.vikara.kale^avaskandayeyuh //

kaz13.3.54/ samkarsana.daivatiyo va munda.jatila.vyañjanah
prahavana.karmana madana.rasa.yogena^atisamdadyat //

kaz13.3.55/ atha^avaskandam dadyat //

kaz13.3.56/ saundika.vyañjano va daivata.preta.karya.utsava.samajsv
atavikan sura.vikraya.upayana.nimittam
madana.rasa.yogena^atisamdadyat //

kaz13.3.57/ atha^avaskandam dadyat //

kaz13.3.58ab/ grama.ghata.pravistam va viksipyah bahudha^atavim
/ kaz13.3.58cd/ ghatayed iti coranam apasarpah prakirtitah //e

(paryupasana.karma - avamardah) kaz13.4.01/ karsana.purvam
paryupasana.karma //

kaz13.4.02/ jana.padam yatha.nivistam abhaye sthapayet //

kaz13.4.03/ utthitam anugraha.pariharabhyam nivesayet,
anyatra^apasaratah //

kaz13.4.04/ samgramad anyasyam bhumau nivesayet, ekasyam va
vasayet //

kaz13.4.05/ na hy ajano jana.pado rajyam ajana.padam va bhavati^iti
kautilyah //

kaz13.4.06/ visamasthasya mustim sasyam va hanyad,
vivadha.prasarau ca //

kaz13.4.07ab/ prasara.vivadhac.chedan musti.sasya.vadhad api /
kaz13.4.07cd/ vamanad gudha.ghatac ca jayate prakrti.ksayah //

kaz13.4.08/
"prabhuta.guna.baddha(vaddha).anya.kupya.yantra.sastra.avarana.visti
r asmi.samagram me sainyam, rtus ca purastat, apartuh parasya,
vyadhi.durbhiksa.nicaya.raksa.ksayah krita.bala.nirvedo
mitra.bala.nirvedas ca" iti paryupasita //

kaz13.4.09/ krtva skandha.avarasya raksam vivadha.asarayoh
pathas ca, pariksipyā durgam khata.salabhyam, dusayitva^udakam,
avasravya parikhah sampurayitva va, surunga.bala.kutikabhyam
vapra.prakarau harayet, daram ca gudena //

kaz13.4.10/ nimnam va pamsu.malaya^acchadayet //

kaz13.4.11/ bahula.araksam yantrair ghatayet //

kaz13.4.12/ niskirad upaniskrsya^asvais ca prahareyuh //

kaz13.4.13/ vikrama.antaesu ca niyoga.vikalpa.samuccayais ca^upayanam
siddhim lipseta //

kaz13.4.14/ durga.vasinah
syena.kaka.naptr.bhasa.suka.sarika.uluka.kapotan grahayitva
pucchesv agni.yoga.yuktan para.durge visrjet //

kaz13.4.15/ apakrsta.skandha.avarad ucchrita.dhvaja.dhanva.arakso
va manusena^agnina para.durgam adipayet //

kaz13.4.16/ gudha.pursas ca^antar.durga.palaka
nakula.vanara.bidala.sunam pucchesv agni.yogam adhaya
kanda.nicaya.raksa.vidhana.vesmasu visrjeyuh //

kaz13.4.17/ suska.matsyanam udaresv agnim adhaya vallure va
vayasa.upaharena vayobhir harayeyuh //

kaz13.4.18/
sarala.deva.daru.puti.trna.guggulu.sri.vestakasarjarasalaksagul
ikah khara.ustra.ajavinam lendam ca^agni.dharanam //

kaz13.4.19/ priyala.curnam avalgu.jamasi.madhu.ucchistam
asva.khara.ustra.go.lendam ity esa ksepyo^agni.yogah //

kaz13.4.20/ sarva.loha.curnam agni.varnam va
kumbhi.sisa.trapu.curnam va
paribhadra.palasa.puspa.kesa.masi.taila.madhu.ucchistaka.sri.v
estaka.yukto^agni.yogo visvasa.ghati va //

kaz13.4.21/ tena^avaliptah sana.trapusa.valka.vestito bana ity
agni.yogah //

kaz13.4.22/ na tv eva vidyamane parakrame^agnim avasrjet //

kaz13.4.23/ avisvasyo hy agnir daiva.pidanam ca,
apratisaá¹fkhya•ta.prÄ•á¹‡i.dhÄ•nya.paÄ>u.hiraá¹‡ya.kupya.dravya.ká¹faya.karaá,
//

kaz13.4.24/ ksina.nicayam ca^avaptam api rajyam ksayaya^eva
bhavati // (iti paryupasana.karma) kaz13.4.25/
"sarva.arambha.upakarana.visti.sampanno^asmi, vyadhitah para
upadha.viruddha.prakrtir akrtá.durga.karma.nicayo va, nirasarah
sasaro va pura mitraih samdhatte" ity avamarda.kalah //

kaz13.4.26/ svayam agnau jate samutthapite va prahavane
preksa.anika.darsana.sanga.saurika.kalahesu nitya.yuddha.sranta.bale
bahula.yuddha.pratividdha.preta.puruse jagarana.klanta.supta.jane durdine
nadi.vege va nihara.samplave va^avamrdniyat //

kaz13.4.27/ skandha.avaram utsrjya va vana.gudhah satrum
niskrantam ghatayet //

kaz13.4.28/ mitra.asara.mukhya.vyañjano va samruddhena maitrim krtva
dutam abhityaktam presayet - "idam te chidram, ime dusyah"
"samroddhur va chidram, ayam te krtya.paksah" iti //

kaz13.4.29/ tam pratidutam adaya nirgacchantam vijigisur grhitva
dosam abhivikhyapya pravasya apagacchet //

kaz13.4.30/ tato mitra.asara.vyañjano va samruddham bruyat "mam
tratam upanirgaccha, maya va saha samroddharam jahi" iti //

kaz13.4.31/ pratipannam ubhayatah.sampidanena ghatayet, jiva.grahena
va rajya.vinimayam karayet //

kaz13.4.32/ nagaram va^asya pramrdniyat //

kaz13.4.33/ sara.balam va^asya vamayitva^abhihanyat //

kaz13.4.34/ tena danda.upanata.atavika vyakhyatah //

kaz13.4.35/ danda.upanata.atavikayor anyataro va samruddhasya
presayet - "ayam samroddha vyadhitah,
parsni.grahena^abhiyuktah, chidram anyad utthitam, anyasyam
bhumav apayatu.kamah" iti //

kaz13.4.36/ pratipanne samroddha skandha.avaram adipya^apayayat //

kaz13.4.37/ tatah purvavad acaret //

kaz13.4.38/ panya.sampatam va krtva panyena^enam
rasa.viddhena^atisamdadhyat //

kaz13.4.39/ asara.vyañjano va samruddhasya dutam presayet - "maya

bahyam abhihatam upanirgaccha^abhihantum" iti //

kaz13.4.40/ pratipannam purvavad acaret //

kaz13.4.41/ mitram bandhum va^apadisyā yoga.purusah
sasana.mudra.hastah pravisya durgam grahayeyuh //

kaz13.4.42/ asara.vyañjāno va samruddhasya presayet - "amusmin dese
kale ca skandha.avaram abhihanisyami, yusmabhir api yoddhavyam" iti //

kaz13.4.43/ pratipannam yatha.uktam abhyaghata.samkulam darsayitva
ratrau durgam niskrantam ghatayet //

kaz13.4.44/ yad va mitram avahayed atavvikam va, tam utsahayet
"vikramya samruddhe bhumim asya pratipadyasva" iti //

kaz13.4.45/ vikrantam prakrtibhir dusya.mukhya.upagrahena va
ghatayet, svayam va rasena "mitra.ghatako^ayam" ity avapta.arthah //

kaz13.4.46/ vikramitu.kamam va mitra.vyañjanah parasya^abhisamset //

kaz13.4.47/ apta.bhava.upagatah pravira.purusanasya^upaghatayet //

kaz13.4.48/ samdhim va krtva jana.padam enam nivesayet //

kaz13.4.49/ nivistam asya jana.padam avijñato hanyat //

kaz13.4.50/ apakarayitva dusya.atavikesu va bala.eka.desam atiniya
durgam avaskandena harayet //

kaz13.4.51/ dusya.amitra.atavika.dvesya.pratyapasrtas ca
kṛta.artha.mana.samjñā.cihnah para.durgam avaskandeyuh //

kaz13.4.52/ para.durgam avaskandya skandha.avaram va
patita.paran.mukha.abhipannam ukta.kesa.sastra.bhaya.virupebhyas
ca^abhayam ayudhyamanebhyas ca dadyuh //

kaz13.4.53/ para.durgam avapya visuddha.satru.paksam
kṛta.upamsu.danda.pratikaram antar.bahis ca praviset //

kaz13.4.54/ evam vijigisur amitra.bhumim labdhva madhyamam lipseta,
tat.siddhav udasinam //

kaz13.4.55/ esa prathamam margam prthivim jetum //

kaz13.4.56/ madhyama.udasinayor abhave guna.atisayena^ari.prakrtih
sadhayet, tata uttarah prakrtih //

kaz13.4.57/ esa dvitiiyo margam //

kaz13.4.58/ mandalasya^abhave satruna mitram mitrena va satrum
ubhayatah.sampidanena sadhayet //

kaz13.4.59/ esa tritiiyo margam //

kaz13.4.60/ sakyam ekam va samantam sadhayet, tena dvi.guno
dvitiiyam, tri.gunas tritiiyam //

kaz13.4.61/ esa caturtho margah prthivim jetum //

kaz13.4.62/ jitva ca prthivim vibhakta.varna.asramam
sva.dharmena bhuñjita //

kaz13.4.63ab/ upajapo^apasarpas ca vamanam paryupasanam / kaz13.4.63cd/
avamardas ca pañca^ete durga.lambhasya hetavah //e

(labdha.prasamanam) kaz13.5.01/ dvididham vijigisoh samutthanam -
atavy.adikam eka.grama.adikam ca //

kaz13.5.02/ trividhas ca^asya lambhah - navo, bhuta.purvah, pitrya iti
//

kaz13.5.03/ navam avapya labham para.dosan sva.gunais chadayet,
gunan guna.dvaigunyena //

kaz13.5.04/ sva.dharma.karma.anugraha.parihara.dana.mana.karmabhis ca
prakrti.priya.hitany anuvarteta //

kaz13.5.05/ yatha.sambhasitam ca krtya.paksam upagrahayet, bhuyas
ca krta.prayasam //

kaz13.5.06/ avisvaso hi visamvadakah svesam paresam ca
bhavati, prakrti.viruddha.acaras ca //

kaz13.5.07/ tasmāt samana.sila.vesa.bhasa.acaratam upagachet //

kaz13.5.08/ desa.daivata.smaja.utsava.viharesu ca bhaktim anuvarteta //

kaz13.5.09/ desa.grama.jati.samgha.mukhyesu ca^abhiksnam
sattrinah parasya^apacaram darsayeyuh, mahabhagyam bhaktim ca
tesu svaminah, svami.satkaram ca vidyamanam //

kaz13.5.10/ ucitais ca^enan bhoga.parihara.raksa.aveksanair
bhuñjita //

kaz13.5.11/ sarva.devata.asrama.pujanam ca
vidya.vakya.dharma.sura.purusanam ca
bhumi.dravya.dana.pariharan karayet, sarva.bandhana.moksanam
anugraham dina.anatha.vyadhitanam ca //

kaz13.5.12/ caturmasyesv ardha.masikam aghatam, purnamasisu ca
caturatrikam raja.desa.naksatresv aikaratrikam //

kaz13.5.13/ yoni.bala.vadham pumstva.upaghatam ca pratishedhayet //

kaz13.5.14/ yac ca kosa.danda.upaghatakam adharmistham va
caritram manyeta tad apaniya dharmya.vyavaharam sthapayet //

kaz13.5.15/ cora.prakrtinam mleccha.jatinam ca sthana.viparyasam
anekastham karayet, durga.rastra.danda.mukhyanam ca //

kaz13.5.16/ para.upagrhitnam ca mantri.purohitanam parasya
pratyantestv anekastham vasam karayet //

kaz13.5.17/ apakara.samarthan anuksiyato va bhartr.vinasam
upamsu.dandena prasamayet //

kaz13.5.18/ sva.desiyan va parena va^aparuddhan apavahita.sthanesu
sthapayet //

kaz13.5.19/ yas ca tat.kulinah pratyadeyam adatum saktah,
pratyanta.atavistho va prabadhitum abhijatah, tasmai vigunam
bhumim prayacchet, gunavatyas catur.bhagam va kosa.danda.danam
avasthapyā, yad upakurvanah paura.janapadan kopayet //

kaz13.5.20/ kupitais tair enam ghatayet //

kaz13.5.21/ prakrtibhir upakrustam apanayet, aupaghatike va dese
nivesayet - iti //

kaz13.5.22/ bhuta.purve yena dosena^apavrttas tam prakrti.dosam
chadayet, yena ca gunena^upavrttas tam tivri.kuryat - iti //

kaz13.5.23/ pitrye pitur dosams chadayet, gunams ca prakasayet -
iti //

kaz13.5.24ab/ caritram akrtam dharmyam krtam ca^anyaih pravartayet
/ kaz13.5.24cd/ pravartayen na ca^adharmyam krtam ca^anyair nivartayet
//e

para.bala.ghata.prayogah) kaz14.1.01/ caturvarnya.raksa.artham
aupanisadikam adharmisthesu prayuñjita //

kaz14.1.02/ kala.kuta.adir visa.vargah
sraddheya.desa.vesa.silpa.bhasa.abhijana.apadesaih
kubja.vamana.kirata.muka.badhira.jada.andhac.chadmabhir mleccha.jatiyair
abhipretaih sribhiih pumbhis ca para.sarira.upabhogeshv
avadhatavyah //

kaz14.1.03/ raja.krida.bhanda.nidhana.dravya.upabbhogesu
gudhah sastra.nidhanam kuryuh, sattra.ajivinas ca
ratri.carino^agni.jivinas ca^agni.nidhanam //

kaz14.1.04/
citra.bheka.kaundinyaka.krkana.pañca.kustha.sata.padi.curnam
ucci.dinga.kambali.sata.kanda(kardama?).idhma.krkalasa.curnam
grha.golika.andha.ahi.kakra.kantaka.puti.kita.gomarika.curnam
bhallataka.avalgu.jara.samyuktam sadyah.prana.haram, etesam va
dhumah //

kaz14.1.05ab/ kito va^anyatamas taptah krsna.sarpa.priyangubhih
/ kaz14.1.05cd/ sosayed esa samyogah sadyah.prana.haro matah //

kaz14.1.06/ dhama.argava.yatu.dhana.mulam
bhallataka.puspa.curna.yuktam ardhamasikah //

kaz14.1.07/ vyaghataka.mulam bhallataka.puspa.curna.yuktam
kita.yogo masikah //

kaz14.1.08/ kala.matram purusanam, dvi.gunam khara.asvanam,
catur.gunam hasty.ustranam //

kaz14.1.09/ sata.kardama.uccidinga.kara.vira.katu.tumbi.matsya.dhumo
madana.kodrava.palalena hasti.karna.palasa.palalena va pravata.anuvate
pranito yavac carati tavan marayati //

kaz14.1.10/
puki.kita.mastya.katu.tumbi.sata.kardama.idhma.indra.gopa.curnam
puti.kita.ksudra.arala.hema.vidari.curnam va
basta.srng.khura.curna.yuktam andhi.karo dhumah //

kaz14.1.11/
puti.karañja.pattra.hari.tala.manah.sila.guñja.arakta.karpasa.palal
a.anya.asphota.kaca.go.sakrd.rasa.pistam andhi.karo dhumah //

kaz14.1.12/ sarpa.nirmokam go.asva.purisam andha.ahika.siras
ca^andhi.karo dhumah //

kaz14.1.13/ paravata.plavaka.kravya.adanam hasti.nara.varahanam ca
mutra.purisam kasisa.hingu.yava.tusa.kana.tandulah
karpasa.kutaja.kosa.atakinam ca bijani
go.mutrika.bhandi.mulam
nimba.sigru.phanirja.kaksiva.piluka.bhangah sarpa.saphari.carma
hasti.nakha.srng.curnam ity esa dhumo madana.kodrava.palalena
hasti.karna.palasa.palalena va pranitah pratyekaso yavac carati
tavan marayati //

kaz14.1.14/ kali.kustha.nada.satavali.mulam
sarpa.pracalaka.krkana.pañca.kustha.curnam va dhumah
purva.kalpena^ardra.suska.palalena va pranitah
samgrama.avatarana.avaskandana.samkulesu
krta.nejana.udaka.aksi.pratikalaih pranitah sarva.praninam
netraghnah //

kaz14.1.15/ sarika.kapota.baka.balaka.lendam
arka.aksi.piluka.snuhi.ksira.pistam andhi.karanam añjanam
udaka.dusanam ca //

kaz14.1.16/ yavaka.sali.mula.madana.phala.jati.pattra.nara.mutra.yogah
plaksa.vidari.mula.yukto muka.udumbara.madana.kodrava.kvatha.yukto
hasti.karna.palasa.kvatha.yukto va madana.yogah //

kaz14.1.17/ srngi.gautama.vrka.kantaka.ara.mayura.padi.yogo
guñja.langali.visa.mulika.ingudi.yogah
kara.vira.aksi.piluka.arka.mrga.marani.yogo
madna.kodrava.kvatha.yukto hasti.karna.palasa.kvatha.yukto va
madana.yogah //

kaz14.1.18/ samasta va yavasa.indhana.udaka.dusanah //

kaz14.1.19/ krta.kandala.krkalasa.grha.golika.andha.ahika.dhumo

netra.vadham unmadam ca karoti //

kaz14.1.20/ krkalasa.grha.golika.yogah kustha.karah //

kaz14.1.21/ sa eva citram eka.antra.madhu.yuktah prameham apadayati,
manusya.lohita.yuktah sosam //

kaz14.1.22/ dusi.visam madana.kodrava.curnam apajihvika.yogah //

kaz14.1.23/ matr.vahaka.añjali.kara.pracalaka.bheka.aksi.piluka.yogo
visucika.karah //

kaz14.1.24/

pañca.kusthaka.kaundinya.karaja.vrksa.puspa.madhu.yogo
jvara.karah //

kaz14.1.25/ bhasana.kula.jihva.granthika.yogah khari.ksira.pisto
muka.badhira..karo masa.ardha.masikah //

kaz14.1.26/ kala.matram purusanam it samanam purvena //

kaz14.1.27/ bhanga.kvatha.upanayanam ausadhanam, curnam
prana.bhrtam, sarvesam va kvatha.upanayanam, evam
viryaavattaram bhavti //

kaz14.1.28/ iti yoga.sampat //

kaz14.1.29/ salmali vidari.dhanya.siddho mula.vatsa.nabha.samyuktas
cucchundari.sonita.pralepena digdho bano yam vidhyati sa viddho^anyan
dasa.purusan dasati, te dasta dasa^anyan dasanti purusan //

kaz14.1.30/ ballataka.yatu.dhanava.anudha.margava.bananam
puspair elaka.aksi.guggulu.halalahanam ca kasayam
basta.nara.sonita.yuktam damsa.yogah //

kaz14.1.31/ tato^ardha.dharaniko yogah saktu.pinyakabhyam udate
pranito dhanuh.sata.ayamam udaka.asayam dusayati //

kaz14.1.32/ matsya.parampara hy etena dasta^abhimrsta va
visi.bhavati, yas ca^etad udakam pibati sprsati va //

kaz14.1.33/ rakta.sveta.sarsapair godha tri.paksam ustrikayam
bhumau nikhatayam nihita vadhyena^uddhrta yavat pasyati tavan
marayati, krsna.sarpo va //

kaz14.1.34/ vidyut.pradagdho^angaro jvalo va vidyut.pradagdhaih
kasthair grhitas ca^anuvastah krttikasu bharanisu va
raudrena karmana^abhihuto^agnih pranitas ca nispratikaro dahati //

kaz14.1.35ab/ karmarad agnim ahrtya ksaudrena juhuyat prthak /

kaz14.1.35cd/ suraya saundikad agnim margato^agnim ghrtena ca //

kaz14.1.36ab/ malyena ca^eka.patny.agnim pumscaly.agnim ca
sarsapaih / kaz14.1.36cd/ dadhna ca sutikasv agnim ahita.agnim ca
tandulaih //

kaz14.1.37ab/ candala.agnim ca mamsena cita.agnim manusena ca
//

kaz14.1.37cd/ samastan basta.vasaya manusena dhruvena ca //

kaz14.1.38ab/ juhuyad agni.mantrena raja.vrksasya darubhih /
kaz14.1.38cd/ esa nispratikaro^agnir dvisatam netra.mohanah //

kaz14.1.39/ adite namaste, anumate namaste, sarasvati namaste, deva savitar
namaste //

kaz14.1.40/ agnaye svaha, somaya svaha, bhuh svaha bhuvah svaha
//e

(pralambhanam, tatra adbhuta.utpadanam) kaz14.2.01/
sirisa.udumbara.sami.curnam sarpisa samhrtya^ardha.masikah
ksud.yogah //

kaz14.2.02/
kaseruka.utpala.kandeksu.mula.bisa.durva.ksira.ghrta.manda.siddh
o masikah //

kaz14.2.03/ masa.yava.kulattha.darbha.mula.curnam va
ksira.ghrtabhyam, valli.ksira.ghrtam va sama.siddham,
sala.prsni.parni.mula.kalkam payasa pitva, payo va tat.siddham
madhu.ghrtabhyam asitva masam upavasati //

kaz14.2.04/ sveta.basta.mutre sapta.ratra.usitaih siddha.arthakaih
siddham tailam katuka.alabau masa.ardha.masa.sthitam
catus.pada.dvi.padanam virupa.karanam //

kaz14.2.05/ takra.yava.bhaksasya sapta.ratrad urdhvam sveta.gardabhasya
lenda.yavaih siddham gaura.sarsapa.tailam virupa.karanam //

kaz14.2.06/ etayor anyatarasya mutra.lenda.rasa.siddham
siddha.arthaka.tailam arka.tula.patanga.curna.prativapam
sveti.karanam //

kaz14.2.07/ sveta.kukkuta.ajagara.lenda.yogah sveti.karanam //

kaz14.2.08/ sveta.basta.mutre sveta.sarsapah
sapta.ratra.usita.astakra(?).marka..ksira.lavanam dhanyam ca
paksa.sthito yogah sveti.karanam //

kaz14.2.09/ katuka.alabau vali.gate gatam.ardha.masa.sthitam
gaura.sarsapa.pistam romnam sveti.karanam //

kaz14.2.10ab/ alojuneti yah kitah sveta ca grha.golika /
kaz14.2.10cd/ etena pistena^abhyaktah kesah syuh
sankha.pandarrah //

kaz14.2.11/ gomayena tinduka.arista.kalkena va mardita.angasya
bhallataka.rasa.anuliptasya masikah kustha.yogah //

kaz14.2.12/ krsna.sarpa.mukhe grha.golika.mukhe va

sapta.ratra.usita gujjah kustha.yogah //

kaz14.2.13/ suka.pitta.anda.rasa.abhyangah kustha.yogah //

kaz14.2.14/ kusthasya.priyala.kalka.kasayah pratikarah //

kaz14.2.15/ kukkuta.kosa.ataki(?).satavari.mula.yuktam aharayamano
masena gauro bhavati //

kaz14.2.16/ vata.kasaya.snatah saha.cara.kalka.digdham krsno
bhavati //

kaz14.2.17/ sakuna.kangu.taila.yukta hari.tala.manah.silah
syami.karanam //

kaz14.2.18/ kha.dyota.curnam sarsapa.taila.yuktam ratrau jvalati //

kaz14.2.19/ kha.dyota.gandu.pada.curnam samudra.jantunam
bhrnga.kapalanam khadira.karnikaranam puspa.curnam va
sakuna.kangu.taila.yuktam tejana.curnam //

kaz14.2.20/ paribhadra.tvan.masi manduka.vasaya yukta
gatra.prajvalanam agnina //

kaz14.2.21/ paribhadra.tvak.tila.kalka.pradigdhm sariram agnina jvalati
//

kaz14.2.22/ pilu.tvan.masimayah pindo haste jvalati //

kaz14.2.23/ manduka.vasa.digdho^agnina jvalati //

kaz14.2.24/ tena pradigdhm angam kusa.amra.phala.taila.siktam
samudra.manduki.phenaka.sarja.rasa.curna.yuktam va jvalati //

kaz14.2.25/ manduka.kulira.adinam vasaya sama.bhagam tailam
siddham abhyangam gatanam agni.prajvalanam //

kaz14.2.26/ venu.mula.saivala.liptam angam manduka.vasa.digdham
agnina jvalati //

kaz14.2.27/ paribhadra.ppatibala.vañjula.vajra.kadali.mula.kalkena
manduka.vasa.siddhena tailena^abhyakta.pado^angaresu gacchati //

kaz14.2.28ab/ upa.udaka pratibala vañjulah paribhadra /

kaz14.2.28cd/ etesam mula.kalkena manduka.vasaya saha //

kaz14.2.29ab/ sadhayet tailam etena padav abhyajya nirmalau / kaz14.2.29cd/
angara.rasau vicared yatha kusuma.samcaye //

kaz14.2.30/ hamsa.krauñca.mayuranam anyesam va maha.sakuninam
udaka.plavanam pucchesu baddha.nala.dipika ratrav ulka.darsanam //

kaz14.2.31/ vaidyutam bhasma.angi.samanam //

kaz14.2.32/ stri.puspa.payita masa vrajakuli.mulam
manduka.vasa.misram culluyam diptayam apacanam //

kaz14.2.33/ culli.sodhanam pratikarah //

kaz14.2.34/ pilumayo manir agni.garbhah suvarcala.mula.granthih
sutra.granthir va picu.parivestito mukhyad agni.dhuma.utsargah //e

kaz14.2.35/ kusa.amra.phala.taila.sikto^agnir varsa.pravatesu jvalati //

kaz14.2.36/ samudra.phenakas taila.yukto^ambhasi plavamano jvalati //

kaz14.2.37/ plavamananam asthisu kalmasa.venuna nirmathito^agnir
na^udakena samyati, udakena jvalati //

kaz14.2.38/ sastra.hatasya sula.protasya va purusasya
vama.parsva.parsuka.asthisu kalmasa.venuna nirmathito^agnih
striyah purusasya va^asthisu manusya.parsukaya nirmathito^agnir
yatra trir apasavyam gacchati na ca^atra^anyo^agnir jvalati //

kaz14.2.39ab/ cuccundari khañjaritah khara.kitas ca pisyate /

kaz14.2.39cd/ asva.mutrena samsrsta nigalanam tu bhañjanam //

kaz14.2.40/ ayas.kanto va pasanah

kulira.dardura.khara.kita.vasa.pradehena dvi.gunah //

kaz14.2.41/ naraka.garbhah kanka.bhasa.parsva.utpala.udaka.pistas
catus.pada.dvi.padanam pada.lepah //

kaz14.2.42/ uluka.grdhra.vasabhyam ustra.carma.upanahav abhyajya
vatapattraih praticchadya pañcasad.yojanany asranto gacchati //

kaz14.2.43/ syena.kanka.kaka.grdhra.hamsa.krauñca.vici.rallanam
majjano retamsi va yojana.sataya,
simha.vyaghra.dvipa.kaka.ulukanam majjano retamsi va //

kaz14.2.44/ sarvavarnikani garbha.patanany ustrikayam abhisuya
smasane preta.sisun va tat.samutthitam medo yojana.sataya //

kaz14.2.45a/ anistair adbhuta.utpataih parasya^udvegam acaret /

kaz14.2.45b/ arajyaya^iti nirvadah samanah kopa ucyate //e

(pralambhanam, tatra bhaisajya.mantra.yogah) kaz14.3.01/
marjara.ustra.vrka.varaha.sva.avi.dvaguli.naptr.kaka.ulukanam
anyesam va nisa.caranam sattvanam ekasya dvayor bahunam va
daksinani vamani ca^aksini grhitva dvidha curnam karayet
//

kaz14.3.02/ tato daksinam vamena vamam daksinena samabhyajya
ratrau tamasi ca pasyati //

kaz14.3.03ab/ eka.amlakam varaha.aksi kha.dyotah kala.sariva /

kaz14.3.03cd/ etena^abhyakta.nayano ratrau rupani pasyati //

kaz14.3.04/tri.ratra.upositah pusyena sastra.hatasya sula.protasya
va pumsah sirah.kapale mrttikayam yavan
avasya^aviksirena secayet //

kaz14.3.05/ tato yava.virudha.malam abadhya nastac.chaya.rupas

carati //

kaz14.3.06/ tri.ratra.upositah pusyena
sva.marjara.uluka.vagulinam daksinani vamani ca^aksini
dvidha curnam karayet //

kaz14.3.07/ tato yatha.svam abhyakta.akso nastac.chaya.rupas carati
//

kaz14.3.08/ tri.ratra.upositah pusyena purusa.ghatinah
kandakasya salakam añjanim ca karayet //

kaz14.3.09/ tato anyatamena^aksi.curnena^abhyakta.akso
nastac.chaya.rupas carati //

kaz14.3.10/ tri.ratra.upositah pusyena kalayasim añjanim
salakam ca karayet //

kaz14.3.11/ tato nisa.caranam sattvanam anyatamasya sirah.kapalam
añjanena purayitva mrtayah striya yonau pravesya dahayet //

kaz14.3.12/ tad añjanam pusyena^uddhrtya tasyam añjanyam
nidadhyat //

kaz14.3.13/ tena^abhyakta.akso nasta.chaya.rupas carati //

kaz14.3.14/ yatra brahmanam ahita.agnim dagdham dahyamanam va
pasyet tatra tri.ratra.upositah pusyena svayam.mrtasya vasasa
prasevam krtva cita.bhasmana purayitva tam abadhya
nastac.chaya.rupas carati //

kaz14.3.15/ brahmanasya preta.karye yo gaur maryate
tasya^asthi.majja.curna.purna^ahi.bhastra pasunam antar.dhanam //

kaz14.3.16/ sarpa.dastasya bhasmana purna pracalaka.bhastra
mrganam antar.dhanam //

kaz14.3.17/

uluka.vaguli.puccha.purisa.janv.asthi.curna.purna^ahi.bhastra
paksinam antar.dhanam //

kaz14.3.18/ ity astav antar.dhana.yogah //

kaz14.3.19ab/ "balim vairocanam vande sata.mayam ca sambaram /

kaz14.3.19cd/ bhandira.pakam narakam nikumbham kumbham eva ca //

kaz14.3.20ab/ devalam naradam vande vande savarni.galavam /

kaz14.3.20cd/ etesam anuyogena krtam te svapanam mahat //

kaz14.3.21ab/ yatha svapanty ajagarah svapanty api camu.khalah /

kaz14.3.21cd/ tatha svapantu purusa ye ca grame kutuhalah //

kaz14.3.22ab/ bhandakanam sahasrena ratha.nemi.satena ca /

kaz14.3.22cd/ imam grham praveksyami tusnim asantu

bhandakah //

kaz14.3.23ab/ namas.krtva ca manave baddhva sunaka.phelakah /

kaz14.3.23cd/ ye deva deva.lokesu manusesu ca brahmanah //

kaz14.3.24ab/ adhyayana.paragah siddha ye ca kaulasa tapasah /

kaz14.3.24cd/ etebhyah sarva.siddhebhyah krtam te svapanam mahat //

kaz14.3.25/ atigacchanti ca mayy apagacchantu samhatah //

kaz14.3.26/ alite, valite, manave svaha //

kaz14.3.27/ etasya prayogah //

kaz14.3.28/ tri.ratra.upositah krsna.catur.dasyam

pusya.yoginyam sva.paki.hastad vilakha.avalekhanam kriniyat //

kaz14.3.29/ tan.masaih saha kandolikayam krtva^asamkirna

adahane nikhanayet //

kaz14.3.30/ dvitiyasyam caturdasyam uddhrtya kumarya pesayitva

gulikah karayet //

kaz14.3.31/ tata ekam gulikam abhimantrayitva yatra^etana mantrena

ksipati tat sarvam prasvapayati //

kaz14.3.32/ etena^eva kalpena sva.vidhah salyakam tri.kalam

trismetam asamkirna adahane nikhanayet //

kaz14.3.33/ dvitiyasyam caturdasyam uddhrtya^adahana.bhasmana saha

yatra.etena mantrena ksipati tat sarvam prasvapayati //

kaz14.3.34ab/ "suvarna.puspim brahmanim brahmanam ca

kusa.dhvajam / kaz14.3.34cd/ sarvas ca devata vande vande sarvams ca

tapasan //

kaz14.3.35ab/ vasam me brahmana yantu bhumi.palas ca ksatriyah

/ kaz14.3.35cd/ vasam vaisyas ca sudras ca vasatam yantu me

sada //

kaz14.3.36/ svaha - amile kimile vayu.care prayoge phakke vayuhve vihale

danta.katake svaha //

kaz14.3.37ab/ sukham svapantu sunaka ye ca grame kutuhalah /

kaz14.3.37cd/ sva.vidhah salyakam ca^etat tri.svetam brahma.nirmitam

//

kaz14.3.38ab/ prasuptah sarva.siddha hi etat te svapanam krtam /

kaz14.3.38cd/ yavad gramasya simantah suryasya^udgamanad iti //

kaz14.3.39/ svaha" //

kaz14.3.40/ etasya prayogah //

kaz14.3.41/ sva.vidhah salyakani tri.svetani, sapta.ratra.upositah

krsna.caturdasyam khadirabhih samidhamir(?) agnim etena

mantrena^asta.sata.sampatam krtva madhu.ghrtabhyam

abhijuhuyat //

kaz14.3.42/ tata ekam etena mantrena grama.dvari grha.dvari va yatra
nikhanyate tat sarvam prasvapayati //

kaz14.3.43ab/ "balim vairocanam vande satamayam ca sambaram /
kaz14.3.43cd/ nikumbham narakam kumbham tantu.kaccham maha.asuram //

kaz14.3.44ab/ armalavam pramilam ca manda.ulukam ghata.ubalam /
kaz14.3.44cd/ krsna.kamsa.upacaram ca paulomim ca yasasvinim //

kaz14.3.45ab/ abhimantrayitva grhnami siddhy.artham sava.sarikam /
kaz14.3.45cd/ jayatu jayati ca namah salaka.bhutebhyah svaha //

kaz14.3.46ab/ sukham svapantu sunaka ye ca grame kutuhalah /
kaz14.3.46cd/ sukham svapantu siddha.artha yam artham margayamahe /
kaz14.3.46ec/ yavad astam ayad udayo yavad artham phalam mama //

kaz14.3.47/ iti svaha //

kaz14.3.48/ etasya prayogah //

kaz14.3.49/ catur.bhakta.upavasi krsna.caturdasyam asamkirna
adahane balim krtva^etena mantrena sava.sarikam grhitva
pautri.pottalikam badhniyat //

kaz14.3.50/ tan.madhye sva.vidhah salyakena viddhva yatra^etena
mantrena nikhanyate tat sarvam prasvapayati //

kaz14.3.51ab/ "upaimi saranam ca^agnim daivatani diso dasa /
kaz14.3.51cd/ apayantu ca sarvani vasatam yantu me sada //

kaz14.3.52/ svaha" //

kaz14.3.53/ etasya prayogah //

kaz14.3.54/ tri.ratra.upossitah pusyena sarkara
eka.vimsati.sampatam krtva madhu.ghrtabhyam abhijuhuyat //

kaz14.3.55/ tato gandha.malyena pujayitva nikhanyat //

kaz14.3.56/ dvitiyena pusyena^uddhrtya^ekam sarkaram
abhimantrayitva kapatam ahanyat //

kaz14.3.57/ abhyantarm catasnam sarkaranam dvaram apavriyate
//

kaz14.3.58/ catur.bhakta.upavasi krsna.caturdasyam bhagnasya
purusasya^asthna rsabham karayet, abhimantrayec ca^etena //

kaz14.3.59/ dvi.go.yuktam go.yanam ahrtam bhavati //

kaz14.3.60/ tatah parama.akase viramati //

kaz14.3.61/ ravi.sagandhah parighamati sarvam prnati //

kaz14.3.62/ "candali.kumbhi.tumba.katuka.sara.oghah
sanari.bhago^asi - svaha //

kaz14.3.63/ tala.udghatanam prasvapanam ca //

kaz14.3.64/ tri.ratra.upositah pusyena sastra.hatasya sula.protasya
va pumsah sirah.kapale mrttikayam tuvari.ravasya^udakena
secayet //(?) kaz14.3.65/ jatanam pusyena^eva grhitva rajjukam
vartayet //

kaz14.3.66/ tatah sajyanam dhanusam yantranam ca purastac
chedanam jyac.chedanam karoti //

kaz14.3.67/ udaka.ahi.bhastram ucchvasa.mrttikaya striyah purusasya
va purayet, nasika.bandhanam mukha.grahas ca //

kaz14.3.68/ varaha.bhastram ucchvasamrttikaya purayitva
markata.snayuna^avabadhniyat, anaha.karanam //

kaz14.3.69/ krsna.caturdasyam sastra.hataya goh kapilayah
pittena raja.vrksamayim amitra.pratimam añjyat, andhi.karanam //

kaz14.3.70/ catur.bhakta.upavasi krsna.caturdasyam balim krtva
sula.protasya purusasya^asthna kilakan karayet //

kaz14.3.71/ etesam ekah purise mutre va nikhata anaham karoti,
pade^asya^asane va nikhatah sosena marayati, apane ksetre
grhe va vrttic.chedam karoti //

kaz14.3.72/ etena^eva kalpena vidyud.dagdhasya vrksasya kilaka
vyakhyatah //

kaz14.3.73ab/ punar navam avacinam nimbah kama.madhus ca yah /
kaz14.3.73cd/ kapi.roma manusya.asthi baddhva mrtaka.vasasa //

kaz14.3.74ab/ nikhanyate grhe yasya drstva va yat padam nayet /
kaz14.3.74cd/ saputra.darah sadhana.strin paksan na^ativartate //

kaz14.3.75ab/ punar navam avacinam nimbah kama.madhus ca yah /
kaz14.3.75cd/ svayam.gupta manusya.asthi pade yasya nikhanyate //

kaz14.3.76ab/ dvare grhasya senaya gramasya nagarasya va /
kaz14.3.76cd/saputra.darah sadhana.strin paksan na^ativartate //

kaz14.3.77ab/ aja.markata.romani marjara.nakulasya ca / kaz14.3.77cd/
brahmananam sva.pakanam kaka.ulukasya ca^aharet / kaz14.3.77cd/
etena vistha^avaksunna sadya utsada.karika //

kaz14.3.78ab/ preta.nirmalika kinvam romani nakulasya ca /
kaz14.3.78cd/ vrscika.aly(?) .ahi.krttis ca pade yasya nikhanyate /
kaz14.3.78ef/ bhavaty apurusah sadyo yavat tan na^apaniyate //

kaz14.3.79/ tri.ratra.upositah pusyena sastra.hatasya sula.protasya
va pumsah sirah.kapale mrttikayam guñja avasya^udakena
secayet //

kaz14.3.80/ jatanam amavasyayam purnamasyam va
pusya.yoginyam guñja.vallir grahayitva mandalikani karayet //

kaz14.3.81/ tesv anna.pana.bhajanani nyastani na ksiyante //

kaz14.3.82/ ratri.preksayam pravrttayam pradipa.agnisu
mrta.dhenoh stanam utkrtya dahayet //

kaz14.3.83/ dagdhan vrsa.mutrena pesayitva nava.kumbham
antar.lepayet //

kaz14.3.84/ tam gramam apasavyam pariniya yat tatra nyastam
nava.nitam esam tat sarvam agacchati //

kaz14.3.85/ krsna.caturdasyam pusya.yoginyam suno lagnakasya
yonau kalayasim mudrikam presayet //

kaz14.3.85/ tam svayam patitam grhniyat //

kaz14.3.87/ taya vrksa.phalany akaritany agacchanti //

kaz14.3.88ab/ mantra.bhaisajya.samyukta yoga maya.krtas ca ye /
kaz14.3.88cd/ upahanyad amitrams taih sva.janam ca^abhipalayet //e

(sva.bala.upaghata.pratikarah) kaz14.4.01/ sva.pakse para.prayuktanam
dusi.visa.garanam pratikarah //

kaz14.4.02/

slesmataka.kapittha.danti.danta.satha.goji.sirisa.patali.balasy
onaga.punar.nava.sveta.varana.kvatha.yuktam(?)
candana.sala.vrki.lohita.yuktam nejana.udakam raja.upabhogyanam
guhya.praksalanam strinam, senayas ca visa.pratikarah //

kaz14.4.03/ prsata.nakula.nila.kantha.godha.pitta.yuktam
mahiraji.curnam

sindu.varita.varana.varuni.tanduliyaka.sata.parva.agra.pindit
aka.yogo madana.dosa.harah //

kaz14.4.04/

srgala.vinna.madana.sindu.varita.varana.varana.vali.mula.kasaya
nam anyatamasya samastanam va ksira.yuktam panam
madana.dosa.haram //

kaz14.4.05/ kaidarya.puti.tila.tailam unmada.haram nastah.karma //

kaz14.4.06/ priyangu.nakta.mala.yogah kustha.harah //

kaz14.4.07/ kustha.lodhra.yogah paka.sosaghnah //

kaz14.4.08/ kata.phala.dravanti.vilanga.curnam nastah.karma
siro.roga.haram //

kaz14.4.09/

priyangu.mañjisthata.garala.ksara.samadhuka.haridra.ksaudra.yogo
rajju.udaka.visa.prahara.patana.nihsamjñanam punah.pratyanayanaya
//

kaz14.4.10/ manusyanam aksa.matram, gava.asvanam dvi.gunam,

catur.gunam hasty.ustranam //

kaz14.4.11/ rukma.garbhas ca^esam manih sarva.visa.harrah //

kaz14.4.12/ jivanti.sveta.muskaka.puspa.vandakanam aksive
jatasya^asvatthasya manih sarva.visa.harrah //

kaz14.4.13ab/ turyanam taih praliptanam sabdo
visa.vinasanah / kaz14.4.13cd/ lipta.dhvajam patakam va
drstva bhavati nirvisah //

kaz14.4.14ab/ etaih krtva pratikaram sva.sainyanam atha^atmanah /
kaz14.4.14cd/ amitresu prayuñjita visa.dhuma.ambu.dusanan //e

(tantra.yuktayah) kaz15.1.01/ manusyanam vrttir arthah,
manusyavati bhumir ity arthah //

kaz15.1.02/ tasyah prthivya labha.palana.upayah sastram
artha.sastram iti //

kaz15.1.03/ tad.dvatrimsad yukti.yuktam - adhikaranam, vidhanam,
yogah, pada.arthah, hetv.arthah, uddesah, nirdesah, upadesah,
apadesah, atidesah, pradesah, upamanam, artha.apattih,
samsayah, prasangah, viparyayah, vakya.sesah, anumatam,
vyakhyanam, nirvacanam, nidarsanam, apavargah, sva.samjñā,
purva.paksah, utara.paksah, eka.antah, anagata.aveksanam,
atikranta.aveksanam, niyogah, vikalpah, samuccayah uhyam iti //

kaz15.1.04/ yam artham adhikrtya^ucyate tad adhikaranam //

kaz15.1.05/ "prthivya labhe palane ca yavanty artha.sastrani
purva.acaryaih prasthapitani prayasas tani samhrtya^ekam idam
artha.sastram krtam" iti //

kaz15.1.06/ sastrasya prakarana.anupurvi vidhanam //

kaz15.1.07/ "vidya.samuddesah, vrddha.samyogah, indriya.jayah,
amatya.utpattih" ity evam.adikam iti //

kaz15.1.08/ vakya.yojana yogah //

kaz15.1.09/ "catur.varna.asramo lokah" iti //

kaz15.1.10/ pada.avadhikah pada.arthah //

kaz15.1.11/ mula.hara iti padam //

kaz15.1.12/ "yah pitr.paitamaham artham anyayena bhaksayati sa
mula.harrah" ity arthah //

kaz15.1.13/ hetur artha.sadhako hetv.arthah //

kaz15.1.14/ "artha.mulau hi dharma.kamau" iti //

kaz15.1.15/ samasa.vakyam uddesah //

kaz15.1.16/ "vidya.vinaya.hetur indriya.jayah" iti //

kaz15.1.17/ vyasa.vakyam nirdesah //

kaz15.1.18/ "karna.tvag.aksi.jihva.ghrana.indriyanam
sabda.sparsa.rupa.rasa.gandhesv avipratipattir indriya.jayah"iti //

kaz15.1.19/ evam vartitavyam ity upadesah //

kaz15.1.20/ "dharma.artha.virodhena kamam seveta, na nihsukhah syat" iti
//

kaz15.1.21/ evam asav aha^ity apadesah //

kaz15.1.22/ "mantri.parisadam dvadasa.amatyan kurvita^iti manavah
- sodasa^iti barhaspatyah - vimsatim ity ausanasah -
yatha.samarthyam iti kautilyah" iti //

kaz15.1.23/ uktena sadhanam atidesah //

kaz15.1.24/ "dattasya^apradanam rna.adanena vyakhyatam" iti //

kaz15.1.25/ vaktavyena sadhanam pradesah //

kaz15.1.26/ "sama.dana.bheda.dandair va, yatha^apatsu
vyakhyasyamah" iti //

kaz15.1.27/ drstena^adrstasya sadhanam upamanam //

kaz15.1.28/ "nivrtta.pariharan pita^iva^anugrhnayat" iti //

kaz15.1.29/ yad anuktam arthad apadyate sa^artha.apattih //

kaz15.1.30/ "loka.yatramid rajanam atma.dravya.prakrti.sampannam
priya.hita.dvarena^asrayeta" kaz15.1.31/

"na^apriya.hita.dvarena^asrayeta" ity arthad apannam bhavati^iti //

kaz15.1.32/ ubhayato.hetuman arthah samsayah //

kaz15.1.33/ "ksina.lubdha.prakrtim apacarita.prakrtim va" iti //

kaz15.1.34/ prakarana.antarena samano^arthah prasangah //

kaz15.1.35/ "krsi.karma.pradistayam bhumau - iti samanam
purvena" iti //

kaz15.1.36/ pratilomena sadhanam viparyayah //

kaz15.1.37/ "viparitam atustasya" iti //

kaz15.1.38/ yena vakyam samapyate sa vakya.sesah //

kaz15.1.39/ "chinna.paksasya^iva rajñas cesta.nasas ca" iti //

kaz15.1.40/ tatra "sakuneh" iti vakya.sesah //

kaz15.1.41/ para.vakyam apratisiddham anumatham //

kaz15.1.42/ "paksav urasyam pratigraha ity ausanaso vyuha.vibhagah"
iti //

kaz15.1.43/ atisaya.varnana vyakhyanam //

kaz15.1.44/ "visesatas ca samghanam samgha.dharminam ca
raja.kulanam dyuta.nimitto bhedas tan.nimitto vinasa ity
asat.pragraha papisthatamo vyasanam tantra.daurbalyat" iti //

kaz15.1.45/ gunatah sabda.nispattir nirvacanam //

kaz15.1.46/ "vyasyaty enam sreya ity vyasanam" iti //

kaz15.1.47/ drsta.anto drsta.anta.yukto nidarsanam //

kaz15.1.48/ "vighrhitohi jayasa hastina pada.yuddham iva.abhyupaiti"
iti //

kaz15.1.49/ abhipluta.vyapakarsanam apavargah //

kaz15.1.50/ "nityam asannam ari.balam vasayed
anyatra^abhyantara.kopa.sankayah" iti //

kaz15.1.51/ parair asamitah sabdah sva.samjña //

kaz15.1.52/ "prathama prakrtih, tasya bhumi.anantara dvitiya,
bhumi.eka.antara tritiya" iti //

kaz15.1.53/ pratiseddhavyam vakyam purva.paksah //

kaz15.1.54/ "svamy.amatya.vyasanayor amatya.vyasanam gariyah" iti //

kaz15.1.55/ tasya nirnayana.vakyam uttara.paksah //

kaz15.1.56/ "tad.ayattatvat, tat.kuta.sthaniyo hi svami" iti //

kaz15.1.57/ sarvatra.ayattam eka.antah //

kaz15.1.58/ "tasmad utthanam atmanah kurvita" iti //

kaz15.1.59/ pascad evam vihitam ity anagata.aveksanam //

kaz15.1.60/ "tula.pratimanam pautava.adhyakse vaksyamah" iti //

kaz15.1.61/ purastad evam vihitam ity atikranta.aveskanam //

kaz15.1.62/ "amatya.sampad ukta purastat" iti //

kaz15.1.63/ evam na^anyatha^itya niyogah //

kaz15.1.64/ "tasmad dharmyam artham ca^asya^upadiset, na^adharmyam
anartham ca" iti //

kaz15.1.65/ anena va^anena va^itya vikalpah //

kaz15.1.66/ "duhitaro va dharmisthesu vivahesu jatah" iti //

kaz15.1.67/ anena ca^anena ca^itya samuccayah //

kaz15.1.68/ "svayamjatah pitur bandhunam ca dayadah" iti //

kaz15.1.69/ anukta.karanam uhyam //

kaz15.1.70/ "yatha ca data pratigrahita ca na^upahatau syatam
tatha^anusayam kusalah kalpayeyuh" iti kaz15.1.71ab/ evam sastram
idam yuktam etabhis tantra.yuktibhih / kaz15.1.71cd/ avaptau palane
ca^uktam lokasya^asya parasya ca //

kaz15.1.72ab/ dharmam artham ca kamam ca pravartayati pati ca /
kaz15.1.72cd/ adharna.anartha.vidvesan idam sastram nihanti ca //

kaz15.1.73ab/ yena sastram ca sastram ca nanda.raja.gata ca bhuh /
kaz15.1.73cd/ amarsena^uddhrtany asu tena sastram idam krtam //

eee =end of the arthasastra=

— Kautilya: Arthasastra (Academic edition — see source file header)